Eastham Historical Society
Attn: Archive
P.O. Box 8
Eastham MA 02642

13

P Index

12

Name Page(s)

Pabodie, Pabody, Peobody, Pebody……….1-2
Packer……………………………………………3-5
Paddock…………………………………………7-8
Page………………………………………………9-16
Paine……………………………………………17-26
Painter…………………………………………27-28
Palmer…………………………………………29-42
Palgrave………………………………………43-44
Park, Parke…………………………………45-48
Parkhurst……………………………………49-52
Partridge……………………………………53-62
Pearson………………………………………63-70
Peasley………………………………………71-72
Peck……………………………………………73-74
Pengilly………………………………………75-76
Perham…………………………………………77-80
Perkins………………………………………81-108
Perry…………………………………………109-120
Peterson……………………………………121-132
Philbrick…………………………………133-134
Phillips……………………………………135-146
Phinney……………l…………………………147
Pierce, Pitcher……………………………148
Pitkin………………………………………149-150
Plumb…………………………………………151
Plummer, Plumer…………………………152-154
Poole…………………………………………155-156
Poor…………………………………………157-158
Porter………………………………………159-166
Potter………………………………………167-172
Pray…………………………………………173-208
Prence………………………………………209-212 + insert
Prescott……………………………………213-226
Prichard……………………………………227-228
Puddington, Pudinton, Purrington, Putinton…229-232
Purifoy……………………………………233-234
Back cover pocket………………………letter to Mrs. Bready, 3 letter mostly dealing with the Prays

NATIONAL INSERTABLE-TAB INDEXES ENABLE YOU TO
MAKE YOUR OWN SUBJECT ARRANGEMENT, USING PLAIN
INSERTS ON WHICH TO WRITE YOUR OWN CAPTIONS.

Made in U.S.A.

ATIONAL
3-284—*Colored Tabs*
3-285—*Clear Tabs*

P

PEARSON

NS

sfield
V.R.

Pabodie / Pabody / Peabody / Pebody

Abigell Pabody & thomas Parly (Perley) [of Boxford C.R.]
m. 14 Jan. 1695/6
John Pabody & Hanah Andrews m. 23 Nov. 1665 (Ct. R.)
Lidia Pabody, of Boxford, & Jacob Perley, m. 3 Dec. 1696

John, s. of John Pabodye b. 28 Aug. 1666 (Ct. R.)

Damaris, d. of Francis Pabodye b. 21 June 1660 (Ct. R.)
Ruth, d. " " " " 22 May 1658 (Ct. R.)
Samuel, s. " " " " 4 June 1662 (Ct. R.)

Ephraim, s. of William Peabody bp. 2 June 1689 (Ct. R.)
Esttens, s. of Isaac & Sarah Peabody b. 28 Sept. 1702
Francis, s. of " " " " b. 1 Dec. 1694
Dorothy, s. of Francis & Dorety " b. 27 Mar. 1720
Francis, s. of " " " " b. 21 Sept. 1715
Isaac, s. of Isaac & Sarah " b. 15 Mar. 1697-8
Isaac, s. of Francis, bp. 27 Aug. 1727 (C. R.)
Hepzibah, d. of Isaac & Sarah Peabody b. 25 May 1709
Jacob, s. of Jacob & Abigell " b. 9 Nov. 1689
", s. of Jacob & Rebeckah " b. 18 Feb. 1712-13
", s. of Joseph & Elizabeth " b. 2 Dec. 1731
", s. of John Peabody, bp. 19 Dec. 1731 (C. R.)
", s. of Jacob, jr. & Susanna b. 5 Nov. 1736
", s. of Joseph & Elizabeth b. 6 Apr. 1739
Jonathan, s. of Joseph bp. 16 June 1689 (C. R.)
Joseph, s. of Isaac & Sarah b. 14 June 1704
" s of Joseph & Elizabeth b. 15 Sept. 1730
Martha, d. of Jacob & Rebeckah b. 19 Aug. 1724
Mary, d. of Jacob & Abigail b. 15 Jan. 1687-8 (Ct. R.)
Mary, d. of Isaac & Sarah b. 5 Feb. 1695-6
Mary, d. of Francis & Dorety b. 10 Apr. 1718
Matthew, s. of Isaac & Sarah b. 10 Dec. 1699
Nathan, s. of John & Hannah b. 8 Feb. 1682-3 (Ct. R.)
Nathaniel s. of Jacob & Rebeckah b. 25 Feb. 1718-19

Nathaniel s. of Francis + Dorety b. 7 apr. 1723
" " " Jacob + Susanna b. 18 Feb. 1740-1
Peggy d. " Joseph + Elizabeth b. 15 apr. 1748
Philadelfia d. of Isaac + Sarah b. 28 Sept. 1698
Priscilla d. of Joseph bp. 21 aug. 1743 (C.R.)
Rebeckah d. of Jacob + Rebeckah b. 3 Feb. 1714-15
Samuel s. of Isaac + Sarah b. 3 Jan. 1711
Samuell s. of Francis + Dorety b. 30 Jan. 1721-2
Sarah d. of Jacob + Abigail b. 15 Jan. 1687-8 (Ct. R.)
Sarah d. of Isaac + Sarah b. 10 Mar. 1705-6
Sarah d. of Jacob + Susanna b. 5 Feb. 1737-8
Sarah d. of Matthew + Mehitabel b. 30 Mar. 1733
Thomas s. ~~Sarah d.~~ of John & Hana ~~Jacob + Sarah~~ b. 22 July 1670
Thomas s. of Jacob + Rebeckah b. 24 Aug. 1723
William s. of Isaac + Sarah b. 26 June 1701
William s. of Francis + Dorety b. 11 Mar. 1724-5

Hannah d. of William Pebody bp. 6 aug. 1693 (C.R.)
John s of " " bp. 22 Dec. 1695 (CR)
Estes s of Isaac " bp. 4 Oct. 1702. (CR)
Joseph s. of Joseph Jr. " bp. 4 apr. 1697 (CR)
Mary d. of Isaac " bp. 9 Feb. 1695-6 (CR)
Richard s. of William " bp. 5 apr. 1691 (CR)
Thomas s. of Jacob " bp. 25 Aug. 1723 (CR)

Marriages - Peabody + Pebody [Topsfield VR]

Anne Peabody + John Batchelour of Wenham at Ipswich 13 Dec. 1727
Francis " + Dorathe Perkins Jan. 27, 1715 [1714-15 (C.R.)]
Jacob " + Abigail Towne Jan. 12, 1686 (Ct. R)
Jacob " + Rebeckah Baker 30 apr. [1712]
Jacob " + Susanna Rogers of Boxford, at Boxford 18 Feb. 1734-5
Joseph Peabody + Bethiah Bridges 26 Oct. 1668 (Ct. R.)
Joseph " + Elizabeth Bradstreet 2 Nov. 1729
Kezia " + Joseph Kenney of Preston 28 June 1704
Marcy [mercy C.R.] + Richard Dresser of Woodstock 29 June 1708
Nathan Peabody of Boxford + Priscilla Thomas 27 Mar. 1723
Philadelphia " + Daniel Redington 27 Feb. 1721-2
Rebecca " + Stephen Foster of Ipswich 21 apr. 1737
Hannah Pebody of Boxford + Jose Buckman of Maulden 24 Feb. 1690 (CR)

Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie and descendants
by Mrs. Charles L. Alden - 1897

(1.

In "Winsor's History of Duxbury" and elsewhere, we find "John Pabodie 1637; admitted freeman Jan. 2, 1637-8; proprietor of Bridgewater 1645; will dated 16 July, 1649; proved 27 June, 1667. He mentions Isabel [Harper] his wife [illegible]
In his will he speaks of Thomas, Francis, ① and William, and Annis, wife of John Rouse, grandson John Rouse and grandson John Pabodie, son of son William." [① a full acct. of desc. of Francis Peabody is to be found in 2d vol. of "N.E.H.G.R." & in Vol. [illegible], page 359, mention made of the descent of Francis, from John Pabodie, his father of Duxbury. [illegible]]

"William" was b. 1620 & d. Dec. 13, 1707. He m. Dec. 26, 1644 Elizabeth² Alden, eldest child of John¹ + Priscilla² (Mullens) Alden. Born the latter part of the year 1623 or the first part of the year 1624 in Plymouth - "was the first white woman b. in New England."

Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie d. in Little Compton, R.I., May 31 1717, in the 94th yr of her age. "June 17, 1717, the 'The Boston News Letter' of this date noticed thus her death: 'Little Compton, 31, May. This morning died here Mrs. Elizabeth Paybody, late wife of Mr. William Paybody, in the 93rd year of her age.' Mr. Paybody and his wife are buried in the Little Compton cemetery.

William's will dated 13 May 1707; proved Feb. 27, 1707-8. Executors: wife Elizabeth and son William.

Ch. all b. Duxbury (Dux. Rec.)
1. John Pabodie b. 1645, Oct. 4; d. Duxbury Nov 17, 1669 (d.y. unm.)
2. Elizabeth " b. 24 Apr, 1647; d. bef. 1707; m. Dux. 16 Nov. 1666 John Rogers²
3. Mary " b. 7 Aug. 1648; [illegible]; m. 16 Nov. 1669 Edw. Southworth
4. Mercy " b. 2 Jan. 1649; m. 16 Nov. 1669 Duxbury - John Simmons
5. Martha " b. 25 Feb. 1650; d. L.C., R.I. 25 Jan. 1712; m. 1 Samuel Seabury, m. 2 [illegible] as 2d wife of [illegible] Fobes)
6. Priscilla " b. 15 Jan. 1653; d. Kingston 3 June 1724; m. Dux. 24 Dec. 1677 Rev. Ichabod Wiswall
7. Sarah " b. 7 Aug. 1656; d. L.C. R.I. 27 Aug. 1740; m. [illegible] Dux. 10 Nov. 1681 John Coe
8. Ruth " b. 27 June 1658; d. Dux. 27 Aug. 1740; m. [illegible] Dec. 1683 [illegible] ³ [illegible])
9. Rebecca² " b. 16 Oct. 1660; d. L.C. R.I. 23 Dec. 1702; m. [illegible]
10. Hannah " b. 15 Oct. 1662; d. aft. 1714; m. 2 Aug. 1683 at Duxbury Samuel³ [illegible]
11. William² " b. 24 Nov. 1664; d. L.C. R.I. 17 Sept. 1744; m. 1 Judith [illegible] 28 [illegible]; m. 2 Elizabeth [illegible] 1717; m. 3. Mary (Morgan) Starr [illegible]
12. Lydia² " b. 3 Apr. 1667; d. 13 July 1748 Killingworth Conn.; m. abt. 1683 Daniel Grinnell

7.

3. Ch. of Elizabeth & [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [Wm. son of John 2 & Ann (Chessman?) Rogers [illegible] a grandson of Thomas 1 [illegible] in Mayflower]

14. 1 Hannah b. [illegible] Nov. 1665
15. 2 John b. 12 Sept 1670 d. [illegible] 2 Nov. 1696 in Boston
16. 3 Elizabeth b. abt. 1672
17. 4 [illegible] b. 15 [illegible] [illegible]
18. 5 Sarah b. [illegible] May 1677

4. Ch. of Mary (Pabodie) & Edward 3 Southworth b. Duxbury, [Edw. 3 son of Constant 2 & Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth
Constant 2 & his bro. Thomas 2 were the only 2 ch. of Alice (Carpenter) Southworth [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]]

19. 1 Mercy [illegible] m. Moses Soule
20. 2 Elizabeth b. [illegible] m. Samuel Weston
21. 3 Thomas b. 1672
22. 4 Constant b.
23. 5 Benjamin b. 1680
24. 6 John b. 1687
25. 7 Priscilla b. 1693; d. unm. [illegible] 1 [illegible]

Ch. of Constant & Eliz. (Collier)
1 Edward, 2 Nathl. m. Desire Gray,
3 Mercy m. Samuel Freeman 2d
4 Mary m. David Alden
5 Alice m. Col. Benj. Church
6 Elizabeth m. (1) m. Fobes
[illegible] (1) [illegible] m. Rebecca Pabodie
8 Priscilla m. 1 Samuel Talbot
m. 2 John Irish Jr

5. Ch. of Mercy 4 & John Simmons [son of Moses & Sarah [illegible] Simmons
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

26. 1. John b. 22 Feb. 1670
27. 2 William b. 24 Sept. 1672
28. 3 Isaac b. 28 Jan. 1674
29. 4 Martha b. [illegible] 1677; m. Ebenezer Delano
30. 5 [illegible]
31. 6 [illegible]
32. 7 Rebecca [illegible] ; m. Constant [illegible]
33. 8 Joshua b.
34. 9. Moses b.

6. Ch. of Martha 3 (Pabodie) & Samuel Seabury, [illegible] Duxbury, [illegible] 677 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

35. 1. Joseph b. Duxbury 8 June 1678
36. 2. Martha b. 22 Sept. 1679 — Martha m. 2) Wm. Fobes as his 2d wife (wh. 1 Eliz. Southworth [illegible])
37. 3. Posthumous child

ch. of Martha 6 & 2d husband William Fobes (see p 5)

38. Elizabeth Fobes b. 1683
39. Constant Fobes b. 1686
40. Mary Fobes b. 1689
41. Mercy Fobes b. 1694; d. 14 Feb. 1711/12

"Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie & her desc." by Mrs. Charles L. Alden - 1897

1.

Lt. William Fobes m. 1) Elizabeth Southworth
b. 1650; d. L.C., R.I. 6 Nov. 1712
dau. of Constant, & Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth.
Constant was against the marriage & & thereupon only given "5, shillings"

at least 2 ch

Phebe b. 1679; m. 1) ? Smith
m. 2) Wm.'s son-in-law Joseph Seabury

Martha b. 1681; m. in L.C., R.I., 1710 Josiah Sawyer
& had ch. - John b. 1711; d. 17 Apr. 1794
Mary b. L.C. May 1715
Abigail b. L.C. 1717
Priscilla b. L.C. 1719
Jos~~h~~iah, Jr. b. 1728.

m. 2) as 2d husband of Martha^3 (Pabodie) Seabury wid. of Samuel 6.
b. Dux. 25 Feb. 1650
d. L.C., R.I., 25 Jan. 1711/1712

3 Ch. by Samuel Seabury see "Pabodie" info.

4 ch by Wm. Fobes see same source

[illegible] 31 [illegible]

"Peabody Genealogy"
(Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie)
compiled by Selim Hobart Peabody, LL.D.
edited by Charles Henry Pope, Publisher 1909

John¹ Paybody - b. in England; came to Plymouth, N.E. as early as 1636, for his name is in the list of freemen of the Colony dated March 7, 1636-7 and he was admitted and sworn w/others whose names are in that list 2 Jan. 1637-8. He rec'd. a grant of ten acres of land Jan. 1, 1637-8 "on Duxburrow side, lying betwixt the lands of William Tubs on the north side and those of Experience Mitchell on the south side and from the sea in the west, and from Blew Fish River in the easte." Another tract, granted him 2 Nov. 1640, was 30 acres "with meadow to it" at North River. He was a member of the jury which convicted 3 young Englishmen of the murder of an Indian 4 Sept. 1638, and of "the Grand Inquest" at the court 4 June 1639. He was one of the sureties on a neighbor's bond 4 June 1645.

His will dated 16 July 1649 - bequests to Thomas his eldest son 1 sh., to second son ffrancis Paybody 1 sh.; to William Paybody his youngest son 1 sh., and to his dau. Annis Rouse 1 sh.

No record has been found as to date and place of his death.
No b. record for Thomas or Francis named in father's will.
William b. abt. 1619
Annis b. ; m. about 1639 John Rouse (Rowe) of
Annis d. ca 1688. Marshfield. he d. 16 Dec. 1684
Each leaving a will.
their ch. 1. Mary b. 10 Aug. 1640; m. — Price
2. John b. 28 Sept. 1643
3. Simon b. 14 June 1645
4. George b. 17 May 1648
5. Anna b. ; m. — Holmes
6. Elizabeth b. ; m. — Bourne

William^2 (John^1) b. Eng. about 1620
m. at Plymouth, N.E. 26 Dec. 1644 Elizabeth^2 Alden
dau. of John^1 & Priscilla (Mullins) Alden
Elizabeth b. Plymouth abt. 1623
d. Little Compton, R.I. (then in Mass.)
31 May 1717

William grew up in Duxbury; removed to Little Compton about 1684, where he d. 13 Dec. 1707 Will dated 13 May 1707
Inventory of his estate — 407£. 14 S, 00d
Executors — Mrs Elizabeth Pabodie & her son William Pabodie.

P.45 Lieut. Ebenezer^6 Peabody (Thomas^5 m. Ruth Osgood, David^4, John^3, Francis^2, John^1)
b. Boxford 7 Dec. 1742; d. 7 Jan. 1829 Boxford
m 1) 9 Feb. 1764 Elizabeth^3 Pearl of Boxford (Richard^2, John^1)
b. 1744; d. 11 Mar. 1776
m. 2) 18 Mar. 1780 Sarah Pearl b. 1753; d. 2 Feb. 1847
His widow rec'd. a pension in consideration of his services of some 400 dollars annually –

5 ch. b. Boxford by 1st wife –
1. Lois^7 b. 6 Aug. 1764; m. 22 April 1790, Dr. Kendall Osgood
(160) 2. Ebenezer^7 b. 13 Feb. 1767; d. 26 July 1826 d. Nov. 1796 He was a cooper & as such occasionally went to sea.
(8 ch.) m. in Gorham, Me. 9 Mar. 1792 Sarah Lewis dau of Deacon George & Lewis of Gorham Me.
(res. Gorham Me 5 ch. b. here & Peterboro N.H. 3 ch. b. here) b. 13 Jan. 1766 ~~d. 26 July~~ She d. Franklin, N.H. 12 Sept. 1849!
(161) 3. Thomas^7 b. 4 Feb. 1769 m. in Boston 29 Nov. 1800 Mehitable Porter of Bradford
d. Boston 26 Feb. 1821
1 child Louisa Jennett^8 b. 12 March 1801 (MEB) (1821)? m. 6 Jan. 1822 Richard T. Power
(162) 4. Stephen^7 b. 24 Aug. 1771 Boxford; d. there 15 Sept. 1834
m. 1792 Mehitable Porter dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Sherwin) Porter
b. 21 Aug. 1769 & d. there 1 March 1813
5. Sarah^7 b. 20 Aug. 1773; d. 12 Feb. 1776

ch. by 2d wife 6. Seth^7 b. 21 Feb. 1782; d. Boxford 29 May 1808
7. Sarah^7 b. 11 Sept. 1783
8. Hannah^7 b. 8 Dec. 1785
9. Betsey^7 b. ~~[illegible]~~ 6 Oct. 1787
(163) 10. Benjamin^7 b. 2 Nov. 1789; m. 26 Nov. 1815 Rachel Hunting of Boston b. 11 Mar. 1795 d. 24 Jan. 1853 Boxford
d. 9 Apr. 1879 res 1st Boston then in Boxford
(8 ch.) 1st 4 b. Boston rest Boxford
11. Isaac b. 14 Mar. 1791; d. 1817 in West Indies without issue
12. Dorcas b. 2 Dec. 1794; m. 1) 13 April 1812 John Bacon who d. 1824
d. 1 Dec. 1875 m. 2) Daniel Hosmer ~~[illegible]~~.

7.
Ch. of Priscilla³ (Pabodie) + Rev. Ichabod Wiswall
[son of Thomas & Elizabeth (- - -) Wiswall]

(all born prob. in Duxbury)

42. 1. Mercy Wiswall b. 14 Oct. 1680
43. 2. Hannah " b. 22 Feb. 1681/2
44. 3. Peleg " b. 5 Feb. 1683/4
45. 4. Perez " b. 22 Nov. 1686 prob. d.y.
46. 5. Priscilla " b. 21 Dec. 1691
7. 6. Deborah " b. 1695

b. ? 1637-8 prob. Dorchester
d. 23 July 1700 Duxbury, in 63 yr. of his age
m. 1) 16-- Remember ———
dau. Elizabeth b. 6 Nov. 1670
m. Elisha Wadsworth of Dux b.
She d. 25 Jan. 1741

8.
Ch. of Sarah³ (Pabodie) + John Coe

8. 1. Lydia b. Dux. 26 Feb. 1683
d. bef. 1688
9. 2. Sarah b. Dux. 28 Feb 1686
d. bef. 1690
50. 3. Lydia b. L.C. 1688
51. 4. Sarah b. L.C. 1690
52. 5. Samuel b. L.C. 12 Dec. 1692
53. 6. Elizabeth b. L.C. 28 Mar. 1694
54. 7. Hannah b. L.C. 29 Dec. 1696
55. 8. John b. L.C. 1 Feb. 1699
56. 9. Joseph b. L.C. 24 Mar. 1700

m. prob. in Duxbury 10 Nov. 1681
John son of Matthew & Elizabeth (Whately) Coe
of Portsmouth, N.H.
where author supposes John was born
30 June 1649
he d. L.C. R.I., 16 Dec. 1728

F. of P. - Alden says John Coe b. 1648 d. 10 Dec. 1728

He was a surveyor who came down the river in a boat, landed on the shore and helped Wm. Pabodie lay out the lots & the next year m. Sarah

9.
Ch. of Ruth³ (Pabodie) + Benjamin³ Bartlett

57. 1. Robert⁴ b. 6 Dec 1679 prob. d.y. not in fa's will
58. 2. Benjamin⁴ b. prob. d.y.
9. 3. William⁴ b. m. ——— ——— dau. Mercy
o. 4. Sarah⁴ b. m. ——— Bradford
1. 5. Rebeckah⁴ b. m. ——— Bradford
2. 6. Ruth⁴ b. m. ——— Murdock
3. 7. Priscilla⁴ b. 1697
4. 8. Deborah⁴ b.
5. 9. Abigail⁴ b. 1703

m. Dux b. Dec. 1673 (2d wife - m. 1656 - F. of P.)
son of Benjamin² & Sarah (Brewster) Bartlett
grandson of Robert¹ & Mary² (Warren) Bartlett
also grandson of Love² & Sarah (Collier) Brewster
& gr. ~~grandson~~ of Elder Wm.¹ & Mary (?) Brewster
Benj. 3's will dated 10 Dec. 1717
& proved 10 Apr. 1724

4./

10.
ch. of Rebecca^{3} (Pabodie) & William Southworth { b. 1659; d. 25 June 1719
son of Constant and Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth
Wm's will dated 8 May 1719; entered 27 Aug. 1719

66. 1. Benjamin b. 18 Apr. 1681
67. 2. Joseph b. 1 Feb. 1683
68. 3 Edward b. 23 Nov. 1684
69. 4. Elizabeth b. 23 Sept. 1687
70. 5. Alice b. 14 July 1688
71. 6. Samuel b. 26 Dec. 1690
72. 7. Nathaniel b. 31 Oct. 1692
73. 8. Thomas b. 13 Dec. 1694
74. 9. Stephen b. 31 Mar. 1696

he m. 2d wid. Martha (Kirkland) Blague
[wid. of Joseph Blague]
afterwards spelled "Blake"
dau of Nath'l & Pamela
( ) Kirkland
see NEHGR 7-29 & Savage - "Blague"

ch. by 2d wife

Gideon Southworth b. 21 Mar. 1707
Andrew " b. 12 Sept. 1709
m. Temperance Kirkland - rem. to Conn.

Gideon m. int. pub. Jan. 1727 to Priscilla
Pabodie dau. of Wm. & Judith
but never m. her. - She m.
William Wilcox -
m. 1728 Mary Wilborn dau. of
John & Sarah (Palmer) Wilborn
13 ch - finally rem. to Rochester, MA.

11.
ch. of Hannah^{3} (Pabodie) & Samuel^{3} Bartlett bro. of Benjamin^{3} who m. her Sister Ruth
(all prob. b. Duxbury)
b. ? ~~bef.~~ 1666 (F. of P. alden) ; d. 1713
(bef. 9 Dec. 1713 - F. of P. - alden
(F. of P. - alden) She m. 2) 4 Mar. 1715 at Plymouth
Sergt. John Churchill, b. —— d. 13 June 1723
No ch. by 2d m.)

75. 1. Benjamin^{4} b. 1684
76. 2. Joseph^{4} b. 1686
77. 3 Samuel^{4} b. 1688
78. 4. Hannah^{4}.
79. 5. Ichabod^{4}
80. 6. Elizabeth^{4}
81. 7. Lydia^{4}
82. 8. Sarah^{4}

possibly Judah or Judith d.y.
" William d.y.

12.
ch. of William^{3} Pabodie & Judith ( ) Pabodie
dates from "Peabody Geneal."
m. 1) Judith (his 1st wife)
- b. 1669-70
d. 26 July 1714

83 1. Elizabeth^{4} b. 10 Apr. 1698 m. Edward Gray 9 May 1716
84. 2. John^{4} b. 7 Feb. 1700 L.C. m. L.C. 7 Feb. 1723 Rebecca Gray - b. 1 Aug. 1704
He d.? 12 Jan. 1767 - (12 ch.)
85. 3 William^{4} b. 21 Feb. 1702 L.C. m. 30 July 1724 Jerusha Starr (7 ch.)
86. 4. Rebecca^{4} b. 29 Feb. 1704 m. Joseph Fish 6 Dec. 1732
87. 5. Priscilla^{4} b. 4 Mar. 1706 ~~m. 1) Jan. 1727 Gideon Southworth~~ (See "Pabodie Bk" wh. does not agree)
~~m. 2)~~ William Wilcox 16 Oct. 1733
88. 6. Judith^{4} b. 23 Jan. 1708 m. Benjamin Church 21 May 1732
89. 7. Joseph^{4} b. 26 July 1710 L.C.; m. L.C. 23 Dec. 1733 - Elizabeth Briggs b. 10 Oct. 1714 (8 ch.)
90. 8. Mary^{4} b. 4 April 1712 m. 28 ~~Nov.~~ 1736 Nathaniel Fish

by 2d wife Elizabeth ( ) — b. 1673; d. 14 Dec. 1717 ae abt 45 yrs
(F. of P. alden - d. 14 Dec. 1747 at Little Compton)

91. 9 Benjamen he d. Newport 1792
Benjamin (in "Peabody Genealogy") b. 25 Nov. 1717 L.C.
(3 ch.) m. Newport, R.I. 7 Oct. 1745 Abigail Lyon

Wm^{3} m. 3rd Mary (Morgan) Starr
dau. of Capt. James & Mary (Vine) Morgan
Mary b. 20 Mar. 1670
wid. of Thomas; she surv. her 2d husband who d. L.C. 17 Sept. 1744
Starr Gen: says she d. 14 Sept. 1675 [prob. 1775]

13. Lydia b. in old Killingworth now Clinton, Ct.
m. abt. 1683

ch. of Lydia (Pabodie) & Daniel Grinnell rem. early to Saybrook, Ct.

92. 1. Peabody Grinnell b. ca 1684
93. 2. George " b. ca 1686
94. 3. Mary " b. ca 1688
95. 4. Priscilla " b. ca 1690
96. 5. Ruth " b. 16-- ; pro. d. bef. father; unmarried
97 6. Elizabeth " b. 16--
98. 7. Lydia " b.
99. 8. Sarah " b.
100. 9. Jemima " b. 26 July 1704/5
101. 10. Daniel " b. 11 July 1707/8

Daniel prob. b. Portsmouth, R.I. abt. 1668
son of Daniel & Mary (Wodell) Grinnell
(of French Huguenot descent)
ggfa. Matthew Grinnell is spoken of in
Baird's "Hist. of Huguenot Emigration to America".
will date Nov. 1726 executors Peabody & George Grinnell

Lt. William Fobes b. 1650; d. Little Compton, R.I. 6 Nov. 1712

m. 1) Elizabeth Southworth, dau. of Constant and
Elizabeth (Collier) Southworth

Her father was against the marriage & cut her inheritance to 5 shillings

at least 2 ch.

1. Phebe b. 1679; d. 21 Apr. 1715 ; m. 1) ? Smith
m. 2) Wm's son-in-law Joseph Seabury
2. Martha b. 1681; m. in L.C., R.I. 1710 - Josiah Sawyer
& had 5 ch. John b. 1711; d. 17 Apr. 1794
Mary b. L.C., May 1715
Abigail b. L.C., 1717
Priscilla b. L.C., 1719
Josiah b. 1728

m. 2) as 2d husband of Martha[3] (Pabodie) Seabury widow of Samuel Seabury (see p. 1)
Samuel b. Dux. 10 Dec. 1640
d. there 5 Aug. 1687
son of John & Grace ( ) Seabury

(see p. 2) 3 ch. of Martha & Samuel Seabury (see p. 2)
Joseph, Martha
& a posthumous child

3. Elizabeth b. Duxbury 1683 (see over)
4. Constant b. L.C., R.I. 1684 ( )
5. Mary b. L.C., R.I. 1689 ; d. there 29 July 1712; m. L.C. 17 Mar. 1708 Edward Southworth son of Wm. & Rebecca (Pabodie) Southworth.
6. Mercy b. 1694; d. 14 Feb. 1711/12

Edw. b. 23 Nov. 1684
he. m. 2) Elizabeth Palmer

2 ch. by 1st wife Rebecca (239) b. 22 Dec. 1708
& Fobes Southworth b. 1 Sept. 1710

8 ch. by 2d wife
Thomas, Alice, Edward, Elizabeth,
Esther, Beriah, Mary, William

6.)

William Fobes will - mentions bequests to
son-in-law [stepson? MEB] Joseph Seabury
dau. Elizabeth Briggs, wife of Wm. Briggs
& to her eldest son Lovett Briggs
dau. Constant Little & son John Little [son-in-law? MEB.]
grandson Fobes Southworth
grandson Samuel Steabury [?Seabury - MEB.]
grandson John Sawyer
granddaughter Rebeckah Southworth

Did dau. Mary ?m. Edward Southworth? Yes! as his 1st wife (see over)
mentioned as fa. of Wm's. grandson Fobes Southworth

Sources: "Elizabeth (Alden) Pabodie + her Desc." by Mrs Charles L. Alden - 1897
and "Families of the Pilgrims" - (Rogers)"

John^2 Rogers b. son of Thomas^1 on Mayflower d. 1620 Plymouth in 1st sickness
m. 16 Apr. 1639 Ann Churchman ? dau. of Hugh Churchman - L. C. Hills
John d. bef. 20 Sept. 1692 L. C. Hills - [illegible] 1692

ch. of John^2 + Ann (Churchman) Rogers

John^3 b. c 1640; d. 28 June 1732, Barrington, R. I. (then in Mass.)
m. 1) 16 Nov. 1666 at Duxbury, Elizabeth^{3} Pabodie (q.v.)
d. aft. 3 May 1677

m. 2) 21 Oct. 1679 widow Hannah (Hobart) Browne
b. 15 May 1638 at Hingham
d. 11 Sep. 1691 at Bristol

m. 3) widow Mary (Cobham) Browning
(Cochran - per L. C. H.)

Anna^3 b. aft. 1640 + bef. 1650; d. aft. 24 July 1710 + bef. 29 June 1737 Duxbury
m. 1) 23 Nov. 1664 at Taunton - John^2 Tisdale b. ca 1642
d. abt. last of Dec. 1677, Taunton

m. 2) to Thomas^2 Terry of Freetown b. abt. 1631; d. Oct. 1691

m. 3) Samuel^2 Williams of Taunton b. — ; d. Aug. 1697
no Issue by 3d m.

Abigail^3 b. c 1641 (1642?) d. (LCH) 1 Aug. 1727 Taunton
m. c. 1663 - John Richmond b. c. 1627; d. 7 Oct. 1715 Taunton
his 2d. m. her 1st —

Elizabeth^3 b. bef. 1653; d. aft. 25 July 1698
m. 17 Nov. 1668 Taunton - Nathaniel Williams b. 7 July 1671
d. — Aug. 1692

abodie" (Ch. of Elizabeth^{3} (Pabodie) + John^3 Rogers)

Hannah^{4} b. 16 Nov. 1668 Duxbury; d. Milton; m. — July 1689 m. 31 July 1689 (F. of Pilgrims - Bradford)
Samuel^3 Bradford of Duxbury son of Major ~~John~~ William^2 Bradford & Alice (Richards)
b. 1668 "
d. 11 Apr. 1714 (acc. to Bradford Gen. NEHGR & F. of P. - Bradford)
g.s. in 2d burying gr. nr. r.r. sta. So. Duxbury - acc. to author)
says d. Feb. 17, 1714 in 47th yr. of his age.

ch. of Hannah & Samuel
103. 1. Hannah^4 b. 14 Feb. 1689/90
104. 2. Gershom^4 b. 21 Dec. 1691
105. 3. Perez^4 b. 28 Dec. 1694
106. 4. Elizabeth^4 b. 15 Dec. 1696
107. 5. Jerusha^4 b. 10 Mar. 1699
108. 6. Welthea^4 b. 15 May 1702
109. 7. Gamaliel^4 b. 18 May 1704

p42 Conn Nutmegger June 1977

PACKER

JOHN^1 PACKER - b. ?England; d. 1689, Groton, Ct
m.(1) abt. 1665 - Elizabeth Friend, dau. of John Friend
acc. to query in Nutmegger Dec. 1983
1674
b. ; d.
m.(2) 24 June 1678 - Rebecca^3 (Wells) Latham, dau. of Ensign Hugh^2 & Mary (Ruscoe) Wells, and widow of Thos.^{2} Latham (Cary^1)
b. 10 Jan. 1651/2 Wethersfield; . 2ch.: son Samuel Latham, dau - Sarah Latham
m.(3) in Kingston, R.I., . Nesson

He ∅ to New London, Conn. 1651; settled on east bank of river, 1653; a large landholder; an early settler of Groton, Conn., settling in close proximity to the Pequot Indians who had congregated at Mawyonk (Nomank) & the boundaries of his possessions became a dispute between them & was continued by the Town, and after his death was continued by his son James who inherited the land.

6 Children by 1st wife:

1. John^2 - b. ; d. 1701
m.(1) - Lydith^2 Latham, dau. of Cary^1 & Elizabeth
LYDIA
(?) Latham
b. ; d.
B Gee Groton VR 10 Mar. 1686
m.(2) 20 Mar. 1686 - Sarah Miller, dau. of George &
(?) Miller
b. ; d.
His will dated 10/4/1700, proved 5 June 1701.
Ch. by 1st wife: b. 25 Mar. 1679
27 June 1701 New London V.R
Elizabeth^3 - bap. 13 Mar. 1681; m. Christopher Darrow -
Lydia^3 - 1682; ~~m. 1720~~
Ch. by 2nd wife:
21 Apr. 1715
Sarah^3 - b 7 Oct. 1689; m. Samuel Bliss, of Norwich -
John^3 - b. 3 May 1693;
Nov. 1716
Bethia^3 - b. Nov. 1695; m. Joseph Bill, of Preston -

2. Elizabeth^2 - b. ; d.
not in New London
m.(1) - John Stark, son of Aaron & ?
(?) Stark
b. ; d. 1689 AEPK
m.(2) 1692 - John Weeks, son of

b. 14 June 1663 ; d.
Ch. by 1st husb.:
21 Apr. 1707 Groton V.R.
Hannah - ; m. Isaac Fox -
Elizabeth - ; m. John Newbury (Newberry)
5 Apr. 1707 Groton V.R.
Ch. by 2nd husb.:
John - b. 5 Nov. 1693;
Mary - b. 2 Apr. 1695; m. John Stanton -
Joanna - b. 19 Mar. 1697;
Margaret - b. 7 May 1699 ; m. Benj. Woodworth, of Lebanon-
Leonard - b. 17 May 1701 ;
Friend - b. 17 Feb. 1705;

3. Tamzen^2 - b. abt. 1673 ; d. 2 Sept. 1764, in 92d yr. (Bur. Oneco;)
m.(1) 1691 - Luke Bromley, son of Luke & ?
(?) Bromley, as his 2d w.
b. abt. 1665 ; d. 19 Feb. 1696/7 (drowned)
m.(2) 17 Jan. 1698 - Lieut. Robert^3 Parke, son of Samuel^2 (Rob't.^{1})
& (.) Parke
b. 6 May 1676 ; d. 12 May 1752.
Ch. by 1st husb.:
Tamzen - b. 16 Sept. 1692;
William - b. 12 Apr. 1693; m. Elizabeth Dewey - 9 ch.
Thomas - b. 29 Mar. 1695; d. 1697

Ch. by 2nd husb.:
Robert - b. 2 Feb. 1699;
John - b. 6 July 1701;
Martha - b. 25 Sept. 1703;
Elizabeth - b. 6 Sept. 1705;
Joseph - b. 11 June 1708;
Deborah - b. 4 Mar. 1710;
Benjamin - b. 11 Feb. 1712;
Jemima - b. 1 Mar. 1716/7;

4. * Sarah^2 - b. 1672or3, New London, Conn. ? ?
d. 13 Nov. 1734, AE 61 - (G.S.-Whitehall Cem., Mystic, Conn.)
d 8 Mar 1734
m. 2 June 1697 - at Stonington, Conn. - James^3 Dean, son of
James^2 & Sarah^2 (Tisdale) Dean
11 Ch.:
James - b. 19 Mar. 1698; m. Mary ?
Sarah - b. 23 Apr. 1699; d. 20 Dec. 1712
Francis - b. 2 July 1701; m.(1)
m.(2) Esther Deane
Christopher- b. 9 Apr. 1702; d. 13(18) Dec. 1734
*Elizabeth - b. 5 Oct. 1703; m. William^4 Dean - 5 ch.
Jabez - b. 15 Feb. 1704/5;
John - b. 14 Apr. 1707; m. Mrs. Martha (Haley) Black-llch.
Benajah - b. 6 Mar. 1709/10; d. 27 Dec. 1734
David - b. 30 Apr. 1711; d. 24 Sept. 1711
Sarah - b. 20 Dec. 1712;
Thankful - b. 13 Jan. 1713/14; d. 20 Dec. 1734

5. Richard^2 - b. ; d. bef. 6 Feb. 1732/3 when Samuel Packer, administrator, appointed.
Apparently s.p.

6. Samuel^2 - b. ; d. 1755
of Groton 1722
m. - Mary^2 Williams, dau. of William^1 & Arabella
(Thompson) Williams
b. ; d.
Welshman from Wales 1662 & settled in New London County in that ct. in 1663 part incorp. as Groton - May 1705
6 ch.:
John^3 - ; m. Esther Spicer?
Benajah^3 -
Samuel^3 - ; d. by 1729 - 30
Mary^3 - ; m.(1) ? Fellows -
m.(2) ? Stewart -
Elizabeth^3 - ; m. John Stedman -
Sarah^3 - ; m. William Holdridge -

4 Children by 2nd wife:

7. Rebecca^2 - bap. 13 July 1679 ; d. - bur. 3(5) "Sept. 5 1753."
Unm. - lived with brother James. Capt. Packer buried his sister

8. James^2 - bap. 11 Sept. 1681 First Church, New London, Conn.
d. 24 Apr. 1765, in 84th yr., Groton, Conn. (burned to death)
bur. in Packer Bur. Gr. - Lower Mystic Cem.
m.(1) 1706 - Abigail^4 Avery, dau. of John^3 & Abigail^3
(Chesebrough) Avery bap. in First Ch., New London, Conn.
bap. 16 Jan. 1679; d. 16 Nov. 1722 in 45th yr.
bur. west of the village of Mystic, on hill nr. the road.
perhaps the Packer Bur. Gr. where husb. was buried.

m.(2) - Elizabeth Springer, dau. of

b. ; d.

m.(3) aft.. 1745? - Thankful (Fanning) Martyn-Talley,
dau. of John & Margaret (Culver) Fanning; and widow of
? Martyn & ? Talley
b. abt. 1696, New London, Conn.; d. 1780 Groton, Conn.

Capt. James early took up his residence in Groton, Conn., as he was listed there in 1708 among the Freemen; made his will there 11 Mar. 1764 - ment. wife Thankful, Ch. - Abigail Eldredge & Desire, wife of Capt. John Burrows. In testimony re: dispute of father's lands -- he said in 1664, that his fa. was granted 150 acres at Mystic Hill, then in New London (now in Groton) of which the bounds were uncertain. The argument was settled in 1735 by a Commission appointed by General Assembly. He served as Deputy to Gen.Court in 1717, 1732, 1733, 1734. In 1723 he was Ensign of the Militia at Groton and later became Captain.

9 ch. by 1st wife:

Ichabod^3	- b. 15 Jan. 1707	; m. Abigail Eldredge	- 11 ch.
Abigail^3	- b. 23 Oct. 1708	; m. Thomas Eldredge	- 5 ch.
James^3	- b. 2 Nov. 1710	; m. Zerviah Eldredge	- 8 ch.
Desire^3	- b. 11 Sept.1712	; m. John Burrows	- 14 ch.
Freelove^3	- b. 30 Jan. 1715	; m. Lemuel Burrows	- 3 ch.
Lucretia^3	- b. 2 Aug. 1717	; m. Capt. John Fish	- 5 ch.
Nancy^3	- b. 9 Feb. 1719	; m. William Havens	- 4 ch.
John^3	- b. 16 Sept.1720	; m. Hannah Avery	- 12 ch.
Joseph^3	- b. 2 Nov. 1722	; m.(1) Eleanor Ashby	- 10 ch.
		m.(2) Esther(Wells)Morgan	- 2 daus.

1 Ch. by 2nd wife:

Samuel^3	-	; m. Freelove Satterly	- 9 ch.

9. Benjamin^2 - b. ; d.
His will proved 12 June 1711, leaving bros. & sisters as heirs.

0. Joseph^2 - b. ; d. by 1723 (Groton Town Rec. Vol. 1, p. 107)
Lived in Kingston, R. I., 1713 (Groton Town Record)

"The Planters of the Commonwealth" Chas. Edw. Banks - 1930
⌀ in the "Diligent" of Ipswich, John Martin, Master
sailing from Ipswich, Suffolk in June & arr. Boston 10 Aug. 1638
Samuel Packer of Wymondham, Norfolk To Hingham Mass.
Mrs. Elizabeth Packer
? John ? ..... Packer

Source: Eldredge-Dutcher Genealogy (Josephine C. Frost - 1925)
John Packer Assoc. Bulletin - Vols. 1 & 2 & 3 (1940-42)
Bromley Geneal. (Viola A. Bromley - 1911)
Chesebrough Family (Anna Chesebrough Wildey - 1903)
Hist. of Fanning Family -Vol. I (Walter Frederic Brooks-1905)
The Aaron Stark Family (Charles R. Starke - 1927)
Savage Geneal. Dict. - Vol. 3
History of Montville (p. 102)
History of Desc's. of Peter Spicer, & allied Families (Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech & Miss Susan Billings Meech - 1911)

Families of The Pilgrims John Alden

**(Capt.) Paddock, Judah - b. 15 Sept. 1681 at Yarm. d. 31 Mar. 1770, Dennis
m. 5 Dec. 1706 at Duxbury - Alice[3] Alden
dau. of David[2] & Mary (Southworth) Alden
b. abt. 1685; d. 12 July 1774 at Dennis

(see below)

7 ch.
Grace m. John Sears

[2]Robert Paddock - b.
m. Mary ?

"Sears" - Zachary ?
CCH+6-54" Zachariah Paddock - b. ?1640 Plym.; d. 1 May 1727 in 88th y. Yarm.
m. 1659 - Deborah[2] Sears dau. of Richard Sares (Sears)
b. Sept. 1639, Yarm., d. there 17 Aug. 1732
"within about one month of 93 years of age"

8 ch. from "Sears-Geneal."

Ichabod - b. 2 Feb. 1661/2	
Zachariah - b. 14 Apr. 1664; m. 1) Bethia ?	-11 ch.
m. 2) Mary Thacher	-2 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 1 Aug. 1666; m. John[3] Howes (Joseph[2] Thos.[1])	- s.p.
(Capt.) John - b. 5 May 1669; m. Priscilla Hall	-9 ch.
* Robert - b. 17 Jan. 1670/1; m. Martha Hall	-10 ch.
Joseph - b. 12 Sept. 1674; m. ? ?	-1 son
Nathaniel - b. 22 Sept. 1677; m. Ann Bunker	-5 ch.
**(Capt.) Judah - b. 15 Sept. 1681; m. Alice[3] Alden (see above)	-7 ch.

* Sergt. Robert[3] Paddock - b. 17 Jan. 1670/1 prob. d. at Mansfield, Conn. bef. 1750
m. 6 Mar. 1701/2 - Martha Hall dau. of John and Priscilla (Bearse) Hall of Yarmouth

C.C.H. 6[1] & #36

moved to Monomoit soon after birth of 2nd ch. in 1705 & was living in Chatham as late as 1730 but rem. soon after to Mansfield, Conn. where Joseph, William & Benjamin Hall of Yarm. & other relatives of his wife had settled where he prob. d. bef. 1750 and most of his children rem. to the "Oblong" (Putnam Co., N.Y.)

Ch. order after 3rd child uncertain

1. son, unnamed - b. 2 Feb. 1702/3; d. 7 weeks later
2. Seth - b. 13 Mar. 1704/5 (Yarm. Rec.).
m. 1) 13 Apr. 1727 (Chatham Rec.) Mercy[4] Nickerson dau. of Wm.[3] & 1st wife Deliverance Nickerson
b.
d. bef. her father who d. betw. 19 Oct. & 15 Nov. 1742
2 ch. Deliverance & Zachariah V.
m. 2) 10 Oct. 1735 ZERUIAH Storrs, dau. of Capt. Thomas Storrs of Mansfield Conn.
b.
d. 3 Jan. 1737/8
m. 3) 17 Feb. 1744/5 (Mansfield Rec.) Ruth Arnold dau. of Lieut. Robert Arnold of Mansfield Conn.

Paddock Zac. H+G. #36

3. Deborah - b. abt. 1706 ; d. 27 Aug. 1752 Middletown, Conn.
m. 30 Sept 1725 (Chatham Rec.) Joseph Doane Jr, of Eastham
b. 15 Nov, 1693 d. 1745
She rem. to Middletown, Conn. where she died of smallpox

4 Zechariah - b.
m. prob. in Chatham -
moved to Mansfield, Conn,

5. Bethiah - b. d. abt. 1743
m. 2 Sept. 1736 (Mansfield Rec.) Nehemiah Easterbrook son of Rev. Samuel E. of Mansfield, Conn.

6. Martha - b.
m. 25 Feb. 1737 (Eastham Rec.), Elnathan Doane son of Israel of Eastham
moved to the "Oblong." Putnam Co. NY, abt. 1754

7. Robert - b.
m. 19 June 1740 (Mansfield Rec.) Ruth Fletcher dau. of John of Mansfield

8. Priscilla - b.
m. Jan, 1743 (Mansfield Rec) Elisha Eldredge son of Elisha of Mansfield

9. Eunice - b.
m. 27 Feb. 1742/3 (Mansfield Rec.) Thomas Storrs, Jr. of Mansfield

10. Silas - b.
m. 5 Nov. 1747 (Mansfield Rec.) Abial Ross, dau. of Nathaniel of Coventry, Ct.

Misc.
[all sons of Capt. Samuel³ & Mercy³ (Mayo) Sears]
Elizabeth Paddock m. Joseph⁴ Sears b. 15 July, 1695 - S.P.
Mary Paddock m. Judah⁴ Sears b. 29 Oct. 1699 - 11 ch.
dau. of Judah Grace Paddock m. John⁴ Sears b. 18 July 1701 - 11 ch.
Mercy Paddock m. Samuel Hedge
their dau. Betsey (Betty) Hedge b. 25 Feb. 1742/3 Yarmouth
m. 1 Dec. 1768 Joseph Paine, Jr.

John¹ Page (1586-1676) ✝ from Eng. w/ Gov. Winthrop to Boston, Mass. 1630; at Dedham 1636; freeman 1640;
m. (1) Phebe

m. (2) Mary Paine

ch. John² Page, Jr.
Daniel² Page

Hilbus Vol. 7

a John¹ Page of Dedham, Essex, Eng. ✝ 1630 to Watertown w/ Mrs. Phoebe Page, John Page, Jr. & Daniel Page
"The Planters of the Commonwealth" - Charles Edwards Banks - 1930

John Page - b. Eng. 1610 ; d.
m.

✝ to Hampton, N.H. w/ the first settlers in 1638.

son - Stephen Page - b. 20 Oct. 16__ Hampton, N.H.

---

a Henry Page - b.
lived Hampton, N.H. 1666

History of Town of Gilmantown, N.H., says that Capt. Moses Page of Epping, N.H. belonged to the personal life guards of Gen. Washington, and being of a large fine figure was selected for a particular attendant on his person.
Moses Page - b. ; d.
m. Sarah Morse, dau. of Dr. Caleb Morse of Moultonborough, N.H.
they later moved to Concord, N.H.

Thomas¹ Page - b. ; d.
m. Elizabeth

✝ in "Increase" Robert Lea, Master; left Eng. latter part of Apr. 1635 & arr. at Boston the end of July
Thomas Page ae 29 - tailor from All Saints' Stayning, Mark Lane, London
Mrs. Elizabeth Page ae 28
Thomas Page, Jr. ae 2
Catherine Page ae 1
Edward Sparks 22 servant
Catherine Taylor 24 servant

"The Planters of the Commonwealth" Charles Edward Banks - 1930

From. 1850 Census for Bath, Lincoln Co., Maine*
& 1850 Census for Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine**

Joshua Page - famous Bath, Me., schoolteacher 1805-1838 at "Old Erudition"
(Came to Bath, Me., 1805
b. 1 July 1782 Atkinson, N.H.
d. 2 Jan. 1861 Bath, Me.
bur. Maple Grove Cem. (across from King monument)
m. 1816 - Keziah Stockbridge, dau. of Capt. Joseph Stockbridge
b. abt. 1794 Maine (per 1830 Census*)

Children:
Albert Gallatin Page - b 10 June 1817
Sarah - b. abt. 1819, Maine (per 1850 Census*)
Isabella
Keziah
George
✓
✓
✓
✓
} (per 1850 Census*)

Joseph H. Page - an "agent"
b. abt. 1786, N H. (per 1850 Census**)
d.
m. - Sarah ?
b. abt 1786, Maine (per 1850 Census**)
d.

Children:
George - b. abt. 1811, Maine, a "Trader" (per 1850 Census**)
d.
m. - Sarah W.
b. abt. 1817, Maine
son:
Henry - b. abt. 1849, Maine

Joseph S. - b. abt. 1820, Maine, a "carpenter"

Source* b. abt. 1614 near Hingham Norfolk Co., Eng. ① ae 73 yrs. ch.h ? 2d w.

JOHN^{1} PAGE, b. ca 1612/14 1 ; d. 23 Nov. 1685, Hav.; m. , Mary^{2} Marsh, dau. of George & Elizabeth(Key*)Marsh; b. , Eng.; d. 15 Feb. 1697.

Ø *1635 as young man of 21; admitted as a freeman in Hingham on 8 Oct. 1640. In 1646 obtained land in Haverhill but did not move there until about 1651.

Ø 1630 - settled in Hingham, Mass. - rem. to Hav., 1652.

w Page of Dedham, Essex & 1630 to Watertown W/Mrs. Phoebe Page, John Page Jr. & Daniel Page perhaps parents of John Page & his bro. Daniel

(The Planters of the Commonwealth Charles Edwards Banks - 1930) Children:

JOHN^{2}, bap. 11 July 1641, Hingham; d. 7 June 1714; m. 18 June 1663, Sarah^{2} Davis, dau. of James & Cicely(Thayer)Davis; b. ; d. liv 1714
Ch.: SARAH(7 July 1680-m. John Hutchins-a s.)

ONESIPHORUS^{2}, bap. 20 Nov. 1642, Hing.; d. 28 June 1706; m.(1) 22 Nov. 1664, Mary Hauxworth, dau. of Thomas & Mary(?)Hauxworth; b. 22 Apr. 1641; d. 8 May 1695; m.(2) 31 July 1695, Sarah^{2}(Morrill)Rowell, dau. of Abraham & Sarah^{2} (Clement)Morrill, and wid. of Philip^{3} Rowell; b. 14 Oct. 1650; d. ; (she m.3d, 29 May 1708, Daniel Merrill). (Ch. by 1st w.): MARY(- d. 5 Oct. 1666); MARY(29 Oct. 1666-d. y.); JOSEPH(6 Apr. 1670-(1) Sarah Smith -1 dau.;(2) Elzb ? -7 ch.); ABGL(23 June 1672-Wm. Smith-s.p.); MARY(18 Nov. 1674-d.y.); SARAH(6 July 1677- not in will, 1705); ONESIPHORUS(10 Feb. 1678-9 -(1) Ruth Merrill-5 ch.;(2) wid. Mehitable Dow-1 dau.); CORNELIUS(-d. 1683); MARY(29 Sept. 1686-prob. m. John Darling-); (Ch. by 2d w.): JOHN(21 Feb. 1696-7 -

*BENJAMIN^{2}, bap. 14 July 1644, Hing. (q.v.)

MARY^{2}, bap. 3 May 1646, Hing.; d. 2 Feb. 1717-8, Salisb.; m.(1) 23 Oct. 1665, John^{2} Dow, s. of Thomas^{1} & Phebe(?)Dow; b. aft 1633; d. 26 Nov. 1672, Hav.; m.(2) 14 July 1673, Samuel Sheppard; b. ; d. 13 June 1707, Salisb. (Ch. by 1st husb.): MARY^{3}(Apr. 1668-d. Apr. 1668); JOSEPH^{3}(20 Sept. 1669-d. unm.) (Ch. by 2d husb.): MARY(28 July 1674-prob. m. Thos.^{3} Davis-3d); BETHIA(28 Apr. 1677-? I.P. John Osgood-5 ch.); SML(15 Jan. 1679-); JOHN(21 Apr. 1682-? Hnnh Ayer-); ISRAEL(3 July 1684-); SARAH(30 Jan. 1686-d. 4 Feb. 1686); SARAH(11 Aug. 1689-? Sml Dow-)

JOSEPH^{2}, bap. 5 Mar. 1647-8, Hing.; d. 5 Feb. 1683-4; m.(1) 21 Jan. 1671, in Hav., Judith^{2} Guile, dau. of Samuel & Judith^{2}(Davis)Guile; b. 2 Apr. 1650, Hav.; d. 23 Apr. 1672, Hav.; m.(2) 2 Dec. 1673, in Hav., Martha(Dow)Heath, dau. of Thomas^{1} & Phebe(?)Dow, & wid. of Joseph^{2} Heath; b. 1 June 1648; d. ; (she m.(3) 19 Mar. 168 -9, Sml Parker). (Ch. by 1st w.): JUDITH^{3}(25 Apr. 1672- liv 1703). (Ch. by 2d w.): PHEBE(17 Nov. 1674-I.P. Joseph^{2} Tucker -6 ch.); JOSEPH(23 Nov. 1676-KBI 4 Aug. 1704-no ch.); HNNH(5/12 Feb. 1678-John Dow-3); MARTHA(14 Feb. 1680-Matthew Harriman-11 ch.); THOS.(12 Apr. 1683-d. 5 June 1683); EBNZR(9 May 1684-KBI 24 June 1707)

CORNELIUS^{2}, bap. 15 July 1649, Hing.; d. 11 Oct. 1697, Hav.; m.(1) 13 Nov. 1674, in Hav., Martha Clough, dau. of John & Jane(?)Clough; b. 22 Mar. 1654, in Salisb.; d. 11 May 1683, Hav.; m.(2) 16 Jan. 1684, in Hav., Mary^{3} Marsh, dau. of Onesiphorus^{2} & Hannah(Cutler)Marsh; b. 12 May 1659, Hing.; d. 24 Nov. 1697, Hav. (Ch. by 1st w.) JOHN^{3}(27 Sept. 1675-Sarah^{3} Singletary-7 ch.); AMOS(22 Oct. 1677-prob. Hnnh ? -7 ch.); ELZB(14 Sept. 1679-? Thos. Johnson-); JOANNA(6 Mar. 1680-1 -prob. d. y.); MEHITABLE(13 Feb. 1681-2 -d. 9 May 1682); CORNELIUS(1 Apr. 1683-d. 24 May 1683). (Ch. by 2d w.) JOSEPH(21 Sept. 1685-d. 13 Feb. 1686-7); JOSEPH(12 Sept. 1689-Mary Thomson-11 ch.); SARAH(23 Nov. 1691-d. 18 June 1762); THOS.(24 Feb. 1693-4 -Lydia Bixby-9 ch.); CORNELIUS(20/6 May 1696- liv 1699)

SARAH^{2}, bap. 18 July 1651, Hing.; d. 23 Mar. 1685-6, Hav.; m. 14 Jan. 1669, in Hav., James Sanders; b. abt 1643; d. ? Dec. 1721; (he m.(2) 20 Oct. 1687, Hannah Tuxbury). Ch.: JAMES(30 May 1671-d. 13 June 1671); JOHN(6 June 1672-Mary Sargent-8 ch.); SARAH(7 Aug. 1674-Jonathan^{3} Eaton-1 s.); ELZB(28 Nov. 1676-

✓

d. 15 Feb. 1676-7); JAMES(24 Apr. 1679-Elzb ^{2} Whittier-6 ch.); a ch. (b.& d. 17 Mar. 1680-1); AVERY(22 May 1682-d. 15 July 1683); AVERY(3 Aug. 1683- liv 1718)

by 2nd wife

1 ELIZABETH^2, b. 15 June 1653, Hav.; d. 3/30 July 1653

2 MERCY^2, b. 1 Apr. 1655, Hav.; d. 25 Jan. 1718-9, Salisb.; m. 13 Nov. 1674, in Salisb., John Clough, s. of John & Jane(?)Clough; b. 9 Mar. 1648-9; d. 19 Apr. 1718, Salisb. Ch.: BENONI(23 May 1675-HnaH ? -5 ch.); MARY(8 Apr. 1677- Merrill-); JOHN(30 June 1678-Elzb Long-8); CORNELIUS(7 May 1680-? Joanna Sanborn-); CALEB(26 Oct. 1682- liv 1715); JOSEPH(14 Oct. 1684- liv 1715); SARAH(5 Apr. 1686-); JONATHAN(11 Apr. 168 -? Hnah); MERCY(17 Mar. 1690-1 -Jacob Flanders -13 ch.); MOSES(26 Mar. 1693- Hnnh); AARON(16 Dec. 1695-Abel -); TABITHA(12 Feb. 1697-8 -d. 20 Aug. 1698)

3 a son^2, stillborn 26 Mar. 1658, Hav. (per. Abraham)

4 EPHRAIM^2, b. 27 Feb. 1658-9, Hav.; d. 22 July 1659, Hav.

* * * * * * * *

BENJAMIN^2 PAGE, bap. 14 July 1644, Hingham; d. ; m. 21 Sept. 1666, in Hav., Mary^2 Whittier, dau. of Thomas^1 & Ruth(Green)Whittier; b. 9 Oct. 1647, Salisb.; d. 29 July 1698, Hav. (G.S.-26 July, ae 51-Pentucket Cem.)

Res. to Hav.

Children:

JEREMIAH^3, b. 14 Sept. 16~~76~~67, Hav.; d. 7 Dec. 1749, Hav.; m. 2 July ~~1690~~ 1696, in Hav., Deborah Hendrick, dau. of Daniel & Mary(Stockbridge)Hendrick; b. 25 Nov. 1669, Hav.; d. . Ch.: MARY(19 Apr. 1697-d. 15 July 1717); RUTH (9 Nov. 1699-d. 17 Nov. 1725); ZERVIAH(28 Mar. 1701-Joseph Hutchins-6 ch.); JOSHUA(28 Feb. 1702-3 -Hnnh Dustin-9 ch.); CALEB(26 Aug. 1705-Elzb Merrill-6ch); ABEL(23 Mar. 1707-8 -Edmund Page-3 ch.); DNL(1 Mar. 1710-11-d. July 1712)

MARY^3, b. 7 Dec. 1669, Hav.; d. ; m. 16 Dec. 1695, in Hav., Samuel Merrow, ? s. of Henry & Merrow; ?b. 9 Oct. 1670, Reading; d. . Res. to Reading. Ch.: MARY(13 Sept. 1696-); JOSEPH(1 Aug. 1698-); BENJ.(9 May 1700-); JONATHAN (1 Jan. 1702-); RUTH(14 Aug. 1705-); RACHEL(16 Aug. 1707-); SML(9 May 1710-

RUTH^3, b. 3 Feb. 1671, Hav.; d. 2 Apr. 1743; m. 23 Jan. 1699-1700, as 2d wife Jonathan^3 Eaton, s. of Thomas^2 & Eunice^2(Singletary)Eaton; b. 23 Apr. 1668; d. 20 Jan. 1723-4(2d w) Ch.: NATHANIEL(5 Mar. 1701 -d. 24 Mar. 1701-2); SARAH(7 Mar. 1702 -d. 21 Feb. 1703-4); JONATHAN(30 Mar. 1705-); DAVID(14 Feb. 1707 -d. 1 Jan. 1723-4); RUTH(17 Apr. 1712-

BENJAMIN^3, b. 10 May 1674, Hav.; d. 23 Dec. 1678, Hav., "scalt"

SUSANNA^3, b. 23 Oct. 1676, Hav.; d. 1739; m. I.P. 4 June 1698, John Swett, s. of John & Mary(Plummer)Swett; b. 28 Feb. 1677, Newb.; d. 26 Nov. 1725, Newb. Ch.: JOHN(3 Dec. 1699-(1) Sarah Saunders-8 ch.;(2) Ruth Hastings-), MARY(24 Sept. 1702-Josiah Copp-5 ch.); SUSANNA(21 Oct. 1704-Eph. Reed-); BENJ.(14 Mar. 1708-(1) Susanna Whittier-1 s.;(2) Susanna Stockman-3 s.); RUTH(13 Feb. 1710-James Saunders-1 dau.); HANNAH(-I.P. 1 Nov. 1734, Stephen Webster-)

PAGE

ABIAH^3, b. 15 Dec. 1678, Hav.; d.   ; m. 1 May 1706, in Hav., Robert Hunkins, s. of   Hunkins; b.   ; d.   .
Ch.: MARY(28 Mar. 1707-   ); JOHN(25 Dec. 1708-   ); SARAH(25 Jan. 1710-11 -   ); RPT(5 Mar. 1713-4 -? Hugh Muzzey-9 ch.); ABIAH(29 Nov. 1715-? John Muzzey-3 ch.); THOS.(24 June 1719-? Abel Harriman-3 daus.)

BENJAMIN^3, b. 30 June 1681, Hav.; d. 15 Mar. 1723-4; m. bef. 1707, Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of   Lewis; b.   ; d.   .
Ch.: ELZB.(29 Nov. 1707-   ); SARAH(10 Jan. 1709-d. sm. day); SUSANNAH(10 Jan. 1709-10   ); JANE(1 Apr. 1712-   ); LEWIS(26 July 1714-   ); RACHEL (10 Apr. 1719-   ); BENJ.(15 Jan. 1721-2   )

*ABRAHAM^3, b. 15 Dec. 1683, Hav. (q.v.)

RACHEL^3, b. 23 June 1689, Hav.; d. 6 Nov. 1730, Hav.; m.   17   , John Ela, s. of Israel & Abigail(Bosworth)Ela; b. 15 June 1683, Hav.; d. 23 Apr. 1742, Hav.   Ch.: JACOB(1 Feb. 1711-12 -(1) Lydia Merrill-1 dau.;(2) wid. Edna(Little)Gale-7 ch.); RACHELL(6 Oct. 1714-d. 1 June 1743); JOHN(11 Nov. 1723-d. 7 Jan. 1732-3); MARY(28 Oct. 1726-d. 30 Apr. 1727); MARY(26 July 1729 -d. 15 Sept. 1729)

*   *   *   *   *   *   *   *

ABRAHAM^3 PAGE, b. 15 Dec. 1683, Hav.; d. 1 Mar. 1752, in 69th yr., Hudson, N.H.; (G.S.-Blodgett Cem.); m. 19 Feb. 1707-8,(Amesb. Rec.), Judith^2 Worthen, dau. of Ezekiel^1 & Hannah(Martin)Worthen; b. ca   1685; d. 23 July 1759, in 75th yr., Hudson, N.H. (G.S.-Blodgett Cem.)

They settled in Hudson, N.H., 1746 - adm. of his est. gr. to s. Reuben, of Hav., and Abraham & Samuel, of Nottingham West, 31 Jan. 1753 - Inv., 17 Apr. 1753, amt. £549.5.0

Children:

*HANNAH^4, b. 4 Jan. 1708-9, Hav.; d. 7 Apr. 1801, Hudson, N.H.; m. bef. 1731, at Hav., Samuel^2 Smith, s. of Samuel^1 & Abigail(Emerson)Smith; b. 1 May 1696, Hav.; d. 2 Jan. 1781, Hudson, N.H. (his 2d w.)   Ch.: TIM.; SARAH; SML; SML; NTHL; JOSEPH; HNNH; EMERSON; DNL; JOHN; PAGE; SUSANNA

MEHETABLE^4, b. 10 Dec. 1710, Hav.; d.   ; m. 6 July 1732, in Hav., Moses Greele, s. of Joseph & Martha(Corliss)Greele; b. 31 Mar. 1711, Hav.; d. ca 1804, Phillips, maine (he m. ② abt. 1796 - mrs Church)
Ch.: MARY(9 Jan. 1732-3 - Joseph Brown - 1 s.); MEHITABEL(25 Mar. 1735 - Nthl Davis -   ); SETH(11 Sept. 1737 - ① Mary Wyer - 1 dau.; ② Jane McAusland - 9 ch.); MIRIAM(3 Dec. 1739 -   ); JUDITH(2 Mar. 1741-2 — John Huston - 6ch.); MOSES(6 Nov. 1744-   ); SUSANNA(19 Apr 1748 - Joseph Davenport - 3 ch.); JOSEPH(19 Aug. 1750 - Susannah Hastings - 2ch.)

MARY^4, b. 15 May 1713, Hav.; d.   ; m.?22 May 1734, Ephraim Davis, s. of   Davis; b.   ; d.   .
Ch.:

ABRAHAM^4, b. 21 Apr. 1715, Hav.; d. 18 Apr. 1802, ae 86-11-27,(G.S.-Old Cem., Hudson Ctr.); m.(1) Elizabeth   ?   ; b.   ; d. 6 Mar. 1782, in 68th yr; m.(2) 4 Dec. 1784, Dorothy(or Dolly) Hadley, dau. of Eliphalet & Elizabeth(XXXXXX Davis)Hadley; b. 6 June 17 3;   .

Rem. to Hudson, 1746

EZEKIEL^4, b. 29 May 1717, Hav.; d. (liv 1790); m. 30 Dec. 1742. Ann Jewett, dau. of Aquila & Martha(Pearson)Jewett; b. 6 Oct. 1725; d. ; Ch.: **EZEKIEL**(30 Apr. 1746-

JUDITH^4, b. 18 Nov. 1720, Hav.; d. ; ?m. 15 Oct. 1747, Benjamin Winn of Nottingham West, N.H. [illegible] 1726, [illegible]

REUBEN^4, b. 6 Dec. 1722, Hav.; d. [illegible] ; m. 23 Jan. 1745-6, in Hav., Mary Sargent, dau. of Timothy & Mary(Williams)Sargent; b. 14 Mar. 1726-7, in Amesb.; d. . Ch.: **ELISABETH**(29 July 1746-); **SARGENT**(10 Dec. 1748-): **REUBEN**(10 May 1751-); ELISABETH(bap. 8 Apr. 1753-

Rem. to Hudson 1746

ISAAC^4, b. 26 Jan. 1724-5, Hav.; d. ? 1813 N[illegible];

SETH^4, b. 8 July 1728, Hav.; d. 10 Sept. 1728, Hav.

SAMUEL^4, b. 30 Dec. 1729, Hav.; d. [illegible] ; m.(1) Esther ? ; b. ; d. 30 July 1757, in 28th yr.: (2) Sarah Cummings, dau. of Ephraim & Elizabeth(Butler)Cummings; b. 12 May 1736, Nottingham West, N.H.; d. . He was assessed in Hudson, N.H., 1751-53 - prob. rem. to Swanzey, N.H., 1774. Ch. by 1st w.: [illegible]

ABE.( ); **ABE.**(-m. 23 N. 1766 - Charlotte Belding-); **EPH.**(-m. 6 May 1788 - Sarah
Belding - 5 ch.); **SARAH**(-m. 16 Apr. 1782 - Ephraim Mathews of Keene -); **SML.**(-m. 15 July 1792 - Sybil
Follett -); **ELZB.**(-m. 5 July 1787 - Solomon Hazeltine -? 6 ch.), **BENJ.**(-d. 12 Jan. 1788); **POLLY**
(1770 - Thos. Applin - 8 ch.); **JAMES**(bp. 17 Oct. 1773-); EZEKIEL(26 Feb. 1775 - d. 2 June 1777);
EZEKIEL(10 Apr. 1777 - Olive Thompson - 11 ch.); **RACHEL**(" Mar. 1779-); **DAVID**(3 Feb. 1780 - Lucy
Jackson - 7 ch.

HAZELTON GEN. (Wm. B. Lapham - 1892)
BELDING & BLAKE GEN. (Ruth L. Froeberg - 1970)
HUSTONS OF N.E. (Philip H. Harris - 1952)
Sketches of Phillips, Maine, Hist. (Albert Pease - 1869-79)
Amesbury V.R. (1913)
Haverhill V.R.-Vol. I(1910) Vol. II (1911)
Old Fam's. of Salisb. & Amesb. (D.W.Hoyt -Vol. 1(1897) Vol. 2(1902)
Essex Institute - Vol. 5 (1863) Vol. 4(1900) Vol. 8 (1904)
Reading V.R. (1912)
Hist. of Hav., N.H. (Wm. F. Whitcher - 1919)
Hist. of Hudson, N.H. (Kimball Webster - 1913)
Hist. of Swanzey, N.H. (Benj. Read - 1892)
St. Papers of N.H.-Vol. XXXIV (Prob. Rec's., vol. 4-1750-1753) (1933)
Essex Antiquarian-Vol. 4(1900) Vol. 8 (1904)
Gen. & Desc's. of Joseph Bixby (Willard G. Bixby - 1914)
Cummings Gen. (Albert Oren Cummings - 1904)
Book of Dow (Robert P. Dow - 1929)
Ela Fam. (Rev. David H. Ela - .1876)
Flanders Fam. (Edith Flanders Dunbar - 1935)
Greely-Greeley Fam. (George H. Greeley - 1905)
Moses Hadley & Rebecca Page (Samuel Page Hadley - 1887)
Desc's. of Leonard Harriman & others (1967)
Hendrick Gen. (Charles T. Hendrick - 1923)
Jewett Gen.-Vol. I. (Frederic Cl~~ifton~~arke ~~Pierce~~ Jewett - 1908)
Sargent Records (E. E. Sargent - 1899)
Swett Gen. (Everett S. Stackpole -? 1913)

*(The Family of John Page of Haverhill, Mass. a comprehensive Genealogy from 1614 to 1977 by Page Sanderson & Lynn M. Case 1978

of Ormsby, Norfolk co., Eng.
'Robert Page - b. Eng.; d. Eng.
m. Margaret ?

Ch.

Robert' Page - b. 1604 Ormsby, Norfolk Co., Eng.
d. 22 Sept. 1679, ae 75 yrs., at Hampton, New Hampsh.
m. , in Eng., Lucy ?
dau. of
b. abt. 1607 Eng.
d. 1665

he Planters of the Commonwealth"
Chas. Edw. Banks 1930
bert ae 33 - husbandman
with W. Lucy ae 30
. Frances
Margaret
Susanna

Robert was marshal of Norfolk Co., Eng. and ⅋ to N.E. landing at Salem, Mass. in 1637 with wife Lucy, son Francis, 2 daus. - Margaret & Susanna, & 2 hired servants. Settled at Hampton, N.H. 1637 where he was made a freeman 18 May 1642. He built the first saw mill in Hampton. In 1659 when 76 persons were taxed in that township his tax was the highest, amounting to 1/20th of the whole sum. He was the only deacon of the church there for more than 20 years.

Children:

1. Margaret² - b. 1629 England; d.
m. 1) 1651 William' Moulton (1617-64)
⅋ from Eng. to Newburyport - 1637
1 of 1st settlers of Hampton, N.H. ca 1639
m. 2) John Sanborn b. 1620
(1 son) son of John Sanborn & Ann (Bachiler) S.

2. Susanna² - b. 1631 England; d.
m.

Deacon
3. Francis² - b. 1633 England; d.
m. Meribah Smith
dau. Lucy³ - m. (as 1st wife) 1-4-1696 - Ichabod² Robie
He m. 2 more by 2 or 3d wife & had 8 Ch. Total 10 Ch.

4. Rebecca² - b. 1626?
m. William Marston, Jr.

Page

5. Thomas² - b. 1639 Hampton, N.H.; d. 6 Sept. 1686 Hampton, N.H.
m. 2 Feb. 1664 Mary² Hussey, dau. of Christopher¹ & Theodate² (Bachiler) (as 2d wife)
bap. 2 Apr. 1637 or 8 Newbury; d. 21 Jan. ~~1723~~ 1733
m.(2) Henry Green; m.(3) Henry Dow, Jr.

Thomas² - estate homestead on Exeter Rd., in North Hampton, N.H. (also called "Pagetown") in which the family lived for many generations.

order?

7 ch.

Christopher³ - b. 20 Sept. 1670 No. Hampton, N.H.
d. 4 Oct. 1751 ae 81
m. 14 Nov. 1689 Abigail Tilton, dau. of
b. ; d.

son David⁴ - b. 1 Nov. 1703; d. 9 Jan. 1785
m. 27 June 1728 - Ruth Dearborn
He served in various French & Indian Wars
son Jonathan m. Mary Towle

Stephen³ - b. 14 Aug. 1677; d.
m. Mary Rawlings, dau. of
(5 ch) (b. ; d.)

Mary³ - ~~5 ch~~
m. Samuel² Robie son of Henry¹ & Ruth (Moore) Robie
[Ruth dau. of Wm of Ipswich]
(11 ch.)
dau. Mary³ m. Henry Dearborn

6. Hannah² - b. 1641 Hampton, N.H.; d.
m. Henry Dow, Jr., son of Henry & widow Joane ( ) (Nudd) Dow, dau. of
b. ; d.

4 sons: inc. Simon

He m.(2) (her 3d m.) Mary (Hussey) (Page) Green (see above)
m.(1) Thomas; m.(2) Henry

7. Mary² - b. 1644 Hampton, N.H.; d.
m. Samuel Fagg, son of
b. ; d.

Sources: "Hist. & Geneal. of the Page Family" (from 1257 to present) - Chas. N. Page - 1911
"Hist. of Hampton, N.H." vol. 2 - Joseph Dow - 1893
"Hist. of Dover, N.H." - John Scales - 1923
"Robie Geneal." - (see "Entry" pages for complete title or Robie)

Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy #70 Paine or Payne - Truro - by Shebnah Rich
and #32 Early Settlers of Eastham - by Joshua Paine of Harwich
Mayflower Descendant (numerous references and I quit keeping each individual reference.)

Thomas^1 Paine - b. 11 Dec. 1588, England; d. 1640 [Virkus 7: 1586-1650]
[son of Thomas Payne (ca. 1540-1631) & Katherine(Harssant) Payne, of Cooklie, co. Suffolk, England.]

[Virkus 7] m. - 22 Nov. 1610 - Elizabeth ?

He was a weaver, from Wrentown, co. Suffolk, England. Ø in his own ship, the "Mary Ann," 1637; settled at Salem, Mass.

(from "The Planters of the Commonwealth" - Charles Edward Banks - 1930)

The "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, William Goose, master, sailing from Ipswich, Eng. in May and arriving at Boston June 20, 1637.

Thomas Paine 50 weaver of Wrentham, co. Suffolk To Salem
Mrs. Elizabeth Paine 53
Thomas Paine Jr.
John Paine
Mary Paine
Elizabeth Paine
Dorothy Paine
Sarah Paine
Margaret Neave 58 widow, of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk To Salem
Rachel Dixon

(Virkus 7)
Thomas^1 Paine (1586-1650) from England, with his son Thomas, to Plymouth, Mass., 1621; settled at Yarmouth; freeman 1639; 1st dep. to Gen. Ct.
m. - Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Pultney

[M.E.B. - The only ship that I know about coming over in 1621 to Plymouth was the "Fortune" arriving 19 Nov. 1621.

["A Brief History of the Pilgrims" from the writings of Bradford and Winslow]

The Fortune, a small vessel of 55 tons, arrived Nov. 19, 1621. She brought Robert Cushman, who returned on the Fortune to England, and 35 additional members for the colony. On the arrival of the Fortune there were 50 of the Mayflower passengers left alive. Funds being low in England, the Fortune did not bring any food to leave for her 35 passengers. "Neither had they any bedding, nor pot, nor pan, nor over many clothes." What had looked like reasonable provision for 50 people assumed a new aspect with 35 additional mouths to feed, especially as they had given some food to the crew of the ship. The Governor took an exact account of all their provision, and found that it would not hold out above 6 months at half allowance, and hardly that."

The names listed as passengers on the Fortune were evidently the heads of families,(or relatives) included: John Adams, Wm. Basset, Wm. Beale, Edw. Bumpus, Jonathan Brewster (son of Wm.), Clement Briggs, John Cannon, Wm. Conner, Robert Cushman (who ret'd. to Eng.), Thos. Cushman, Stephan Dean, Philip De le Noye, Thomas Flavell, Widow Ford, Robert Hicks, Wm. Hilton, Bennet Morgan, Thos. Morton, Austin Nicolas, Wm. Palmer, Wm. Pitt, Thomas Prince, Moses Simonson, Hugh Statie, James Steward, Wm. Tench, John Winslow (bro. of Edw.) and William Wright. Elsewhere I have found names of others: Wm. Bassett's wife, Wm. Palmer's son Wm., Thos. Flavell's son, Widow Ford's ch. Wm., Martha and John. Not counting Robert Cushman, that makes a total of 33. Probably some of the other men brought a wife or a child. If there were two Thomas Paines on board, I'm sure the elder would have been listed.

Anyway, whichever Thomas is the right one, I'll pick up the line from the Thomas^2 who settled at Eastham. "Creditable traditionary accounts that were early committed to writing in several branches of the family. say that he Ø w/his fa. of the same name when abt. 10, having ~~had~~ lost the sight of an eye by an arrow."

Thomas^2 Paine, b. abt. 1627 if arr. in 1637 is right. [I think a lot more likely than in 1621.]
d. 16 Aug. 1706, Eastham, Mass.
m. bef. Apr. 1651 - Mary^2 Snow, dau.of Nicholas^1 & Constanta/Constance^2 (Hopkins - Stephen^1) Snow
b. ca 1630 ; d. 28 Apr. 1704, Eastham, Mass.

[LCCH&G #70 Paine or Payne - Truro -- says he m. 1658; constable in Eastham 1655 and freeman 1658. As the Irish say of a man with a great versatility of talents, "He was a man of great parts." Representative, deputy, treasurer, superintendent of building the meeting-house, cooper and millwright, he seems to have been able to build a mill as easily as a barrel. He had a good education and was a splendid penman, a faculty that runs through all the generations. He retired from public service 1697, in which he had been employed nearly half a century. He had purchased a home at the South End, Boston, 1695, returned to Eastham where he died 1706.]

[LCCH&G #32 Early Settlers of Eastham - says his name first appears upon the records as a constable of Eastham in 1653, In 1655 he was mentioned as one of the 19 men then townsmen. He was propounded at the Colony Court at Plymouth in 1658 and June 1, that year, was admitted as freeman. In 1662 he was appointed with Nicholas Snow, Jonathan Sparrow and Giles Hopkins to view and lay out the meadow between Namskaket and Silver Springs, then within the limits of Eastham, to those of the inhabitants that were entitled to the same; and the same year, with Giles Hopkins, was selected a surveyor of highways. In 1664, for the first time, he was chosen deputy to the Plymouth Colony Court and a juryman. In 1667, with 11 others, he was called to investigate the cause of deaths of Robert Chappell, James Nichols and James Pidell, of Captain John Allen's company, who were put ashore at Cape Cod. The same year he was allowed by the Colonial court to select a tract of land for his use, and in June, 1669, he was allowed with Experience Michell, Henry Sampson [prob. the same person as Henry Samson] and Thomas Little, to purchase land at Namskaket, now Middleboro. [This goes on and on and on - - - -]

His wife Mary, [dau. of Nicholas Snow and granddaughter of Mr. Stephen Hopkins, one of the Pilgrims who came over in the Mayflower in 1620] to whom he was married 1650, was a woman of whom much has been said in her praise. She was "a faithful wife," "a careful mother," "a good quiet neighbor," "a diligent reader of God's holy word," and "a lover of, and attendant at God's house of worship." Her son Deacon John Paine gave an account of her last hours and death in his diary.

This account says -"sometime previous to 1695, he rem. to Boston where the records say he purchased od Thomas Stableford of Philadelphia, March 14, 1694, a homestead at the South end, paying the sum of £130. Here he was residing in 1697. Selling out this year to Eleazar Darby, he returned to Eastham, to his house at Kescayogansett, where it is supposed he spent the remainder of his life, passing away Aug. 16, 1706. His will bears date May 12, 1705. It was presented for probate Oct. 2, 1706. He mentions 7 sons: Samuel, Thomas, Elisha, John, Nicholas, James and Joseph; two daughters: Dorcas, wife of Benjamin Vickery of Hull, and Mary, wife of Israel Cole.

1. Samuel^3 - b. 165-; d. 13 Oct. 1712, "cut down by a fever" leaving wife & 9 ch.
m. 31 Jan. 1682/3 Patience^3 Freeman, dau.of Major John^2 & Mercy^2 (Prence) Freeman
b. ?165- Eastham; d. 15 Feb. 1745

9 Children: [MD 6/12, 13]
1. Samuel^4 b. 30 Oct. 1683; d. 5 Oct. 1706 unm.
2. Mercy^4 b. 5 Aug. 1686; m. 23 Nov. 1710 Benjamin^3 Cooke [m.&ch. MD 6/14]
Children: Shuball b.E. ? Apr. 1711
Joseph b.E. 12 May 171-
Nathanael b.E. 6 July 1717
Richard b.E. 23 Nov. 1718
3. Nathaniel^4 b. 9 July 1689; d. 14 Mar. 1706/7
4. Ebenezer^4 b. 17 June 1692; m. 13 Dec. 1722 Hannah^4 Hopkins [m.&ch. MD 16/28]
dau. of Joshua & Mary^2 (Cole) Hopkins
Ch.: Ebenezer^5 b.E. 26 Nov. 1722
Elisabeth^5 " " 7 July 1724
Nathanael^5 " " 15 Aug. 1727
Abigaile^5 " " 29 June 1729

[Ch. of Samuel^3 & Patience^3 (Freeman) Paine -- cont'd.]

5. Elizabeth^4 b. 11 June 1694;
6. Joshua^4 b. 20 May 1696; m. 19 Mar. 1729/30 Phebe^4 Snow [m. & ch. MD 17/29]
dau of Micajah^3 & Mercy (Young) Snow
4 Ch. Samuel^5 b.E. 28 Jan. 1730/31 — ?
Isaac^5 b.E. 13 Feb. 1737/38
Seth^5 b.E. 12 June 1740
Joshua^5 b.E. 10 May 1743

7. Isaac^4 b. 3 Jan. 1698/9; m. 9 Dec. 1762 Abigail Snow, both of E. [m. & ch. MD 31/175]
7 Ch. Phebe^5 b.E. 1 Sept. 1763
Ebenezer^5 b.E. 5 Sept. 1765
Thomas^5 b.E. 2 Nov. 1766
Abigial^5 b.E. 17 Sept. 1769 — Joshua^5 - b.E. 17 July 1772
Isaac^5 b.E. ? May 1775
Marcy^5 b.E. ? Oct. 1779

8. Mary^4 b. 24 Feb. 1703/4; d. unm.
9. Seth^4 b. 5 Oct. 1706 ; d. 23 Mar. 1722/3

---

2. Thomas^3 b. 1657; d. 23 Jan. 1712; m.1) 5 Aug. 1678 - Hannah Shaw of Plymouth - 14 ch.
(Capt.) 14 Children: [MD 4/31, 32] m.2) - Mrs. Elizabeth Eares of Boston

1. Hannah^4 - b. 6 Apr. 1679; d. 17 Nov. 1681
2. Hugh^4 - b. 5 July 1680; d. 29 Nov. 1681
3. Major Thomas^4 - b. 28 Feb. 1681/2; m. 17 May 1705 - Thankful Cobb [MD 6/206]
d. 15 Apr. 1745; she d. 7 Apr. 1771 [LCCH&G #70]
"Pamet" section of Truro (18 yrs. old when he moved to Pamet LCCHG #79) Ch. Thomas^5 m. Mary Vickerie // Thankfull b.E. 9. July 1707 [MD 6/206]
4. Hannah^4 - b. 12 May 1684; m. 31 May 1704 - John Binney/Binny of Hull [MD 3/229]
Ch. ?
5. Jonathan^4 - b. 1 Feb. 1685/6; m.1) 27 Oct. 1709 - Sarah Mayo (d.1718) marr. [MD 8/14]
m.2) 29 June 1719 - Mary (Scammon) widow of John^2 Puddington (Robert^1)
Ch. by 1st w.
Jonathan^5 - b. 1711; m. 1739 Hannah Lombard (see p.6 for children)
Daniel^5 b. 1716 (see p.47)
6. Abigail^4 - b. 4 Mar. 1687/8; d. 21 Jan. 1688/9 [MD 4/31]
7. Abigail^4 - b. 10 Nov. 1689 ; m. ? 1711 - Ebenezer White [LCCH&G - #70]
8. Phebe^4 - b. 14 Mar. 1690/1; d. 21 Jan. 1695/6
9. Elkanah^4 - b. 1 Feb. 1692/3; m. 10 Mar. 1719/20 Reliance Young (dau. od Henry & / Sarah of Eastham
(of Truro) (MD 15/142) b. 3 Mar. 1699/1700 (MD 9/9)
5 Ch. 6 (see p.8)

10. Deacon Moses^4 - b. 28 Sept. 1695; m. 1720 - Margery^3 Mayo, g.dau. of Rev. John^1
12 Ch. (LCCH&G # 70 says 11 daus., 1 son) (see p.8) (of Yarmouth)
11. Joshua^4 - b. 28 Aug. 1697: m. 20 Oct. 1720 - Rebecca^4 Sparrow of E. (Jonathan^3
Ch. (see p.8) (of Truro) m.2) 1737 - Mrs. Constance Baker, Canterbury, CT. (LCCH&G # 70)
12. Phebe^4 - b. 11 Jan./Feb. 1698/9; m. 28 Feb. 1722/3 Paul^4 Knowles, son of
12 Ch. b. Truro (q.v. Knowles Gen.) Col. John^3 & Mary^3 (Sears) Knowles
13. Lydia^4 - b. E. 4 Dec. 1700; m. 1720 - Josiah Hinckley (LCCH&G #70)
Ch. ?

14. Barnabas^4 b. 13 Nov. 1705 (prob. only one b. Truro)
m. 25 June 1724 Mary^4 Purington, dau. of Hezekiah^3 & Mary (Scammon) P.
11 Children:
Elizabeth^5 b. 1725; m. 1747 Ambrose Snow
Barnabas^5 b. 1727; m. Hannah Vickery; he d. a prisoner in England.
Mercy^5 b. 1729; m. Matthias Rich
Mary^5 b. 1731; m. 1754 Samuel Lombard
Joshua^5 b. 1734;
Ruth^5 b. 1736; m. 1754 Ebenezer Rich
Phebe^5 b. 1738; m. Jedediah^4 Higgins (Richard^3, Benjamin^2, Richard^1)
Jerusha^5 b. 1740; d. same year
Jemima^5 b. 1743;
Joseph^5 b. 1745; m. 1766 Rebecca ?
Hannah^5 b. 1746;

PEARSON
N/S

d. 19 Dec. 1758 Canterbury, Ct. I need to see Elisha dying on this date [MD 6/16] perh. Rebecca d. 7 Feb. 1736 after 10 ch.

3. Elisha^3 Paine - b. E. 1659? ; d. 7 Feb. 1736; m. 20 Jan. 1685 - Rebecca^3 Doane, b. 12 May 1668, dau.of John^2 Doane, Jr. of Eastham.

[LCCH&G #70 - says "Elisha m. twice and had 20 children, neither wife nor ch. named.]
[LCCH&G #32 - says "Elisha m. Hannah Doane and had 10 children, naming the 3 sons - Elisha, Solomon and John - that were ministers.]

[MEB - He may have m. twice - but I believe Rebecca (from Doane Genealogy notes I have & M.D.) would be the first. I have only found 5 children for them. They may have moved to another location and so I would not find the birth records in Eastham. But as #32 also states that his wife lived to an old age, dying Dec. 19, 1758, maybe he m. a Hannah ? after Rebecca and did have 10 more children. Who knows? I don't.]

[Source 4 - The Doane Family]
Settled 1st at E., then Barnstable, then E. again & abt. 1703 rem. to Plainfield, Ct. that part now Canterbury

? Children:

MD 6/16 Abigael^4 - b. 5 Jan. 1686
" " Elisha^4 - b. 29 Dec. 1693
MD 6/201 Mary^4 - b. 1 Feb. 1695/6
" " Solomon^4 - b. 16 May 1698
" " Dorcas^4 - b. 24 Feb. 1699/1700
LCCH&G 32 John^4 - b.
? - b.
? - b.
? - b.
? - b.

- -

4. Deacon John^3 Paine - b. 14 Mar. 1660/1; d. 18 Oct. 1731; m.1) 14 Mar. 1689 Bennet^3 Freeman (q.v.)
m.2) 3 Mar. 1719/20 Alice Mayo [MD 15/143]

13 Children by 1st wife: MD 8/14 and 8/15

1. John^4 - b. 18 Dec. 1690; m. ?
2. Mary^4 - b. 28 Jan. 1692/3:
3. William^4 - b. 6 June 1695 ; m.1) ? ?
m.2) I.P. 2 Sept. 1727 Sarah Bacon, d. 16 Jan. 1743/4 (MD 28/116)

Ch. by Sarah:
MD 6/200 Sarah^5 b. 17 Sept. 1728, Barnstable (listed in Eastham Vital Records)
" Ruth^5 b. 23 Mar. 1729/30, Eastham
" Josiah^5 b. 20 June 1732, Eastham
" Jedida^5 b. 13 May 1734, Eastham

4. Benjamin^4 - b. 22 Feb. 1696/7; d. 15 Dec. 1713.
5. Sarah^4 - b. 14 Apr. 1699 ; m. 13 Mar. 1717/18 Joshua^4 Knowles (Col. John^3) at E. d. E, 12 July 1772; He m.2) 27 Dec.1774 Phebe(Young)(Dyer)Atwood,ofTruro

9 Children of Joshua Knowles by 1st wife Sarah, b. Eastham:(Knowles Geneal.
Jesse, Rebecca, Sarah, Joshua, Sarah, Josiah, Simeon, Susanna, Mary.

6. a child "stillborn" 28 Jan. 1700/1
7. Elizabeth^4 - b. 2 June 1702; m. 27 Oct. 1720 Jabez Snow, Jr. of E. d. 6 July 1772; Jabez - b. ? 22 July 1696 ;d. 6 Sept. 1760
Dates of parents' marriage and deaths & Children's births [MD 15/230]
6 Children:
Eunice, Elizabeth, Jabez, Joshua, Edward and Hannah.

8. Theophilus^4 - b. 7 Feb. 1703/4 E.; m.I.P. 10 Nov. 1733 Hannah Bacon? ~~Deacon~~ (MD 28/176)
3 Children of Theophilus Paine (wife's name not listed; perhaps Hannah)
MD 17/145 Nathaniel^5 b. 7 Sept.1736
" Ruth^5 b. 3 Feb. 1737/8
" John^5 b. 20 July 1739

9. Josiah^4 - b. 8 Mar. 1705/6; d. 7 May 1728
10. Nathaniel^4 - b. 18 Nov. 1707 E.; d. 4 Nov. 1728
11. Rebecca^4 - b. 30 Oct. 1709 E.; m. 17 July 1735 Elisha Linel/Linnell [MD 17/144]
d. 18 Feb. 1743/4 [MD 17/144]
1 Child: Hannah - b. 14 Apr. 1736 [MD 17/144]

(cont'd. p.5)

(Ch. of Deacon John^3 & Bennet^3(Freeman) Paine: (Cont'd.)

12. Mercy^4 - b. 3 Apr. 1712 E.; m. 9 Oct. 1735 Ebenezer Cook [MD 17/144]
1 Child: Ruth - b. 23 Jan. 1736/7 "
13. Benjamin^4 - b. 18 May 1714 E.; d. 14 Jan. 1716/17
[MD 15/143]
[MD8/15]Bennet Paine, the wife of John Paine, d. 30 May 1716.//John3 Paine d.18 Oct.1731

5 Children of John^3 Paine & 2d wife Alice (Mayo) Paine: [MD 15/143]

1. Hannah^4 - b. E. 11 Jan. 1720/21; d. 28 Jan. 1723/4
2. James^4 - b. E. 17 Dec. 1723 ; d. 23 Feb. 1723/4
3. Thomas^4 - b. E. 6 Apr. 1725 ;
4. twins {Alice^4 - b. E. 4 Dec. 1728 ;
5. Hannah^4 -

- -

5. Nicholas^3 Paine - b. 1663; d. autumn (LCCHG #32) 1733; m. ca 1698 Hannah^3 Higgins (dau.of Jonathan^2 H.)
Children: (MD 4/33, 34) Mrs. Hannah (Higgins) Paine d. 24 Jan. 1731/2 [MD 4/34]
4/33 1. Thankfull^4 - b. E. 14 Mar. 1699/1700; m. 20 Oct. 1720 Jonathan Smith both of E. [MD 15/229]
" 2. Prisilla^4 - b. E. 16 Oct. 1701; m. 4 Aug. 1726 William Norcut/Norket of Harwich
4/34 3. Philip^4 - b. E. 18 Nov. 1704; d. 10 Apr. 1725 | 2 ch.: Ruth & Josiah [MD 16/145]
" 4. Lois^4 - b. E 29 Sept.1705; m. 22 Apr. 1725 Edmund^4 Freeman b. 1702,(son-Edmund^3)
1 dau. (see "Freeman") [m. MD 16/74]
" 5. Abigail^4 - b. E. 3 Aug. 1707; m. 12 Oct. 1727 Thomas Higgins, Jr. [MD 16/197]
5 Children: [MD 16/197]

Philip - b. 28 Jan. 1727/8
Thomas - b. 1 Jan. 1729/30
Benjamin - b. 8 Feb. 1731/2
Jonathan - b. 10 Apr. 1734
Jesse (Jeasse) - b. 21 Feb. 1736

" 6. Hannah^4 - b. E. 24 Sept.1709;

LCCH&G 32 says he was a miller & farmer; not much to do w/ public affairs; fa. of 7 ch.; Philip his only son d. young. can't find a 7th child.

- -

6. James^3 Paine - b. 6 July 1665 ; m. 9 Apr. 1691 Bethiah Thacher, dau.of Col.John of Yarmouth
d. 12 Nov. 1718 Barnstable

MD 11/131 Barnstable Records

7 Children: 6 daus., 1 son [LCCH&G # 70 for Thomas m. Eunice & their son]
2. Thomas^4 b. 9 apr. 1694 ; m. - Eunice Treat, b. E. 27 Sept. 1704
dau.of Rev. Samuel & Mrs. Abigail (Easterbrooke)Treat
Son: Robert Treat^5 Paine
Others?
1. James^4 b. 24 mar. 1691/2; d. 13 July 1711
3. Bethiah^4 b. 22 Feb. 1695/6; d. 29 July 1697 Barnstable records
4. Bethiah^4 b. 23 May 1698;
5. Mary^4 b. 13 Aug. 1700;
6. Experience^4 b. 17 mar. 1702/3;
7. Rebecca^4 b. 8 apr. 1705; d. 30 June 1726

- -

7. Joseph^3 Paine - b. 166- ; m. 27 May 1691 Patience^3 Sparrow (q.v.)
d. 1 Oct. 1712 Brewster She d. 25 Oct. 1745 Harwich
11 Childre; [MD 7/235, 236] (m.2) 23 Nov. 1715 John^2 Jenkins (John^1)
as his 2d wife.
He m.1) ca 1686 Mary Parker
of West Barnstable,
dau. of Robert Parker
(LCCH&G # 2 Desc.of John Jenkins)

1. Ebenezer^4 - b. 8 Apr. 1692 (7/235)
2. Hannah^4 - b. 5 July 1694 (7/236)
3. Joseph^4 - b. 29 Mar. 1697 (7/236)
4. Richard^4 - b. 25 Mar. 1699 Eastham; (7/236)
5. Dorcas^4 - b. 27 May 1701 (Sparrow Geneal.)
6. Phebe^4 - b. 30 July 1703; m. Solomon Pepper (Sparrow Geneal.)
7. Reliance^4 - B. 27 Jan. 1705/6 (Sparrow Geneal.)
8. TWINS {Thomas^4 - b. 1 Dec. 1708 " "
9. Mary^4 - b. 1 Dec. 1708 " "
10. Jonathan^4 - b. 10 Dec. 1710 " "
11. Experience^4 - b. 27 May 1713 " " (Posthumous)

6.

8. Dorcas^3 Paine - b. 1670 ; m. - Benjamin^2 Vickery, of Hull
d. 30 Oct. 1707, Hull;// b. 1668, Hull, son of George^1 Vickery

Vickery Children:

Dorcas^3 Vickery b. ? ; m. Jonathan^4 Sparrow - 7 ch.
Ichabod^3 - b. 30 Oct. 1707 Hull; d. Putnam Co., N.Y.
m. - Elizabeth^4 Bangs, dau. of
Capt. Jonathan^3 & 2nd wife Experience(Berry)Bangs
Children:
Benjamin^4 Vickery - b. 24 Sept. 1731, Harwich, MA
d. ab. Jan. 1800, Nassau, N.Y.
m. Hannah Stevens
Dorcas^4 Vickery - b. 1743
d. 1813
m. Joseph Phillips, b. 1738, Conn.
d. 1803 Schodack, N.Y.

- -

9. Mary^3 Paine - b. bef. 1655* [MEB - she was listed 9th, but I think she should have
d. aft. 1705* been 1st or 2nd.]
m.1) 1 Jan. 1670 - James^3 Rogers (Joseph^2, Thomas^1) at Eastham (q.v.)
b. 18 Oct. 1648 Sandwich; d. 13 Apr. 1678, Eastham.
m.2) 24 Apr. 1679 E. - Israel^2 Cole, (Daniel^1 and Ruth (?) Cole
Ch. by 1st husb. b. 1653 ; d. 1724 Barnstable

* "Families of the Pilgrims"
-Rogers-

Children: by 2nd husb.
Hannah^3 Cole & Israel^3 Cole

- -

Nathan Paine, Jr. m. 6 March 1740 Hannah^4 Lumbert/Lombard
(don't know where he belongs) dau. of Jedediah^3 (Jedediah^2 & Hannah Wing)
and Hannah Lewis Lumbert
Is Nathan short for Hannah^4 - b. 4 Oct. 1718, Barnstable
Nathaniel family rem. to Truro later

Children of Jonathan^5 + Hannah (Lombard) Paine
Jedediah^6 b. 1740;
Jonathan^6 b. 1744; d. at Halifax, a prisoner of war 1778
Hannah^6 b. 1747;
John 6 b. 1749; settled at Gorham, Me. ?
Ebenezer^6 b. 1752; m. Abigail Paine
Solomon^6 b. 1754 ; d. at N.Y. 1776, soldier of the Rev.
Richard^6 b. 1756 ; d. at home, army sickness, 1777 soldier of the Rev.

Daniel^5 - m. Elizabeth Thatcher
Thatcher^6 - b. 1742; m. Huldah ?
Sarah^6 - b. 1746; m. Jedediah Higgins
Daniel^6 - b. 1748; m. 1777 Rozia Orcutt
Huldah^6 - b. 1750; m. Jonathan Harding
Betty^6 - b. 1753; m. Eleazer Lewis
Thomas^6 - b. 1756; d.y.
Barnabas^6 - b. 1758; m. Martha Atkins

Misc. Paines

(See P. 3 + 6)

Daniel^5 Payne - b. 12 May 1716 ; d. 25 Jan. 1785
m. 25 June 1741 - Elizabeth ~~[illegible]~~ Thatcher
b. 24 May 1725 / dau. of Thomas + (Sarah) Sarah (Rich)
Billingsgate Eastham m. E. 11 Nov. 1720

Swift Geneal. Daniel Paine - b.
m. 15 apr. 1767 - Joanna^6 Swift

Sears Geneal. Seth Paine - b.
m. - Sarah^5 Sears
dau. of Thomas^4 + Elzb. (Brackett) Sears
4 ch.

Virkus ? Moses Paine - (1581-1643) son of Nicholas
? from Eng. to Cambridge, Mass. 1635
m. 1) Mary Benison
m. 2) ca 1618 Elizabeth ? ; d. Eng. 1632
m. 3) Judith Pares wid. of Edmund Quincy who d 1635
She d. 1654

(Duplicate of P. 1)

~~Virkus (1) Thomas Paine (Payne) b. 11 Dec. 1588 - d. 1640~~
~~son of Thomas Payne (ca. 1540 - 1631) + Katherine (~~Harrison~~ Payne)~~
~~of Cookley, Co. Suffolk, Eng.~~
~~m. 22 Nov. 1610 - Elizabeth ?~~
~~a weaver from Wrentown, Co. Suffolk, Eng., in his own ship,~~
~~the "Mary + Ann", 1637, settled at Salem, Mass.~~

John Payne - b.
m. Debora(h)^2 Neale, b. 7th Mo. 1 1667 (? 7th mo 1 day, or 7th day mo 1)
dau. of Henry^1 + Hannah^2 (Pray) Neale
9 ch.

Lydia Pain b.
m. Benjamin^2 Neale bro. of Debora(h)^2 above
b. 7 Mar. 1668/9

[Continued from Page 3]

5 ch. of Elkanah^4 & Reliance (Young) Paine:

1. Elisha^5 - b. 1721; d.
   m. - Thankful Hopkins

2. Elkanah^5 - b. 1724; d.
   m. - Mary Rich

Lee-70

3. Phineas^5 - b. 1724?; d.
   m. - Mary ?

4. Sarah^5 - b. 1730; d.
   m. - Lewis Lombard

5. Joshua^5 - b. 1732; d.
   m.

(See p. 3)

12 ch. of Deacon Moses^4 & Margery or Margaret (Mayo) Paine

11 were daughters - inc. Abigail^5 - m. Barnabas Higgins
1 son
Margery^5 - m. Andrew Collins
Hannah^5 - m. 1) Israel Gross as 2d wife
m. 2) ? Lombard

? ch. of Joshua^4 Paine (See P. 3)

3 sons were physicians
Ephraim was a judge
One son was a schoolmaster

?. Richard Paine - I. P. 16 Oct. 1672 to marry. Thankfull Harding MD 27/188
both of Eastham

?. Richard Paine - m. in E. 15 Nov. 1672 - Thankfull Harding MD 32/42
ch. Rachel b. E 20 Jan. 1764
Josiah b. E 29 July 1767
Rebecca b. E 7 Aug. 1769

York Co. Probate records Bk. 29
Philip Paine – "late of Parsonsfield"
b. abt. 1756 d. ae 84

Philip Paine's will dated 14 Feb. 1821
proved 19 Mar. 1821

Wife Catherine (Katrine St. Clair – d. ae 90)
a Scotch lady

Ch: John Treat, b. Portsmouth; m. 1-dau.
(a lawyer)

Mary m.? Blago — Mary Blago listed in 1850 Census ae 80 b. N.H.

Catherine m.? Mudget

William

Philip — 1850 Census (31 July) b. Me ae 64 at time of Census

Susan m.? Carl — d. before fa. had ch. who were heirs of grfa.

Elizabeth m.? Dearborn — d. before fa. had ch. who were heirs of grfa.
perh. dau. Catherine ae 31 in 1850 Census b. N.H.

? Nancy m. Ebenezer^{6} Kezar abt. 1800-1801
Nancy – d. 27 May 1802 ; Parsonsfield, Me.
1 son John Paine b. 24 Dec. 1801; d. 3 Nov. 1806

Nicholas Emery – b. d. 23 Mar. 1881
(a lawyer) m. 23 June 1834 Abby M. Sprague of So. Berwick
3 ch.

Hist. of Parsonsfield
York Probate Records – Bk. 29

10
(vitkus?) - a William Paine (1598-1660) son of William of Nowton co. Suffolk, Eng.
♀ to Ipswich + Boston
m. Hannah ?

a Thomas Paine ♀ in "William & Francis", captain ? Thomas, master, leaving London March 9, 1632 & arr. June 5, w/about 60 passengers
"The Planters of the Commonwealth"
Charles Edward Banks - 1930

(same source)

a William Paine ae 15 } φ in the "Abigail" leaving abt. 1 Aug 1635
& John Paine ae 14 } & arr. abt 8 Oct.

(same source)
φ on "Mary Anne" of Yarmouth, William Gorse, master, sailing from Ipswich in May & arr. at Boston June 20, 1637

see P.4

Thomas Paine 50 weaver of Wrentham, co Suffolk To Salem
Mrs. Elizabeth Paine 53
Thomas Paine Jr.
John Paine
Mary Paine
Elizabeth Paine
Dorothy Paine
Sarah Paine
Margaret Neave 58 widow, of Great Yarmouth Norfolk To Salem
Rachel Dixon

(same source)
Steffen Paine d. 1679 φ ~~one~~ on "Diligent" of Ipswich, John Martin, master sailed in June & arr. Aug. 10 one of 20 ships arr. Boston summer of 1638
from Great Ellingham, Norfolk to Hingham, Mass.
m.1) Mrs. Rose Paine (also ~~[illegible]~~ Neele) d. 1660 m.2) 1662 widow Alice (?) Paulsen d. 1682 [widow of Wm. Parker of Taunton]
..... Paine
..... Paine
..... Paine
..... Paine

(also vitkus?)
φ w/wife, 3 ch. & 4 servants
freeman 1639
a founder & early prop. of Rehoboth 1643
rep. Gen. Ct. of Mass until his d.

Thomas^1 Painter
b.
d.

, m. ~~Katherine~~ Catherine ;
dau. of
b.
d.

Thomas & wife? Mrs. Katherine ♀ in 1630 in 1 of Winthrop's Fleet destined for Boston + Hingham

Children:

Shubael^2 - b.
d. ca 1677
m. Mercy^2 Lamberton,
dau. of George^1 & Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton

Children:

Mercy^3 - b. ; d.
m. ~~15~~/24 Nov. 1683 Edward^2 ~~Kimball~~ Allen (q.v.)
at Deerfield, Mass. - 9ch.

Thomas^3 - b. 1670; d. 1747
Ensign of the West Haven Co. in 1720
m. Rebecca Candee
dau. - Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1695 m. Jonathan Smith.
son of John & Grace (Winton) Smith
?, Elizabeth - b. 23 May 1706

Margaret^3 - b. ;
m. [illegible]
[illegible]

Which Shubael Painter
m. Elizabeth Dunbar

Children:

a son - b.

Joseph - b.
m. Amy Stevens, dau. of Thomas + Desire (Smith) Stevens
son
Thomas Painter (the author)
b. West Haven, Ct. 24 Jan. 1760

Generations

1. Thomas Stevens - m. Amy ?
2. son Thomas Stevens - m. Desire Smith, dau. of Samuel Smith
3. dau. Amy Stevens - m. Joseph Painter, son of Shubael + Elzb. (Dunbar) Painter
4. son Thomas Painter (the author)

Source - "Autobiography of Thomas Painter" by Thomas Painter
(History of the Family + Life of Thomas Painter)

Copy 6 pages
F + B for
DOUG TODD
2003 E Vaughn St.
Tempe, AZ 85283

THOMAS^{1} PALMER - b. England; d. [illegible] 1669
m. 6 mo., 1643 - Ann ? , dau.of
(Will) "2th of aug. 1669 b.
(Inventory) 5 Sept. 1669 d. ; bur. 22 Feb. 1685/6

He was one of the company founding Rowley, Mass., under the lead of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers; the landing was made at Salem in the autumn of 1638; the winter was spent there and in Boston; and the new town founded in April, 1639 - the act of incorporation reading as follows: "The 4th Day of the 7th month 1639 M^{r} Ezechi: Rogers plantation shalbee called Rowley."

In the "Regester of all the House Lotts in the Severall Streetes" the seventh entry under "Bradford Streete", the first street mentioned, reads: "To Thomas Pallmer, one lott containinge an acree and a halfe, bounded on the south side by John Burbanks house lott, part of it lyinge on the west side of the streete, and part of it lyinge on the east side of the streete."

He was a weaver by trade. In 1666-7 the lands in "Rowley Village," so-called, now the town of Boxford, were set out and he received 67 acres. The oldest tax-list of Rowley now extant, of date about 1662, shows Thomas Palmer to be the twenty-fourth heaviest payer out of 87, his tax being 14s., 3d. in a total levy of £47, 7s., 1d. Will "this 2th of August 1669; proved 29 Sept. 1669

CHILDREN:

* Samuel^{2} - b. 20, 6 mo. 1644 Rowley (q.v.)

Timothy^{2} - b. 2/21 2 mo. 1647 Rowley; d. 28 Nov. 1696, Suffield, Conn.
m. 3 June 1670 - Elizabeth Huggins, of Hampton, New Hampshire
dau. of John & Bridget ( ) Huggins
b. ; d. 1 Oct. 1716

He became one of the "proprietors" of Suffield, Conn.; rec'd. his 1st grant of land (50 acres) 17 July 1674, & his 2nd grant (10 acres) 2 Jan. 1682, both lying on Feather St. He was styled "a man of considerable quality or estate" - there being 4 ranks, owning respectively 80, 60, 50, & 40 acres. He was thus "a man of the second rank", quite prominent in town affairs - often elected selectman.

7 Children:

Elizabeth^{3} - 23 Mar. 1670/1 Rowley; d. soon
Timothy^{3} - 20 May 1673 Rowley; m. Abigail^{2} Allen (Edw.^{1}) - 8 ch. (4 d.y.)
Esther^{3} - 24 Jan. 1675 Suffield; d. 12 June 1702 unm.
Mary^{3} - 19 Oct. 1678 Suffield; d. 5 Nov. 1689
Thomas^{3} - 20 Nov. 1682 Suffield; d. 17 July 1695
Anne^{3} - 6 July 1683 Suffield; d. 11 Oct. 1688
Samuel^{3} - 11 May 1686 Suffield; m. Elizabeth Smith - 8 ch.

Thomas^{2} - b. 6mo. 1650 in Rowley, Mass.; d. 30 Sept. 1732, ae 82.
m. 9 Jan. 1677/8 - Hannah Johnson, dau. of Capt.John & Hannah (Crosby) Johnson
b. 20, 9mo. 1656 ; d. 5 Oct. 1732

He was a cooper by trade - "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." Entry on church record: "1707. Ordered. That Goodman Thomas Palmer ring the bell on Sabbath days, and at nine o'clock every night, and on other occasions, and sweep the meeting-house clean once every week, and to have £ 5: 10s: 0d.

? 5 Children:

John^{3} - b. 9 Dec. 1678 Rowley; d. soon
Samuel^{3} - b. 2 Apr. 1682 Rowley; d. soon
Samuel^{3} - b. 22 May 1686 Rowley; m. Mary Felt - 6 ch.
John^{3} - b. 19 Oct. 1688 Rowley; d. 28 Mar. 1727 unm.

Timothy^{3} - b. 10 Jan. 1694/5 Rowley; m.(1) Patience^{3} Pearson - 4 ch.
m.(2) wid. Jane^{3}(Stickney) Syle - 4 ch.

SAMUEL^2 PALMER - b. 20, 6 mo. 1644, Rowley, Mass.; d. 21 June 1719, Rowley, ae 75 (g.s.)
m. 20 Dec. 1671 - Mary^2 Pearson, dau. of Deacon John^1 & Dorcas ( )Pearson
b. 17, 12 mo. 1651; d. 7 July 1716, Rowley, ae 64 (g.s.)

He became a "freeman" in 1684; was elected deacon of the First Church of Rowley, 1 Feb. 1707/8 holding the office, as was the custom, until his death. He arranged the distribution of his estate among his children, during his lifetime.

5 Children:

Mary^3 - bap. 29 Sept. 1672; d. soon

*Mary^3 - b. 6 Apr. 1674 ; d. 1747, ae 74, aft.having palsy for a no.of yrs.
m. 16 Jan. 1700/1 - Benjamin^3 Stickney, son of Amos^2 & Sarah^2(Morse) Stickney
b. 4 Apr. 1673; d. 5 Mar. 1756, Rowley, of Typhus Fever
(Both buried in Byfield Burying Ground, nr. tomb of the Parsons family.)

11 Children: (see Stickney)
Benjamin, Moses, Joseph, *Jonathan, Samuel, Thomas, Mary, Sarah, Martha, Amos (d.y.)
Amos

Martha^3 - b. 24 Apr. 1677 ; d. 14 June 1723
m. 3 Nov. 1698 - Samuel Hale of Bradford, son of Thomas & Mary(Hutchinson)Hale
b. 6 June 1674 ; d. 13 Dec. 1745
He may have m.(2)
"A man of handsome estate, a leading man in his town, and a farmer of superior order."

6 Children:
Samuel - b. 23 Oct. 1699; m.(1) Hannah Hovey - s.p.
m.(2) Sarah Hazeltine - 6 ch.
Jonathan - b. 9 Jan. 1701/2; m. Susannah Tuttle - 6 ch.
Mary - b. 27 May 1705 ; m. George Carlton - 7 ch.
Martha - b. 15 June 1709 ; m. Moses Jewett - 10 ch.
Jane - b. 1 Aug. 1711 ; m. Deac. Philip Tenney - 8 ch.
David - b. 30 Sept.1714 ; m. Sarah Bond - 7 ch.

Phebe^3 - b. 19, 7 mo. 1684 ; d. 10 Sept. 1762
m. 13 May 1712 - George Kilbourne, son of Joseph & Frances (or Mary) (Trumble) Kilbourne; b. 21 Jan. 1686/7 ; d. 8 June 1758

9 Children:
Mehitable - b. 6 Feb. 1712/3; m. Jonathan Jewett - 4 ch.
Hannah - b. 23 Aug. 1715 ; m. Mark Plats - 4 ch.
Ann - bap.9 Mar. 1717/8; d. 30 Sept. 1741
Phebe - bap.9 Aug. 1719 ; d. unm.
Mary - bap.26 Mar.1721 ; m. Samuel Sterry - 1 son
Jane - bap.31 Mar.1723 ; d. 25 May 1736
Sarah - b 1728 ; m. Phillmon Howe - 4 ch.
Abigail - bap.18 Oct.1730 ; m. William Bailey - 2 sons
Martha - bap.13 Dec.1724 ; d. 3 Dec. 1759 unm.

Thomas^3 - b. 19, 7 mo. 1684 ; d. 12 Oct. 1727, Norwich, Conn.
m. 19 Oct. 1710, Charlestown, Mass. - Sarah Davis, dau.of Hopewell & grdau. of Barnabas; b. 20 Oct. 1690 ; d.
Sarah - m.(2) Nathaniel Richards of Norwich in 1729; & d. his widow
(her fa. & grfa. were part owners of Bunker Hill, since of historic fame.)

Rem. from Rowley to Norwich, Conn., purchasing land there in 1724 — 5 gen. in direct line having been b. on the old homestead.

7 Children: (1st 5 b. Rowley)
Samuel^4 - b. 20 Nov. 1712 ; m. Sarah Andrews -
Sarah^4 - b. 10 Nov. 1714 ; d. Apr. 1721
David^4 - b. 19 July 1717 ; m. Hannah Lawrence -
Mary^4 - b. 15 Feb. 1719/20; m. Solomon Lamphear -
Thomas^4 - bap.4 Mar. 1721/2; d. 5 Jan. 1738/9
John^4 - b. 29 Mar. 1724 ; m. Elizabeth Bottom -
Sarah^4 - b. 16 July 1726 ; m. Benajah Fitch

"CEMETERY - ROWLEY, MASS."

May 30, 196

HERE LYES ye
BODY OF DECON
SAMUEL PALMER
WHO DIED JUNE
ye 21 1712 ?1719
AGED 75 YEARS

HEAR LIES MRS
MARY PALMER THE
WIFE OF DEACON
SAMUEL PALMER
WHO DIED JUNE (JULY?)
ye 7th 1716
AGED 64 YEARS

Sources:

1. Amer. Marriage Records Before 1699 (Wm. Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. Bailey Genealogy (Hollis R. Bailey - 1899)
3. Book of the Ancestors + Descendants of Stephen Palmer (-1886)
4. Desc. of Thomas Hale, Newbury, Mass. (Geo. R. Howell - 1889)
5. Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass. (Blodgette + Jewett - 1933)
6. Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. - Vols. 19, 20, 22, 23
7. Hist. of Salem, Mass. - Vol. 3 (Sidney Perley - 1928)
8. Jewetts of America - Vol. 1 (Frederic Clarke Jewett - 1908)
9. Rowley, Mass. Vital Records (1928)
10. Snow-Estes Anc. - Vol. 1 (Nora E. Snow - 1939)
11. The Stickney Family (Matthew Adams Stickney - 1869)
12. Tenney Family (M. J. Tenney - 1904)

~~William Palmer - 46.~~

~~& from England; at Watertown, Mass. 1636/37; at Newbury 1637~~
~~and one of the original settlers and patentees of the town of~~
~~Hampton, N.H., 1638~~

~~m(1)~~

~~m.(2)~~ ~~- Ann~~

~~? Ann Palmer, - b. 1590, England m(1) 1615 Eng. Thomas Blossom~~
~~sis. of William~~ ~~m(2) 17 Oct. 1633 - widower Henry Rowley~~

~~William¹ Palmer - b. ca 1585, England; d. bet. Nov. 1637 & Mar. 1637/8 1638, Duxbury, Mass~~
~~from Eng. in the "Fortune" to Plymouth, Mass. 1621;~~
~~later at Duxbury, Mass.~~

duplicate

~~m(1) in Eng. - Frances ;~~
~~who & in the "Anne" 1623~~

~~m(2) - Mary Tilve~~

~~He was of Nottinghamshire, Eng.; & with son William~~

~~ch.~~

~~Henry² - b. ? Eng.; d. ;~~

~~Bridget² - b. ? Eng.; d. ?~~

duplicate ~~William² - b. ca. 1613 Eng.; d. 1636 Duxbury, Mass.~~

~~m. 27 Mar. 1633/4 at Scituate - Elizabeth Hodgkins, of Plym~~
~~She m(2) 12 Jan. 1637 - John Willis~~

~~? ch.~~
~~Thomas³ -~~
~~William³ - b. 27 June 1634 m(1) Mary Paddock m(2) Susannah Hathaway~~
~~Rebecca³ -~~
~~? Samuel³ -~~

THOMAS PALMER'S WILL

(As per copy made in 1670 from the "Booke of Records for Courts and Wills, folio: 102")

"I Thomas Palmer being very weake of body and full of paine, yet of
"perfect meomery and understanding doe make & ordaine this my last
"Will and testament

"Inprimis I will and give unto my wellbeloved wife Ann Two cowes
"& cow gates and my meddow in Bachelours meddow, and my meddow
"next to M^{rs} Rogers beyond the Cow Bridge, and two acres of Salt
"marsh I bought of John Tod, neare shad creeke, with halfe of my land
"at home to be devided through ou the lott, with one roome in the
"house, the which shee shall have hir coice off, and of the lott when it
"is decided, and also convenient roome in the barne, to lay her corne
"and hay in, and to sett her cattell in. Also I will and give unto her,
"the one halfe of all my household goods, of which shee shall choose, all
"which Land, and goods, and cattell I will & give unto her dureing her
"naturall Life, and at her decease, my will is that it shall be in her
"will and power, to give and dispose it to all or any one of my children,
"as shee shall in her discretion see most meete and convenient

"Item as for the rest of my estate my will is that it be devided
"amongst my three sonns Samuell Timothy and Thomas, only my will is
"that my sonn Samuell shall have thirty pounds more than the other,
"and my will is that my sonn Samuell shall have his share in the house
"and land at home, my sonn Timothy my will is that he have the village land, my sohn Thomas my will is that hee have my merrimack
"land, and that there pars of land that thus I will to them be equally
"made up in the rest of my estate acording to my will, and being that
"my sonn Timothy is at service & is to have part of his wages in meddow which I account as part of my estate as well as the rest, that soe
"my other children, espeshally my Eldest Son be not wronged, by his
"exspecting to have it for himselfe, my will is that my sonn Timothy
"shall have the meddow in part of his portion acording as it may be
"valued

"my will is that my wellbeloved wife Ann Palmer, and my Eldest
"sonn Samuell Palmer to be executors to this my last will & testament

"unto which this my last will I sett to my hand this 2th of August 1669

by his markes
THOMAS T P PALLMER.

"Signed in the presence of
"MAXIMILLIAN JEWETT
"SAMUELL BROCKLEBANKE
"EZEKIELL NORTHEND

"This will was P^{r}ved in Court held at Ipswich the 29th of September
"1669 by the oaths of Samuell Brocklebanke and Ezekiell Northend, to
"be the last will and testament of Thomas Palmer to the best of there
"knowledge and that he was of disposeing mynde

"As attest ROBERT LORD cleric."

PEARSON
N S

The "Booke of Records" also shows: "The Inventory of the goods^e and whole estate of Thomas Palmer being Apprized by these men whose names are under written upon the 5 day of September anno domini 1669

The hous^e Barne and all the land in the home lot and bradford stret Lotes^e and Aple tres^e	40- 0-0
for land at new bridg	5- 0-0
for land at new plane	2-10-0
for two acres^e of land liing on the Comon	1- 0-0
for five Cowgats^e	10- 0-0
for about a hunderid Rod of upland	0-10-0
for medow and marsh given to his^e wife	15- 0-0
for marsh at hog iland bought of M^r Nelson	7- 0-0
for all his^e whole medow and marsh beside	33- 0-0
for all his^e land in The vilige	45- 0-0
for land at miremak	30- 0-0
for Books^e	1- 0-0
for his^e Apparil	4- 2-0
for a bed and all belonging to it with two Rugs^e	9- 0-0
for another Bed And all belonging to it	4- 5-0
for anothe Bed and all Belonging to it	3- 0-0
for Linin	4- 0-0
for Bras^e and pewter	3- 2-0
for Iaron pots^e and the things belonging to them tongs^e and friing pan	1-12-6
for wooden ware	1- 0-0
for Catle	35-10-0
for horses^e	10- 0-0
for hoges^e	7- 7-0
for one Cart	2-15-0
for plow and sled and yoks^e wit other furneture and Chanes^e	1-10-0
for touls^e and Cart Rope	1- 1-0
for the lounes^e and all belonging to them	1- 0-0
for a Sadle and bridle and pilyond Seat	0-10-0
for Corne	3- 0-0
for woole	1-10-0
for yarne	2-10-0
for bags^e	0- 8-0
for haye	1-15-0
for Chars^e and quishins^e	0- 5-0
for Sives and dough trough	0- 3-0
for a Smouthing Iaron	0- 1-0
for one rug^e	1- 5-0
for Armor	3- 0-0
for Credit	12-12-0

The wholle estate Inventoryed If we mistake not is 307-3-6
The debts Due from the estate is 10-17-8

JAMES BAILEY
EZEKIEL NORTHEND

held a Ipswich 28(7)69

This Inventory delivered into Court of the estate of Thomas Palmer by Ann Palmer upon oath to be a true inventory of the estate to the best of her knowledge. "As attest ROBERT LORD cleric."

PALMER

WILLIAM¹ PALMER - b. abt. 1585, Eng.; d. 1637-8, Duxbury, Mass.
m.(1) ca 1610/12 AEPH in Eng. - Frances ? , dau.of
b. ; d. after 1627 AEPH
m.(2) - Mary Trine, dau.of
b. ; d.

He was of Nottinghamshire, Eng.; Ø to Plymouth, in the "Fortune" 1621 w/son William. 1st wife Frances Ø in the "Anne" 1623; his 2d w., Mary, Ø in the 2' ?Fortune in 1623. He was "one of the Pilgrim element," and lived in Plymouth & Duxbury. His will dated 7 Nov. 1637, proved at Plymouth 5 Mar. 1638.

4 Children by 1st wife:

William² - b. abt. 1613, Eng.; d. 1636, Duxbury, Mass.
m. 27 Mar. 1633/4, at Scituate = Elizabeth Hodgkins, dau. of (of Plymouth)
b. ; d.
m.(2) 12 Jan. 1637 - John Willis, son of
b. ; d.
He had lands in Scituate, 1633; d. intestate.
? Ch.:
Thomas³ - b.
William³ - b. 27 June 1634; m.(1) Mary Paddock -
m.(2) Susannah Hathaway -
Rebecca³ - b.
Samuel - b.

Henry²
Bridget² } see over

Ann² Palmer - b. .1590. Eng.; d.
m.(1) .161[illegible] - in Eng. - Thomas Blossom, (q.v) son of ? ?
of Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, Eng. (Banks Topog. Dict.
b. ; d. bet. March 1632/3 Plymouth, Mass.
m.(2) 17 Oct. 1633 - widower Henry¹ Rowley, son of
b. , ?Plymouth, Eng.
d. 1673, "quite Aged", Succonesset(Falmouth)Mass.
m.(1) - Sarah ?
b. ; d. 1632-33 Plymouth

Ann & Thomas went to Leyden, Holland. In 1620 they ret'd. to Plymouth, Eng., intending to take passage on the "Mayflower", but for some reason found it impractical to do so & ret'd. to Leyden. While there Thomas corresponded with Gov. Wm. Bradford and in 1629 they came to Plymouth, Mass. bringing a son. Thos. d. ~~occurred~~ soon after; & she m.(2).

?4 ch. by 1st husb.:
a son - b. Leyden ; d. in young manhood
Elizabeth - b. Leyden ; m. Edward Fitzgerald 10 May 1637
d. 22 Apr. 1650 Thomas - b. Leyden ; m. in Barnstable, Mass. Sarah Ewer - 2+? ch.
dau. of Thomas, of Charlestown, Mass.
Peter - b. Plym. Colony; d. July 1706, West Barnstable
m. Sarah Bodfish - 7 ch.

HENRY^2, b. , Eng.; d.

BRIDGET^2, b. , Eng.; d.

/ Child by 2d w.:

WILLIAM^2, b. 1638; d. , KBI in Fairhaven; m. , Susanna Cook, dau. of John Cook; b. ; d. . Ch.: WILLIAM(1663-m. Mary Richmond-12 ch.); JOHN(6 Dec. 1665-m.(1)Elizabeth Richmond-11 ch.;m.(2) Sarah Blood-3 s.); JOSEPH(-

Source: "NEHGR" - Vol. 42
"Mayflower Descendant" - Vol. 13
"Hist. of Scituate, Mass." (Samuel Deane - 1831)
"Little Compton Fam's." (Benj. Franklin Wilbour - 1967)
"Wash. Anc. & Rec's. of McLain, Johnson & 40 Other Col. Am. Fam's."
Vol. III. (Chas. A. Hoppin-1932)
"Plym. Col. Rec's. - Vol. III" (1855)
"NYBGR" #37
"Hatch Gen. - Vol. I" (Hatch Gen'l. Soc. - 1925)
"Gen'l. Notes of Barnstable Fam's. - Vol. I" (Amos Otis - 1888)

"Thomas Hatch of Barnstable & some of his Desc's. (Chas. Lathrop Pack - 1630)
"The Swift Family" - Katharine Whitin Swift (1955)

Family Record of Children of Benjamin Blossom & Margaret Blackwell
pp. 9-10

William' Palmer - b.
d.

ubers ?

m. 1) - ? ?

m. 2) - Ann ?

⚘ from England; at Watertown, Mass. 1636-37; at Newbury 1637; and one of the original settlers and patentees of the town of Hampton, N.H. 1638.

Walter Palmer (1585-1661/2) from Eng. to Salem, Mass. 1628 at Charlestown 1629-1643; freeman 1634; Constable 1633; removed to Rehoboth; 1st rep. to Gen. Court from that town 1646 + 1647; a founder of Stonington, Conn. 1653;

ubers ?

m. 1) 16-- - Ann (Elizabeth) ——

m. 2) 1633 - Rebecca Short

m. 3) - Esther ——

? dau., Grace b.
m. 3 Apr. 1634 Thomas' Miner (q.v.) b. 23 Apr. 1608 Eng.
⚘ in "Lion's whelp" 1629

PALMER

[Probate Court, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, I, folio] 28 :

A true coppy of the last Will & testament Will^{m} Palmer thelder proved before the Govn^{r} and Assistants at a Court held the fourth of December in the thirteenth yeare of the Raigne of our Sov^{r}aigne Lord Charles by the Grace of God of England Scotland ffrance and Ireland King Defender of the fayth &c 1637.

I WILLIAM PALMER OF DUCKSBORROW nayler being ill in body but of pfect memorie not knowing how nere I am to my death think good briefely to settle my estate, yet hope if God spare life to set downe thinges more perticulerly hereafter. In the meane tyme for the disposeing of my outward estate this is my last will & Testament ffirst of all I ordaine my loveing frends m^{r} Willm Bradford m^{r} Edward Winslowe and m^{r} Thomas Prince my Execut^{r}s. Next of all whereas I have marryed a yeong weoman who is deare unto me I desire them to deall well wth her: but my desire is that my estate consisting of lands houseing goods chattells &c may be sould and turned into money, all but such of my mooveables as my Execut^{r}s aforesaid shall thinke meete to give her for her present comfort: next my estate being wholly sould as before my desire is that my wife may not have lesse than one third thereof. And if in case shee be wth child Then that one other third of my estate be p^{r}served and improved by my Execut^{rs} for that child as myne heire. And that if in case shee be not wth child Then I would have myne

[illegible] — [illegible] from [illegible]

Source: "Washington Ancestry and Records of McLain-Johnson & Forty Other Colonial American Families - Vol. III" (Charles Arthur Hoppin-1932)

it 1 pair of snuffers 1 old porringer & 1 pair of sheeres	00.00.06
it 1 Chamber pot 1 lookeing glasse	00.01.02
it 1 thawrte saw & 1 handsaw	00.05.04
it 3 swordes & 1 Rapier	00.14.00
it 1 brush & 1 pouder horne	00.01.06
it 18^{l} of bulletts & 7^{lb} of shott	00.04.02
it in Leather	00.02.00
it 1 Andiron 1 Axe 1 Reapeing hooke 1 drawing knife 1 auger & 2 hamers	00.03.06
it 1 shott bagg	00.02.00
it 2 measures 1 half bushell 1 half peek	00.03.00
it 1 lanthorne	00.02.00
it 1 broken vize tonges 1 screw plate	00.03.00
it 1 paire of casement Hinges	00.04.04
it 1 pad lock	00.01.00
it 1 harnesse barrell	00.03.00
it 11 sacks 1 bagg	00.05.00
it 1 caske and feathers	00.07.00
it 4 milk panns	00.04.00
it 1 firkin 1 dry caske 1 sive	00.03.00
it 4 earthen potts	00.02.00
it 2 smale caskes 1 salt boxe	00.06.00
it 1 glasse bottle	00.00.06
it 11 fishing leades	00.00. 8
it 1 fouleing peece	00.18.00
it a spade	00.00.06
it 11 pikeforkes	00.01.00
	09.15.10
it 1 paire of Smyths bellowes	00.01.00
it 1 great vice	00.04.06
it 1 Anvile	01.00.00
it 1 hand hamer 3 paire of smyths tonges	00.02.00
it 5 naile toales 1 naile hamer 1 naile block	00.04.06
it 5 boults	00.01.06
it 20 bushells of Coales	01.02.00
it 1 grinding stone	00.05.00
it 1 bucking tubb	00.01.06
it 1^{l} of thred	00.03.04
	03.05.04
	23.13.08
	09.15.10
	36.14.10
it two Cowes	40.00.00
it 1 Sowe	01.10.00

	02.00.00
it Heye for the Cowes	00.14.00
it 6 hens 1 cock & 15 chickens	30.00.00
it 150 bushells of Indian Corne	00.13.06
it in money	
	74.17.06
	36.14.10
The totall sum is CXI^{l} XII^{s} IIII^{d} tot	111.12.04

This Inventory is subscribed by
Jonathan Brewster Edmond Chaundler Willm Bassett
John Willis

A record of 2 notes, or bils, given in by m^{r} Prence, of Palmers debts

To m^{r} Samuell Maverick	03 03 3
to John Soutly	03 00 00
to m^{r} Cradocks agente	01 03 02
to m^{r} Hopkins	01 12 0
to Edmond Chandler	00 05 0
to Joseph Bidle	00 04 7
to Richard Higgins	00 08 0
to Georg partridge	00 05 0
to his servant Cornanell	02 00 0
to William Bradford	00 07 0
paid by m^{r} pady	14 00 0
	26 15 00

[30] m^{r} Prences. 2. bill ; being m^{r} Padys note.	
Upon y^{e} conclution of a reconing	02 12 0
for money turned over by Borman to him	02 00 0
to m^{r} Ffixe for him	03 08 0
for money his wife owed me	00 07 6
paid to y^{e} Church of Duxburie	02 00 0
6. elnes of lockrum at 21^{d}	00 10 6
6. elnes of Holand at 2 ^{d}	00 14 0
to Abraham Blush	01 16 0
to Tho : Litle	00 10 0
to John ford	00 01 6
to Gregorie	00 06 0
to John Roe	01 08 0
pide to John Jenkin	00 15 0
to John Willies	03 06 6
to Jerimie Willies	00 01 6
to John Barnes	01 00 0

(*To be continued.*)

to Richard Bear	00 04 0
to William Bassett	00 10 0
for Robart padock a pair shoes	00 08 9
4. yeards redd coten	00 06 8
2. yeards red coten	00 03 4
2. yeards mohear	00 07 0
2. John Willies	02 00 0
to goodwife padock for y^{e} child	01 05 2
paid by m^{r} prence on his accounte	04 10 6
	30 03 11

John Palsgrave { 8th 12 mo 1655
m. Mary Maverick dau. of Samuel
of Noddle's Island

Mr. Francis Hooke { m. widow Mary Palsgrave
q. v. 20 Sept. 1660

*NEHGR, Apr. 1982 (Pr. of Wales article) Note ancestor in article

* probably of Bures, co. Suffolk
bap. Postingford, Suffolk, Eng. 3 June 1580

ROBERT^1 PARK (PARKE) - b. 1580 in England
d. 4 Feb. 1664/5 in that pt. of New London now called Mystic, *(Stonington) Conn.
m.(1) 9 Feb. 1601 in Semer, Eng. - Martha Chaplyn, dau.of William & Agnes ( ) Chaplyn, of Semer, Suffolk Co., England
b. 1584 ; d. ante 1644 ~~dau. of Wm. Chaplin of Long Melford~~
m.(2) 1654 in Wethersfield, Conn. - widow Alice Thompson, (Fullman)
dau. of
widow of John Thompson, of Little Preston, Northamptonshire, Eng.
b. ; d.

son of Robert Parke of Gestingthorpe & Alice Chaplin 1579 m. Sudbury, Suffolk. Alice dau. of Wm. Chaplin of Long Melford, Suffolk; Martha doubtless her brother's kinswoman

* (grandson of another Robert Parke [illegible])

with Mrs Martha Parkes, Thomas Parke & 3 others -- Parke, Parkes, Parke

He came to America, in 1630, sailing from Cowes, the Isle of Wight, 29 March, in the "Arbella" one of a fleet of nine ships, arriving N.E. 12 June 1630. (Robert^1 Burrows, also a passenger.) He was enrolled among the passengers as a gentleman. On the passage over he acted as secretary for Governor Winthrop. He settled in Roxbury, Mass. 17 June 1630, but removed to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1639. He was deputy to the Gen. Court Sept. 1641, and again in 1642. He rem. to Pequot, now New London in 1649, and established himself on the banks of the Mystic River. In 1650 he was chosen one of four townsmen. He was appointed by the Gen. Court of Mass. to an official position in the organization of the town of Southerton in 1658. He served in the early Colonial Wars. His ch. were bap. in Semer, England.

6 CHILDREN:

1. Martha^2 - bap. 6 Oct. 1603
2. Robert^2 - bap. 4 June 1605
3. William^2 - bap. 21 Apr. 1607
4. *Thomas^2 - bap. 13 Feb. 1615 (q.v.)
5. Ann^2 - bap. 3 Dec. 1618
6. Samuel^2 - bap. 20 June 1621
m. [illegible] Lieut. Robert^3 Parke [illegible]

Apr. 13 — 1616, 1615/16? See Prince of Wales's chart Apr. 1982 NEHG Reg.
Hitcham Suffolk Eng.

THOMAS^2 PARKE - bap. 13 Feb. 1615, in Semer Church, Preston, England.
d. 30 July 1709, in Preston, Conn.
m. bef. 28 Oct. 1644 - Dorothy^2 Thompson, dau.of John & Alice (?) Thompson
b. 5 July 1624, England; d. prior to 1660 Mystic, Groton, Conn.

? b. 13 — 1616 Eng.
* Hitcham Suffolk
NEHGR Apr. '82 Pr. of Wales Rob. Gray Mass.

of Little Preston Northamptonshire, Eng., bap. 6 Nov. 1626 * London Pr. of Wales

He was a res. of Mystic, Stonington and Preston, removing to the latter town in 1680. He was the 1st deacon of the Church organized by Rev. Mr. Treat in 1698.

8 CHILDREN:

1. Martha^3 - b. 27 Oct. 1646 ; d.
m. - Isaac Wheeler, s.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

2. Thomas^3 - b. 18 Apr. 1648 ; d.
m. 4 Jan. 1671/2- Mary^2 Allyn, dau.of Robert^1 & Sarah ( ) Allyn
bap. 19 Sept. 1648
? Children:

3. Robert^3 - b. abt. 1651, New London ; d. 1707
m.(1) 24 Nov. 1681 - Rachel Leffingwell, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Mary^1 Rose, dau. of ? Rose & Joanna ? his w.
& sister of Thomas^1 Rose

Robert^3 owned large tract of lands in North Groton & a farm in PACHAUG (Griswold) Conn. (was 1 of 1st org. of First Church in Preston, Conn.

2 Children: (by 1st wife)

Rebecca^4 - b. 7 Sept.1682 ; m. John Larabee -
James^4 - b. 1685 ; m. Deborah^3 Geer -

9 Children: (b 2nd wife)

Joanna^4 - b. 1692 ; m. David Rude -
Jemima^4 - bap.15 July 1694 ; m. Jacob Rude -
Hezekiah^4 - b. abt. 1695 ; m. Margery Dyke -
* Robert^4 - bap.10 Oct.1697 (q.v.)
Keziah^4 - b. abt. 1700 ; m. Jonathan Davison -
Margaret^4 - bap.7 June 1702 ; m. Benjamin Rockwell -
Dorothy^4 - bap.15 Apr.1704 ; m. Thomas Woodward -
Rosanna^4 - bap.30 Mar.1707 ; m. Moses Meech -
(son of John & Hannah Yeomans Meech)
Mary^4 - b ; m. Enoch Badger -
(res. Windham, Conn.)

4. Nathaniel^3 - b. ; d. early in 1718, inv. of his est. dated 22 Jan. 1718
m. 28 Feb. 1676/7 - Sarah^2 Geer, dau.of George^1 & Sarah^2 (Allyn) Geer
b. 27 Feb. 1659/60 ; d.

see b^2 of Groton 5 6 7 8 page right hand corner owned

He owned land in Groton and Preston, Conn. He served as volunteer in King Philip's War.

9 CHILDREN:

1. Nathaniel^4 - bap. 14 Aug. 1681 ; d. inv.of his est. pres. 12 Jan. 1724/5
2. Daniel^4 - bap. 4 Aug. 1681 ; prob. d. young
3. Joseph^4 - b ; d.
m. - Mary Smith, dau.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

4. Ezekial^4 - b. abt. 1687 ; d.
m.(1) - Alice Larabee, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1716 - Mercy^4 ~~(Mary)~~ Safford, dau.of John^3 & Hannah (Newman) Safford (John^2, Thomas^1 Safford)
b. 5 Mar. 1697 ; d.
? Children:

5. John^4 - b. ; d.
m. - Sarah Spaulding, dau.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

6. Isaac^4 - b. ; d.
m. - Deborah Parke, dau.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

7. Jacob^4 - b. ; d.
m.(1) - Martha Geer, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Prudence ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

over to next page

Bal. of Thos.^{2} & Dorothy Parke's ch.
* from Smith prev. page
5. Dorothy^3 - b. 6 Mar. 1652, m. abt. Joseph Morgan New London m. there 26 Apr. 1670
6. Wm.^{3} - bap. 1654 m.(1) Hannah Frink m.(2)
7. Alice^3 - m. Greenfield Larribee
8. John^3 - b. abt. 1660 m. Mary Witter

8. Phebe^4 - b. ; m. Thomas Beman -
9. Margaret^4 - b. ; m. Jabez^2 Spicer - 6 ch.

ROBERT^4 PARK(E) - (Robert^3, Thomas^2, Robert^1)
bap. 10 Oct. 1697, Stonington, Conn.; d. [illegible] probated [illegible] 1777 [illegible]
m.(1) - Mary Rex, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - ?Elizabeth Benjamin, dau.of
b. ; d.
bap. 5 Sept. 1731 3 weeks before 2 sons

He was a large landholder and farmer of Preston, Conn., and also carried on the trade of a blacksmith. Parentage of Elizabeth Benjamin has not been ascertained. She is not the dau. of John and Phebe (Larabee) Benjamin, as their dau. Elizabeth m. 10 Dec. 1731 - John Back. Joseph & Elizabeth (Cook) Benjamin had a dau. Elizabeth, born 13 Feb. 1704, but Joseph, in his will made 1732, did not mention her. Inventory of his est. £1882. 05. 2d.

(3 by 1st wife) 10 CHILDREN:

1. Robert^5 - bap. 30 July 1721

2. Mary^5 - bap. 14 July 1723 ; d. y.

3. Elijah^5 - b ; d. y.

(7 by 2nd wife)

4. Roswell^5 - bap. 26 Sept. 1731 ; m. Deborah, dau.of Theophilus & Elizabeth(Billings) Avery

5. *James^5 - bap. 26 Sept. 1731 (q.v.)

6. Mary^5 - bap. 18 Feb. 1733 ; d. 14 Jan. 1769/70
m. - John Avery, Jr., s.of John &
b. ; d.
? Children: John avery 3rd
Zipporah avery m. ? Williams
Samuel avery
William avery
Hannah avery

7. Elizabeth^5 - bap. 14 Sept. 1735 ; d.
m. - Benjamin Enos, s.of
b. ; d.
? Children: Mary Enos
Joseph Enos
Elizabeth Enos

8. Hannah^5 - bap. 16 Apr. 1738 ; d.
m. - Jared Mason, s.of
b. ; d.
? Children: Hannah Mason

9. Hezekiah^5 - bap. 15 Apr. 1740 ; d.
m. - Martha Kinne, dau.of
b. ; d.
? Children: Thomas Kinne Park
Robert Park
Hezekiah Park
James Park
Elizabeth Park
Eunice Park
Ruth Park
Hannah Park

10. Dorothy^5 - b ; d.
m. 6 Dec. 1764 - Mortimore Stoddard, s.of Robert^3 (Robert^2 John^1) & Bathsheba (Rogers) Stoddard
b. 16 Mar. 1735/6 ; d.
4 Children: Elizabeth - b. 6 July 1766
Robert - b. 26 Jan. 1769
Mortimore - b. 12 Sept. 1771
Bathsheba - b. 7 Apr. 1774

JAMES^5 PARK - (Robert^4, Robert^3, Thomas^2, Robert^1)

bap. 26 Sept. 1731 & is supposed to be the twin brother of Roswell^5 Park
d. prob. March or April 1785 for 25 Apr., Mary, widow of James Park, was appointed to administrate his est.
m. - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

Mar. 1, 1757, his fa. deeded him, "his dutiful and loving son," 140 acres of land and all buildings thereon, consideration the love between them; Elizabeth, wife of Robert Park, signs the deed also. Mar. 14, 1757, he bought of Robert Park land for 160 pounds bounded by land of Moses Park, John Ayers, Joseph Ayres, Mr. Snow, Ash Swamp and Cedar Swamp, Winthrop's land. In 1759 he bought more of Robert. In 1760 he bought of Roswell Park. In 1769 he sold to Thomas Holmes of Boston, land situated on the road leading from Pawtax to Stonington. Feb. 11, 1771, he bought land at Shingle Point from Robert Stoddard, which seems to be the land he owned at death. It is said the present church of Poquetanuck stands upon this ground. Oct. 10, 1771, and May 24, 1774, his fa. deeded him land as a gift. May 24, 1776, he sold some of his land to Ebenezer Punderson. It is thought he served in the Revolutionary War, as did also his son James. He was admitted to the Separatist Church July 4, 1764, and his wife Mary, Aug. 18, 1764. Their ch. were all baptized in that ch. by the Rev. Paul Park.

7 CHILDREN:

1. James^6 - b. abt. 1754; bap. 18 Aug. 1764; d. 1781
He served in the Continental Army. 5 Nov. 1781, his est. was administered by John Spicer. Amount of all, 52 lbs., 1s. 6d.

2. Mary^6 - b. 1 Dec. 1756 No. Groton; bap. 18 Aug. 1764; d. 19 July 1839 - Ledyard
m. 29 Dec. 1774 No. Groton - John^5 Spicer, s.of John^4 & Mercy (Chapman) Spicer
b. 20 Apr. 1749 No. Groton ; d. 8 Oct. 1826
5 Children: Mary - b. 24 Nov. 1775 d. unm.
Hannah b. Dec. 1777 m. Christopher Bromley
James Park b. 30 Nov. 1779 m. (1) Lydia Pride m. (2) Eunice Pride, 1 dau. Maria + ?
Eunice - b. 26 Feb. 1782 m. Palmer Stanton
Clarissa - b. 30 Dec. 1785 m. Randall Stanton

3. Frederick^6 - b. ; bap. 18 Aug. 1764; d. prior to 15 Apr. 1794.
He served as Fifer in the Rev. War

4. Martha^6 - bap. 18 Aug. 1764 ; unm. 1794 .

5. Hannah^6 - bap. 18 Aug. 1764 ; d.
m. - Daniel Edwards, s.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

6. Charles^6 - b. 1768; bap. 18 Sept. 1768; d.

7. Dorothy^6 - bap. 5 Feb. 1775 ; d.

Source: History of the Descendants of Peter Spicer & Allied Families
(Mrs. Susan Spicer Meech & Miss Susan Billings Meech - 1911)

? Bro. [illegible]

"near 67 yeares old"

GEORGE^1 PARKHURST - b. ca 1588 Eng.; d. (liv. 13 June 1655)
m.(1) abt. 1610 - Phebe ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1643/4 - 5 - Susanna (?) Simpson, widow of John Simpson
dau. of
b. ; d.

He emigrated from England 1635, w/ at least 2 ch. George & Phebe liv. in Watertown, Mass. (on rec. there May 1642), and had a homestead of 12 acres besides 5 other lots. He was probably a man of considerable means; freeman 1643; sold Watertown property 1645 & removed to Boston.

9 CHILDREN: (by 1st wife)

1. Phebe^2 - b. , England; bap. 29 Nov. 1612, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.
d. 1688
m. 1740 (as 2nd w.) - Thomas Arnold, ?son of Nicholas & Grace Arnold
b. 1599 Cheselbourne, Dorset Co., England
bap. 18 Apr. 1599; d. 24 Mar. 1674/5
Ø 1635; settled in Watertown; freeman 1640; in Providence abt.1655
m.(1)

6 Children:
Ichabod - b. 1 Mar. 1640/1;
Richard - b. 22 Mar. 1642/3; m.(1) Mary Angell - 1 son
m.(2) Sarah ? -
Thomas - b.
John - b. 19 Feb. 1647/8;
Eleazer - b. 17 June 1651 ;
Elizabeth - b.

2.*Mary^2 - b. , England; bap. 28 Aug. 1614, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.
d. 28 Mar. 1687, Woburn, Mass.
m. 1638 - Rev. Thomas^1 Carter, perh. son of James & Mary Carter of Hinderclay, Suffolk Co., England
b. abt. 1608 Hertfordshire, England
d. 5 Sept. 1684, Woburn, Mass. in 42nd yr. of his ministry

Carter

8 Children:
*Samuel - b. 8 Aug. 1640 ; m. Eunice^3 Brooks - 9 ch.
Judith - b. ; m.(1) Samuel Converse - 2 ch.
m.(2) Giles Fifield - 2 ch.
Theophilus- b. 12 June 1645 ; d. 15 Feb. 1649/50
Mary - b. 24 July 1648 ; m.(1) John Wyman, Jr. - 2 ch.
m.(2) Nathaniel^3 Bacheller - 8 ch.
Abigail - b. 10 Jan. 1649 ; m. John Smith - 1 ch.
Deborah - b. 17 Sept.1651 ; d. 14 Dec. 1667
Timothy^2 - b. 12 June 1653 ; m. Annah^3 Fiske (or Hannah) (David$^{2-1}$) - 13 ch.
Thomas - b. 8 June 1655 ; m. Margaret^2 Whitmore - 6 ch.

3. Samuel^2 - b. ; bap. 2 Feb. 1616/7; d.

4. Deborah^2- b. ; bap. 1 Aug. 1619 Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.
d. aft. 1670 AEPH
m. ca 1638/40 AEPH , at Watertown - John Smith, son of
b. 1615/6 ; d. ?1670 1674 AEPH
Settled 1st at Watertown 1634; rem. to Hampton, N.H. 1644; and rem. to Edgartown, M.'s V., Mass. 1653.

5 children:
Lt. John - b. 1640 ; m. Huldah^2 Hussey b. abt. 1643 - 12 ch.
Deborah - b. 1645 ; m.? Nathan Barnard - 9 ch.
Philip - b. 1650 ; m. Dorcas Stewart - 1 son
Samuel - b. 1661 ; m.(1) Hannah (Mayhew) Daggett -
m.(2) Catherine Holmes - 4 ch.
Abigail - b. 1662 ; m. ? John Covell - 3 ch.

5. George^{2} - b. abt. 1618, England; bap. 5 June 1621 Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England
d. 16 Mar. 1698/9, Watertown, Mass., ae 81
m.(1) 16 Dec. 1643 - Sarah Browne, dau. of Abraham & Lydia Browne
b. ; d. Sept. 1649
m.(2) 24 Sept.1650 - Mary Pheza, dau. of
b. ; d. 9 Mar. 1680/1

propr. 12 acres Watertown, Mass. 1642
Freeman 1643
To Boston 1645

3 Children: (by 1st wife)
John^{3} - b. 10 June 1644; m. Abigail Garfield - 9 ch. inc Rachel^{4} who m. Abraham^{3} Gale inc. Mary^{4} who m. Edward^{3} Sanderson
Daniel^{3} - b.
Sarah^{3} - b. 14 Sept.1649; d. y.

6. John^{2} - b. England; bap. 19 Oct. 1623, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England
d.

7. Abigail^{2} - b. England; bap. 1 Jan. 1625/6, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England
d.

8. Elizabeth^{2} - b. England; bap. 18 May 1628, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England
d.
m.(1) - Emanuel Hilliard, son of
b. ; d. 20 Oct. 1657, drowned at sea
m.(2) ?14 Dec. 1659, Hampton - Joseph Merry - as his 2d wife
son of
b. ; d. 15 Apr. 1710 "103 yrs. old" (g.s.)

4 Children: (by 1st husband)
Timothy - b. abt. 1646; m.(1) Apphia Philbrick - 4 ch.
m.(2) Mehetabel ? -
John - b. 2 Mar. 1651; d. 7 Aug. 1651
Benjamin - b. 2 Nov. 1652; d. 13 June 1677, KBI
Elizabeth - b. 22 Feb. 1654/5;

4 Children: (by 2nd husband)
Hannah - b. 29 Nov. 1660; m. Benjamin Skiff - s.p.
Abigail - b. 19 Oct. 1662; m. John Pease - 4 ch.
Bathsheba - b. 16 June 1665; m. Thomas Pease - 10 ch.
Samuel - b. 16 Nov. 1669; m. Remember Luce - 8 ch.

9. Joseph^{2} - b. England; bap. 21 Dec. 1629, Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England
d. 1709 AEPH
m. 26 June 1656 in Concord, Mass. - Mary (or Rebecca) Read of Chelmsford, Mass.
b. 1627 AEPH ; d.
Lived Chelmsford, Mass. 1656 to 1667; his name appears as one of the proprietors of the new field in Chelmsford; had share of 12 acre grant 12 Jan. 1666/67.
4 Children:

Amer. Marr. Records Bef. 1699 Wm. M. Clemens 1926
Virkus Vol 7
Report to the Brown Assoc. U.S.A. - Columbia Smith 1868
Olcotts & their Kindred - Mary L. B. Olcott - 1956

Sources: "John Parkhurst, His Ancs. & Descs." - Gabriel H. Parkhurst (1897)
"Carter Gen., Some Descs. of Rev. Thomas Carter of Woburn, Mass."
- Howard Williston Carter (1909)
"Ancestry of John Barber White" - Almira Larkin White (1913)
"Arnold, Redway & Earle Families" - Willis Arnold Boughton (1948)
"Arnold Memorial" - Elisha Stephen Arnold (1935)
"Gen. of Watertown" - Vol. I - Henry Bond, M.D. (1855)
"Snow-Estes Ancestry" - Vol. I - Nora E. Snow (1939)
Baptismal Records on Parish Registers of Ipswich, Suffolk Co., Eng.
N. E. H. & G. R. - Volumes 27, 68, 69
Watertown Vital Records (1894)
Chelmsford Vital Records (1914)
History of Martha's Vineyard - Vols. 2 & 3 - Charles Edward Banks (1911-25)
History of Littleton," - Vol. 3 - Ezra S. Stearns (1905)
History of Hampton, N.H. - Joseph Dow (1893)
History of Sullivan, N.H. - Vol. 2 - Rev. J. L. Seward (1921)
History of Gilsum, N.H. - Silvanus Hayward (1881)

The Will of George Partridge is recorded in Plymouth County Probate Records (Vol. 1, p. 225) and was dated June 26, 1682. An inventory of his estate was taken October 10, 1695. His will was witnessed by 2 sons of Miles Standish, Alexander and Josiah, and reads as follows:

"On y^e 26th day of June in y^e year of our Lord 1682. I George Partridge yeoman living in Duxborough being in sound mind and good and perfect remembrance praysed be y^e Lord for it make & ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and form following first I commend my soul unto Almighty God my maker and Redeemer and my body I will that it be decently buryed and funerall charges paid together with all my just and lawful debts out of my estate.

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah Partridge all my houses & lands in Duxburough to say uplands and meadows and all my cattell and all my household stuff for her own proper use and behoofe during her natural life on the condition that my wife do as much for my daughter Mercy as we have done for y^e rest of our daughters already married and that she give my grand-daughter Bethyah Allen as much as she in prudence shall think fit and if any part of my moveables remain at my wife's decease my will is that it be disposed of by her amongst my children as she thinks meet and fit. I give to my eldest son John Partridge at my decease half my uplands and half my meadow lands lying and being at Middleborough with y^e priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him & his heirs forever.

"Item--I give six pounds sterling to my son John Partridge at his mother's decease to be paid in current pay.

"I give to my son James Partridge the other and remayning half both of my uplands and meadow lands lying and being at Middleborough with y^e priviledges and appurtenances thereunto belonging to him after my decease & to his heirs forever.

"Item--I give to my son James all my houses and all my lands both uplands and meadow lands in Duxborough and also y^e Island at y^e Glade with all y^e priviledges and appurtenances belonging to y^e afores^d lands at his mother's decease to him and his heirs forever if my son James will live in the house with his mother quietly during her life. I do hereby constitute and make my beloved wife Sarah Partridge sole executrix & administratrix of this my last will & testament as witness my hand and seal this 29th of June one thousand six hundred and eighty two.

GEORGE PARTRIDGE [Seal]

"In y^e presence of us witnesses
ALEXANDER STANDISH
JOSIAH STANDISH

The will of Sarah Partridge is found in Vol. 2, p. 131, of Plymouth County Records and reads as follows:

"I give and bequeath unto my 8 daughters, Sarah Allien, Trephosa West, Elizabeth Allien, Ruth Thacher, Mary Scrif (?), Rebeckah Fisher, Lidia Bruister, Mercy Colburn, (my error) all my linen & woolen clothes" etc. "My will is that my money should be equally divided between my ten children." Son John to have "my great bible as a gift of his father." "Y^e sheep at y^e vineyard are my son James Allein's by bargain."

Son James appointed executor and son "Bruister" & son John Overseer. Dated November 28, 1702. Probated October 6, 1708."

(PARTRIDGE GENEALOGY, Descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Massachusetts
By George Henry Partridge - 1915)

PARTRIDGE

GEORGE^1 PARTRIDGE, b. ; d. 1695 AEPH ; m. 16 Nov. 1638, at Plymouth, Mass., SARAH^2 TRACY, dau. of STEPHEN^1 & TRIPHOSA(LEE) TRACY; b. Feb. 1622-3, Leyden, Holland; d. 170-, Duxbury, Mass.

He Ø abt. 1636 from Co. Kent, Eng., where he was "possessed" of an est. ment. in his will - a "yeoman" - was gr. 5 acres of land at Powder Point with permission from the Court to settle & build - had 20a. gr. at Green Harbor path, 1637, & 30a. gr. at Island Creek, 1638 - "Georg Partrich & Sarah Tracy marryed the of novembr 1638" - Constable, 1646 * - 40a. more at Island Creek in 1666 - also in 1666 a gr. of 50a. at Mill brook near Namassakeesit, which he sold in 1668 to Thomas King, Jr., of Scituate - his will dated 26 June 1682, proved 10 Oct. 1695 - her will dated 28 Nov. 1702, proved 6 Oct. 1708. Inventory of his estate £86.7 taken 10 Oct. 1695 Inv. dated 16 Oct. AEPH One of the original purchasers

* later a grand-jury man and a Surveyor of Highways. He was either a pvt. or a non-commissioned officer in Capt. Miles Standish's Company.

Children:

1. SARAH^2, b. 2 Sept. 1639; d. ; m. 1658, Deacon Samuel^2 Allen, s. of Samuel^1 & Anne( ) Allen; b. 10 Nov. 1632, Braintree; d. 1703, ae 71. 10 Ch.: SAMUEL(4 Dec. 1660-(1) Rebecca Cary^1-5 ch.; (2) Mary Alden-7 ch.); ASAHEL/EZEKIEL(1 Mar. 1662-3 -); MEHITABEL(20 Jan. 1664-5 -Isaac^3 Alden-9 ch.); SARAH(14 Apr. 1667-(1) Jonathan Cary- ch.;(2) Benjamin Snow-1 dau.); BETHIAH(12 May 1669-John Pryor-4 ch.); NATHANIEL(10 Feb. 1672-(1) Bethiah Conant-3 ch.;(2) Abigail -? ch.); EBENEZER(14 Oct. 1674-Rebeckah Scate-13 ch.); JOSIAH(21 Apr. 1677-Mary Read-8 ch.); ELISHA(8 Feb. 1678-9 -Mehitabel Byram-8 ch.); NEHEMIAH(5 Jan. 1680-1 -Sarah Wormel-6 ch.)

sp. Mehitable in older info.

2. TRIPHOSA^2, b. 16-; d. 1 Nov. 1701; m. 16 Dec. 1668, at Duxbury, Samuel^2 West, s. of Francis^1 & Margery(Reeves) West of Plymouth; b. 1642, Duxbury, d. there, 8 May 1689. 8 Ch.: FRANCIS(13 Nov. 1669-Mercy Minor-8 ch.); JEHEN(d. y.)(8 Sept. 1671-29 Dec. 1671); SAMUEL(23 Dec. 1672-Martha Delano/Simmons-4 ch.); PELATIAH(8 Mar. 1674-Elizabeth Chandler-); EBENEZER(22 July 1676-Susanna Wales-3 ch.); JOHN(6 Mar. 1679-Deborah ? -5 ch.); ABIGAIL(26 Sept. 1682-Nathaniel Cole-1 s.); BATHSHEBA(16-- -

3. *ELIZABETH^2, b. abt. 1644; d. 5 Aug. 1723 1722, in the 79th yr. of her age (G.S.-West Tisbury); m. 1662, JAMES^3 ALLEN, s. of SAMUEL^2 & ANNE( ) ALLEN; (q.v.) 12 Ch.: *AMY(m. JOSEPH HATCH-10 ch.); MARY; ABIGAIL; RUTH; EBENEZER; JAMES; ICHABOD; SAMUEL; JOHN; JOSEPH; SARAH; BENJAMIN

4. RUTH^2, b. 16- ; d. 17- ; m. 1 Jan. 1669-70, at Duxbury, Rodolphus Thacher, s. of Thomas & ? Elzb.^{2} Partridge dau. of Rolph Thacher; b. 16- ; d. 17-. 9 Ch.: THOMAS(9 Oct. 1670-Mary^3 Dean m. 16 Nov. 1704 dau. of James^2 b. 28 March 1680 Stonington); ELIZABETH(1 Mar. 1672- 16-); ANNA(25 Nov. 1673-); RUTH(1 Nov. 1675- m. 10 June 1708); RODOLPHUS(9 Jan. 1677- Stonington, CT.); LYDIA(24 Jan. 1679-John^3 Deane- ch.); MARY(8 Mar. 1682-); ANNA(30 Mar. 1684-); PETER(17 Aug. 1686-Abigail(Lindon) Hibbard-13 ch.)

(John 3 Deane ... Sarah Deane b. 15 May 1678 [illegible])

5. JOHN^2, b. 29 Nov. 1657, Duxbury; d. there, 5 Apr. 1731; m.(1) 24 Dec. 1684, at Duxbury, Hannah Seabury, dau. of Samuel & Patience (Kemp) Seabury b. 7 July 1668; d. ; m.(2) 23 May 1700, at Duxbury, wid. Mary (B) Brewster, dau. of , & wid. of Wrestling^3 (Love) Brewster; b. Nov. 1661 F.O.P. 1661 AEPH; d. 12 Nov. 1742 F.O.P. at Kingston 1742 AEPH. 5 Ch. by 1st m.: SARAH^3

John^2 inherited lands of father in Middleborough, Mass.

(21 Sept. 1685-18 Nov. 1685); SAMUEL^3(10 Mar. 1687- d. Preston, Conn. 1733* -8 ch.);
GEORGE^3(17 Aug. 1690*-Hannah Foster-3 ch.); MARY(2 May 1693-Jonathan Brewster-); JOHN^3(27 Dec. 1697- m. Anna dau. of Capt. Nath'l Fitch of Lebanon d. 1780 She d. 11 Nov. 1748 ae 47) ; 2 Ch. by 2d w.: BENJAMIN(5 Mar. 1701-); ISAAC(2 Mar. 1705-Grace Sylvester-4 ch.)

* in listing of John's ch. - In his listing Samuel^3 it says d. 19 Oct. 1774 he m. 15 May 1710 Deborah Rose who d. 3 Jan. 1770 All 8 ch. b. Preston, Ct.

6\. MARY^2, b. 16 ; d. ; m. , Nathaniel Skiffe, s. of James & ; b. 1625; d. 1723 aEPH AEPH
. Ch.:

7\. REBECCA^2, b. 16 ; d. 15 Aug. 1694; m. 27 Nov. 1678, at Dedham, Vigilance Fisher, s. of Lt. Joshua & Lydia(Oliver)Fisher; b. 16 ; d. . Ch.: LYDIA(26 Aug. 1679-25 June 1711); SAMUEL (12 Dec. 1681-); JAMES(4 Apr. 1686-Hannah Onion-4 ch.); REBECCA(25 June 1687-d.y.); DAVID(12 Nov. 1690-6 Mar. 1691); ABIGAIL(26 Aug. 1692-Benjamin Gill-2 ch.) Rebecca's husb. m. 2) 14 Apr./June 1696 Hannah (Heavins) Lyon, wid. of Israel L. AEPH

8\. LIDIA^2, b. 16 ; d.^{2} 12 Feb. 1742^3; m. 2 Jan. 1672, at Duxbury, as 2d wife of Dea. William Brewster, s. of Love^2 & Sarah^2(Collier)Brewster; b. 1645; d. 3 Nov. 1723. Ch.: SARAH(1674-Caleb Stetson-?7ch.; NATHANIEL(1676-Mary Dwelley-5 ch.); LYDIA(1680-); WILLIAM(1681-Hopestill Wadsworth-6 ch.); BENJAMIN(1686- -a dau.); JOSEPH(1694-Elizabeth -3 ch.); JOSHUA(1698-Deborah -4 ch.)

9\. MERCY^2, b. 16 ; d. 20 Sept. 1726, Wrentham; m.(1) 12 Mar. 1682-3, Samuel Colburn, s. of Nathaniel & Priscilla(Clark)Colburn of Dedham; b. 25 Jan. 1654, Dedham; d. 18 Mar 1694; m.(2) 27 Mar. 1702, Cornelius Fisher, s. of Cornelius & Leah(Heaton)Fisher of Wrentham; b. 6 Feb. 1660, at Dedham; d. 5 Jan. 1743, Wrentham: (his 2d w.). 5 Ch. by 1st husb.: SARAH(12 Dec. 1684-9 Jan. 1684-5); SAMUEL(10 Nov. 1685-); MERCY(6 Nov. 1686-); EPHRAIM(5 Nov. 1687-); MARY(5 Nov. 1691-)
2 ch. by 2nd husband:

10\. JAMES^2, b. 16 ; d. 20 Jan. 1743-4, Duxbury; m. there, 24 Apr. 1712, Mary Stetson, dau. of Benjamin & Bethia(Lincoln)Stetson; b. 21 Apr. 1678, Scituate; d. 27 Sept. 1727, Duxbury. Ch.: s.p.

(Patridge Genealogy
Descendants of George Partridge of Duxbury, Mass. by George Henry Partridge 1915 additions by George Homer Partridge)

Ref.: History of Duxbury, Mass. (Winsor - 1849)
Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth (Davis - 1883)
Cape Cod Series - Vol. II (Hills - 1941)
Genealogical Guide to Early Settlers of America (Whittemore - 1967)
Mayflower Descendants - Vols. 13 & 14
Scituate, Mass., V.R. - 2 Vols. (1909)
Wrentham, Mass., V.R. (1910)
Dedham Records, Birth-Marriage-Death, 1635-1845 (Hill - 1886)
The Tracy Genealogy (Tracy - 1936)
Descendants of James Cole of Plymouth (Cole - 1908)
Fisher Genealogy (Fisher - 1898)
Gordon H. Tully - CCG Soc. memb. #157; Conn. Soc. of Gen. #2716
Verkus vol. 7, vol. 1
A Brief History of the Pilgrims, compiled from writings of Governors Bradford & Winslow With Listings of passengers on "Mayflower," "Fortune," "Anne" & "Little James" Chester E. Rogers (1947)

* Hannah (Foster) Bradford, widow of William^4 (Major John^3, Major Wm.^{2}, Gov. Wm.^{1}) who d. 7 May 1728, Kingston, Mass. by g.s. rec.
8 May " " " by town rec.

a Sarah Partridge (dau. of William & Ann Partridge) b. 24 Aug. 1647, Salisbury, Mass.; d. July 1718, Hampton, N.H.; m. 14 Nov. 1666 Haverhill, Mass. - John^2 Heath (q.v.)

George^1 Partridge - b. Eng.; d.
P to America
arr. at Duxbury
sometime prior to 1636
m. Nov. 1638 - Sarah^2 Tracy (dau. of Stephen^1 & Triphosa Lee Tracy

10 Ch. 8 daus., John^2 q.v. + James^2 - m. 24 Apr. 1712 Mary Sitson of Scituate who d. 27 Sept. 1727 ae 50; he d. 20 Jan. 1744 S.P.

John^2 Partridge - b. 29 Nov. 1657 Duxbury; d. 5 Apr. 1731 Duxbury
m. 1) 24 Dec. 1684 - Hannah Seabury. b. 7 July 1668 Duxbury
dau. of Samuel + Patience (Kemp) Seabury
Hannah's desc. thru Kemp + Thacher back to Rev.^{1} Ralph^1 Partridge whose youngest dau. Elizb. m. Rev. Thomas Thacher.
5ch.
see over

m. 2) 23 May 1700 - Mary ( ) Brewster
dau. of
wid. of Wrestling^3 Brewster (Love^2, Wm.^{1})
2ch.
see over

3rd Generation:	4th Generation:	5th Generation:
1. Sarah^3 b. 21 Sept. 1685 d. 18 Nov. 1685 2. Samuel^3 b. 10 Mar. 1687 d. Preston, Ct. 19 Oct. 1774 m. 15 May 1710 Deborah Rose dau. of Thomas + Hannah^2 (Allyn) Rose	1. Hannah b. 10 Mar. 1712 Preston 2. Thomas b. 18 May 1714 Preston d. 26 May 1781 m. 1) 10 May 1731 Sarah Treat b. 19 Sept. 1708 dau. of Salmon + Dorothy (Noyes) She d. 14 Nov. 1754 m. 2) 16 Sept. 1761 Zipporah Freeman of Preston	1. Mabel b. 16 May 1738 2. Asa b. 9 June 1740 3. Sarah b. 9 Apr. 1742; d. 5 Apr. 1750 4. Mary b. 9 Apr. 1744 5. Dorothy b. 9 May 1746 6. James b. 19 Mar. 1748 7. Elijah b. 25 Feb. 1750; d. 5 Nov. 1754 8. Ezra b. 17 Mar. 1752; d. 30 Oct. 1754
	3. John b. 28 Jan. 1716 Preston m. 11 May 1738 Susanna Willcocks who d. 10 Dec. 1755.	1. John - b. 26 May 1739 2. Abel - b. 13 Oct. 1741
	4. Deborah - b. 28 Apr. 1717 Preston d. 22 May 1745 m. 29 May 1733 - Isaac son of Stephen Gates	5ch.
	5. Perez^4 - b. 3 May 1720 Preston m. 25 Feb. 1741 Judith Burdon	1. Hannah - b. 5 Mar. 1743 2. Abner - b. 17 Mar. 1745 3. Amos - b. 10 May 1747 4. Lucy - b. 16 Aug. 1749
	6. Samuel^4 - b. 23 Apr. 1722 Preston m. 5 Nov. 1741 Ruth Woodward dau. of David + Thankful (Gates) W. Ruth - b. Preston 23 Feb. 1719 d. at Norwich, VT. 29 Apr. 1786 they lived at Preston, Conn. + Norwich, Vt.	1. Reuben^5 - b. 5 Aug. 1742 m. Elizb. Rose 6ch. 2m. Mgt. 2. Elisha - b. 20 Oct. 1744; Murdock 8ch 3. Ruth - b. 24 Oct. 1746 4. Samuel - b. 28 Dec. 1748, d. 22 July 1834 m. Elizb. Wright 7ch. 5. Olive - b. 18 Mar. 1751 6. Ephraim - b. 2 Sept. 1755 7. Elias - b. 1 July 1758 m. Sarah Brown 2ch. 8. Isaac - b. 21 Aug. 1761; d. 15 May 1835 m. Lois Newton 5ch.
	7. Mary^4 b. 3 Aug. 1727	
	8. Anne^4 b. 11 Apr. 1730	

(cont'd. over)

3. George^{3} b. 17 Aug. 1690 Duxb. d. there 24 Jan. 1768	1. Samuel^{4} - b. m. 1) m. 2)	Rebecca^{5} b. m. Benj. Barker of Plym.
m. 1) 18 Mar. 1712/13 at Pembroke Lydia "Ledie" Keen dau. of Josiah & Lydia (Baker) Keen Jr. 4 ch. by 1st Wife	2. James^{4} - b. Duxbury m. Hopeful Stevens bap. 11 July 1725 N. Stonington dau. of Henry Stevens Jr.	1. James^{5} m. Elzb. ? res. Berne, Albany Co., N.Y. 2. Stephen^{5} m. Sara Brookins - Sch. 3. Molly^{5} 4. Lida^{5} 5. Samuel^{5} 14 yrs. old in 1772 or older 6. Rufus^{5} 14 yrs. " " " " " 7. Lucretia^{5} b. 1759 8. Zeviah^{5} b. 1767
m. 2) Hannah (Foster) Bradford dau. of Dea. John of Plym. wid. of William^{4} Bradford (Major John^{3}, Major Wm.^{2} Gov. Wm.^{1}) 7 ch. by 2nd wife	3. Mabel^{4} m. Wm. Coomer ~~4. John m. Sarah ?~~ 4. Sarah^{4} m. 1) John Partridge 5. Hannah^{4} m. 23 Nov. 1758 Bartholomew Richardson 6. Hon. George^{4} b. 8 Feb. 1740 d. 7 July 1828 unm.	
4. Mary^{3} b. 2 May 1693 m. 6 Mar. 1710 Jonathan^{4} Brewster (Wrestling^{3}, Love^{2}, Wm.^{1}) removed to Windham, Conn.; liv. there 1733		
5. John^{3} b. 27 Dec. 1691 d. 1780, Sept. 9 m. Anna Fitch dau. of Capt. Nathaniel of Lebanon She d. 11 Nov. 1748 ae 47		
6. Benjamin^{3} - b. 5 Mar. 1701		
7. Isaac^{3} - b. 2 Mar. 1705 d. 26 Jan. 1794 m. Grace Sylvester 10 Mar. 1730 She d. 2 Apr. 1768	1. Ruth^{4} b. 23 May 1730 d. 15 Jan. 1756 2. John^{4} b. 28 May 1732 d. 14 Sept. 1755 3. Lucretia^{4} b. 2 May 1735 4. Calvin^{4} b. 29 May 1739 d. 21 Nov. 1815 m. 24 Oct. 1779 - Mary ? wid. of Col. Ichabod Alden Col. in Rev. War.	1. John^{5} b. 22 Nov. 1781; m. Elzb. Delano 2. Ralph^{5} b. 13 Nov. 1783; m. Hannah Sprague (= 4th.) d. 17 Aug. 1869; d. 14 Apr. 1872 3. Mary^{5} b. 10 Dec. 1786; m. Nath'l Soule, Jr. 4. Rebecca^{5} b. 17-- ; m. Constant Sampson 5. Ruth^{5} b. 17-- ; 6. Hannah^{5} b. 12 Dec. 1792; 7. Ichabod Alden^{5} - b. 1 May 1798

Additions I noticed in book etc.:

gr. 5 acres of land at Powder Point

Book says Hannah Seabury, 1st wife of John^2 Partridge, was dau. of Samuel & Patience (Kemp) Seabury & was b. 7 July 1668 at Duxbury

& desc. of John^2 & Hannah (Seabury) P. are also desc. of Rev. Ralph Partridge thru his youngest dau. who m. Thomas Thacher

Samuel^3 (John^2) m., 15 May 1710, Deborah^2 Rose who d. 3 Jan. 1770 8 ch. all b. Preston, Ct.
dau. of Thomas & ~~Ellen~~ the Hannah^2 Allyn (Robert^1 & Sarah)
~~son~~ of widow Joanna (   ) Rose
She ♀ over 1 son & 1 dau. So do we call Thomas^2

John^3 (John^2) m. Anna Fitch dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Fitch of Lebanon

George^3 Partridge - a mill owner, owning in 1746 a fulling-mill & a grist-mill.
m. 1) 18 Mar. 1712/13 m. Pembroke Lydia ("Ledea") Keen* dau. of Josiah & Lydia (Baker) Keen Jr.
4 ch. - ** Mabel^4, Samuel^4, Sarah^4 & James^4 ("Jeames")
m. 2) Hannah (Foster) Bradford dau. of Dea. John Foster of Plymouth
wid. of William^4 (Major John^3, Major Wm.^{2}, Gov. Wm.^{1})
2 ch. b. ; d. 17 Dec. 1778 ae 84

Hannah^4 m. 23 Nov. 1758 Bartholomew Richardson
Son Partridge Richardson
(Hon.) George^4 b. 8 Feb. 1740 d. 7 July 1828 never m.
1781 - a delegate to Congress which position he held until the close of the Revolution

his dau. Rebecca^5 Partridge m. Benj. Barker of Plymouth
Samuel^4 m. 1)
m. 2)
** James^4 m. Thankful Stevens (3★)
killed by falling timbers while raising a barn; b. Duxbury d. 4 June 1770 Canaan, Ct.
Mabel^4 m. Wm. Coomer
Sarah^4 m. 2) 2 Dec. 1736 Asa Hunt
2 ch. (Ziba Hunt
Sarah Hunt
m. 1) John Partridge

sister of Hezekiah Keen
★ dau. of Josiah Keen, Jr. & Lydia (Baker)
grdau. of Josiah Keen, Sr. & Abigail Little (his 1st w.)
dau. of Thomas Little & Anna^2 Warren dau. of Richard^1
(See Thom.^{1} Little.)
~~2 ch.~~ Josiah Jr.
~~a dau. who d.y.~~
He m. 2) ~~name unknown~~ Hannah Dingley, of Marshfield (3 sons)
John^1 Keen (Keene) (1578?-1649) from Eng. in the "Confidence" 1638; settled at Hingham, Mass. mariner & inn-holder; m. Martha (1578-1638) who d. on board the "Confidence."

? Samuel Keen m. Ruth^4 dau. of Wm.^{3} Sprague
(6 ch.) b. 22 Feb. 1701/2 E-V.

3★ - Thankful^3 Stevens - bap. 11 July 1725 N. Stonington, Ct.
m. 2 her cousin Zebulon Stevens
dau. of Henry^2 Stevens, Jr. &
grdau. of Henry^1 Stevens & Elzt. Gallup
(1653-1726) from Eng. ca 1660; was at Narragansett & later at Stonington, Ct. m. Elzt. dau. of Capt. John^1 Gallup (1590-1650) (from Eng. in "Mary & John" 1630 arr. Nantasket)
(John^1 Gallup m. Christobel who ♀ to America w/ 4 ch. in the "Griffin" 1633)

PARTRIDGE

George Partridge - yeoman of Duxbury 1636

One of the most respectable yeomanry of the Colony. He came from the County of Kent, England about 1636 where he was possessed of an estate mentioned in his will. Admitted freeman 1646.

In the same year he received a grant at Powder Point and received permission from the Court to settle there and to build. The next year he was allowed 20 acres at Green Harbor path and in the following year 30 acres at Island Creek and at the same place in 1666, a lot of 40 acres more and 50 acres at Mill brook, which he sold to Thomas King, Jr. of Scituate in 1668.

(from "History of the Town of Duxbury, Mass.")
by Justin Winsor - 1849 P. 67

P. 81 - George Partridge - Constable 1646
P. 93 - " " between age of 16 & 60 & able to bear arms
P. 201 - " " chosen as one of three to join church committee to choose a preacher as a candidate for the winter.

Plymouth Colony V. R. p. 177 - "Georg Partrich & Sarah Tracy marryed the [ ] of Novemb^r 1638"
M.V.R. 3 p. 8

From: Old Records of the Town of Duxbury, Mass. From 1642-1770 Made in the year 1892.

20 May 1665 - Town granted George Partridge 50 acres abt. Mill brook nr. Namassakeesit.
12 May 1666 - 40 acres more laid out to George Partridge on West Side of brook that runs out of Island Creek Pond
17 Nov. 1668 - George Partridge sold land at or about Mill brook to Thomas King Jr. of Scituate.

~~D Jan 1730/31~~

(Desc. of George Partridge - 1915)

Rev. Ralph¹ Partridge b. from Kent, Eng. ; d. at a good old age "After 40 yrs. a faithful + painful preacher of the gospel rarely if ever such" About the yr. 1658
m.

a Min. of the Established Church in Sutton-near-Dover, Co. of Kent, Eng., but had been driven out by the severity of Bishop Laud + had come to America after a stormy passage of 18 weeks arr. in Boston 1635 or 6 in company of Rev. Nathaniel Morton.

Children

youngest dau. Elizabeth² - b. ; d. 1644
m. 1642 - Rev. Thomas¹ Thacher b. 1620 Eng.; d. 1678
son of Rev. Peter Thacher of Parish of St. Edmonds, Salisbury, Eng.
Thomas ? in "James" 1635 to Boston w/ Uncle Anthony¹ Thacher

desc. next page

2 ch.
2nd son ? Ralph may be the Rodolphus Thacher who m. 1 Jan. 1669 Ruth² Partridge dau. of Geo.¹ + Sarah² (Tracy) P.
(9 ch. see p.1 of George¹ Partridge Geneal.)

(Desc. of Geo. Partridge Geo. ~~Henry~~ Partridge 1915)
There were 4 principal + distinct families of this name who came to N.E. bet. yrs. 1630 + 1650. these the author designates as the Medfield, Duxbury, Hadley + Salisbury branches from the towns where their founders settled + died.
(George¹) (Wm.¹)

an Elizabeth Partridge m. as 1st wife of William Spooner of Plymouth + Dartmouth, Mass.
(d. 28 Apr. 1648) ~~they had 1 son~~ John Spooner - living 1733
William m.(2) 18 March 1651/2 Hannah Pratt dau. of Joshua + Bathsheba ( ) Pratt
+ had 8 ch.
see Tan Notebk.

Wilkins?
¹William¹ Partridge b. Eng. ; d. 1668
from Eng. to Hartford, Conn 1640; removed to Hadley, Mass. 1659;
a cooper.
m. - Mary Smith of Hartford
b. 1625 ; d. 1680

NEHG Reg. 13 P. 265
William Partridge b. abt. 1654 ; d. 3 Jan. 1728/9 in 75th yr. of his age
bur. graveyard 1st Parish of Newbury
monument
m.

ch. = from a Bible listing
Richard - b. 3 Dec. 1681 at 1/2 past 3 P.M.
Nehemiah - b. 9 Mar. 1683 3/4 past 4 P.M.
Mary - b. 19 Oct. 168_ 4 P.M.
William - b. 1 May 1687
Elizabeth - b. 23 Sept. 1692

15 GENERATION PEDIGREE CHART

Name and Address of Person Preparing Chart
Mrs. Richard H. Bready
Rt. 1- Box 451 - Knowles St.
Eastham, Mass. - 02642

(1st Generation)

1 MARGARET ETHEL ^{9} PEARL
B 17 FEB. 1908
W BROCKTON, MASS.
M 14 JULY 1939 REV. RICHARD H. BREADY
W TANEYTOWN, MARYLAND
D
W

PARENTS (2nd Generation)

2 WILSON ENOS ^{9} PEARL
B 2 Feb. 1875
W LAWRENCEVILLE, NEW YORK
M 1) 23 MAR. 1905
W PROVIDENCE, R.I.
D 18 NOV. 1933
W JOHNSON CITY, TENN.

3 ^{1} TESSA CAROLINE CLARK
B 1 SEPT. 1873
W LYNN, MASS
D 25 FEB. 1956
W BROCKTON, MASS.

GRANDPARENTS (3rd Generation)

4 CHARLES WYMAN ^{9} PEARL
B 26 JULY 1849
W LAWRENCEVILLE, NEW YORK
M 1 JAN. 1873
W LAWRENCEVILLE, NEW YORK
D 29 AUG. 1927
W BROCKTON, MASS.

5 ^{1} CANDACE ALMIRA ROSE
B 31 MAY 1857
W NICHOLVILLE, N.Y.
D 26 NOV. 1922
W WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

6 LEWIS EDWIN CLARK
B 184
W , MAINE
M 17 DEC. 1870
W LYNN, MASS.
D 10 DEC. 1910
W BROCKTON, MASS.

7 ^{1} HANNAH JANE ^{8} PRAY
B 9 MAY 1847
W TAMWORTH, N.H.
D 10 JUNE 1940
W CAMPELLO, BROCKTON, MASS.

GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (4th Generation)

8 ^{12} JAMES ^{6} PEARL
B 10 DEC. 1823
W So. HERO, VERMONT
M 7 JUNE 1848
W LAWRENCEVILLE, N.Y.
D 22 AUG. 1895
W LAWRENCEVILLE, N.Y.

9 ^{113} AUGUSTA DIANA ^{8} BURT
B 26 MAR. 1826
W WINDSOR, VERMONT
D 20 AUG. 1903
W LAWRENCEVILLE, N.Y.

10 ^{14} HIRAM MEAD ROSE
B 13 AUG. 1829
W SHELDON, VERMONT
M 2) 185
W
D 24 FEB. 1905
W NICHOLVILLE, N.Y.

11 ^{115} ALBER JANE ^{7} HURLBUT
B 22 NOV. 1826
W
D 18 SEPT. 1876
W NICHOLVILLE, N.Y.

12 ^{16} BURGESS
B
W
M
W
D
W AT SEA

13 ^{17} SARAH BLACKMER
B
W
D
W

14 ^{18} IRA ^{7} PRAY
B 4 JULY 1799
W PARSONSFIELD, MAINE
M 18 JUNE 1829
W
D 7 AUG. 1872
W SANDWICH, N.H.

15 ^{19} NANCY PAINE ^{7} KEZAR
B 20 APR. 1807
W PARSONSFIELD, MAINE
D 10 NOV. 1884
W SANDWICH, N.H.
or TAMWORTH, N.H.

2ND GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (5th Generation)

16 CHAUNCEY ^{5} PEARL
B 27 DEC. 1788
W MANCHESTER, VT.
M 3)
W
D 3 MAY 1868
W CHAZY, NEW YORK

17 ^{2} EUNICE ^{6} ALLEN
B 23 AUG. 1792
W
D 11 NOV. 1831
W So. HERO, VERMONT

18 ENOS ^{7} BURT
B 28 MAY 1801
W WINDSOR, VT.
M 5 MAY 1825
W WINDSOR, VT.
D 27 SEPT. 1888
W LAWRENCEVILLE, N.Y.

19 3 LUCY ANN ^{7} OSGOOD
B 14 JULY 1802
W
D 12 JAN. 1885
W LAWRENCEVILLE, N.Y.

20 RICHARD RANDOLPH ROSE
B 26 APR. 1802
W OSWEGATCHIE, N.Y.
M 1828
W SHELDON, VERMONT
D 10 DEC. 187
W NICHOLVILLE, N.Y.

21 4 HARRIET ^{7} MEAD
B 8 JAN. 1805
W RUTLAND, VT.
D 23 AUG. 1876
W NICHOLVILLE, N.Y.

22 ELIJAH ^{6} HURLBUT
B 10 JUNE 1800
W SHELDON, VT.
M JUNE 1822
W
D
W

23 5 DEBORAH ^{6} SAFFORD
B 23 MAY 1799
W FAIRFAX, VERMONT
D 6 APR. 1846
W

24
B
W
M
W
D
W

25 6 BURGESS
B
W
D
W

26
B
W
M
W
D
W

27 7
B
W
D
W

28 ARCHELAUS ^{6} PRAY
B 17 AUG. 176
W BERWICK, MAINE
M 17
W
D 22 APR. 1855
W

29 8 SALLY (SARAH) ^{5} FERNALD
B 12 FEB. 1774
W
D 15 DEC. 1852
W

30 EBENEZER ^{6} KEZAR
B 27 JAN. 1772
W
M 2) 25 NOV. 1806
W PARSONSFIELD, MAINE
D 10 NOV. 1862
W PARSONSFIELD, MAINE

31 9 HANNAH WHITE
B 19 FEB. 1785
W , MAINE
D 22 NOV. 1862
W PARSONSFIELD, MAINE

3RD GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (6th Generation)

32 TIMOTHY ^{4} PEARL
B 20 APR. 1752
W WEST ASHFORD, CONN.
M
D 15 SEPT. 1839 GRAND ISLE, VT.

33 ^{2} SARAH ^{5} SWIFT
B 18 FEB. 1755
W KENT, CONN.
D 24 JULY 1843 GRAND ISLE, VT.

34 ELEAZER HAWKS ^{5} ALLEN
B 25 DEC. 1768
W
M 1) 28 JAN. 1790, ASHFIELD, MA.
D MAY 1828 So. HERO, VT.

35 ^{2} EUNICE ^{5} GILBERT
B 4 DEC. 1769
W BROOKFIELD, MA.
D

36 JONATHAN ^{6} BURT
B 19 MAR. 1770
W VERMONT.
M 2 DEC. 1796
D 19 AUG. 1855 VT.

37 3 FANNY ^{4} ALLEN
B 3 MAY 1779
W N.Y.
D 2 NOV. 1873 LAWRENCEVILLE

38 OLIVER ^{6} OSGOOD
B 18 FEB. 1762
W KEENE, N.H.
M 1)
D 28 MAR. 1842 WEST WINDSOR, VERMONT

39 3 MARY (POLLY) ^{4} STICKNEY
B 25 MAR. 1766
W
D 31 JAN. 1824

40
B
W
M
D

41 4
B
W
D

42 ZEBULON ^{6} MEAD
B 14 MAR. 1753
W "NINE PARTNERS" DUTCHESS CO. NEW YORK
M SEPT. 1779
D 27 FEB. 1827, HOPKINTON, N.Y.

43 4 ANN WRIGHT
B 9 MAR. 1761
W
D 31 OCT. 1826, HOPKINTON, N.Y.

44 BARTHOLOMEW ^{5} HURLBUT
B 11 JUNE 1763
W CANAAN, CONN.
M
D 14 DEC. 1846 - SHELDON, VT.

45 5 HANNAH SURDAM
B 16 FEB. 1767
W SALISBURY, CONN.
D 5 FEB. 1851

46 EPHRAIM SPRAGUE ^{5} SAFFORD
B 31 MAY 1764
W NORWICH, CONN.
M
D 12 AUG. 1805, FAIRFAX, VT.

47 5 ANN
B
W
D

48
B
W
M
D

49 6
B
W
D

50
B
W
M
D

51 6
B
W
D

52
B
W
M
D

53 7
B
W
D

54
B
W
M
D

55 7
B
W
D

56 STEPHEN ^{5} PRAY
Bap. 23 AUG. 1741
W So. BERWICK, MAINE
M 1) 2 MAR. 1767 BERWICK
D 20 NOV. 1823

57 8 MERIBAH ^{4} GUPTILL
B 15 JAN. 1744/5
W
D

58 WILLIAM ^{4} FERNALD
B 16 SEPT. 1739
W
M 28 JUNE 1763
D 29 SEPT. 1823

59 8 ABIGAIL ^{4} DENNETT
B 28 APR. 1741
W
D 5 APR. 1818

60 GEORGE ^{5} KEZAR
B 14 AUG. 1733 (Hampton Falls, N.H.)
W "in the Valley of the Merrimack"
M
D after 1797 PARSONSFIELD, ME.

61 9? Mary Miles
B
W
D

62 CHARLES WHITE
B 17 APR. 1758
W KENNEBUNK, ME.
M 1) E.P. 3 July 1779
D 7 FEB. 1838

63 9 HANNAH ^{4} RICKER
B
W
D

4TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (7th Generation)

64 ^{10} NATHAN ^{3} PEARL
B 22 NOV. 1727 D
65 ^{2} ^{10} ELIZABETH ^{4} UTLEY
B 22 APR. 1729 D
66 ^{11} REUBEN ^{5} SWIFT
B 27 OCT. 1717 D 2 MAR. 1773
67 ^{2} ^{11} HANNAH ^{5} DEXTER
B 17 SEPT. 1726 D FEB. 1795
68 ^{12} SAMUEL ^{4} ALLEN
B 30 APR. 1738 D 11 FEB. 1833
69 ^{2} ^{12} ZILPHA ^{5} HAWKS
B 17 D
70 ^{13} BENJAMIN ^{5} GILBERT
B MAR. 1744/5 D 11 OCT. 1825
71 ^{2} ELIZABETH MOULTON
B 1745 D 2 FEB. 1827
72 ^{14} JONATHAN ^{5} BURT
B 3 SEPT. 1745 D 2 DEC. 1825
73 3 ^{14} THANKFUL ^{5} DEAN
B 12 JUNE 1742 D 22 DEC. 1794
74 ^{15} BENJAMIN ^{3} ALLEN
B DEC. 1724 D 1788
75 3 PEGGY ^{5} SPOFFORD
B 30 JUNE 1735 D
76 ^{16} BENJAMIN ^{5} OSGOOD
B 1726 D 1808
77 3 ^{16} MARY ^{5} CARTER
B 17 FEB. 1730/1 D
78 ^{17} SAMUEL ^{5} STICKNEY
B 25 MAY 1736 D 20 MAR. 1829
79 3 ^{17} NANCE ^{5} WILLSON
B 17 NOV. 1740 D 14 APR. 1815
80 ^{126}
B D
81 4 ^{127}
B D
82 ^{128}
B D
83 4 ^{129}
B D
84 ^{130} ZEBULON ^{5} MEAD
B 5 OCT. 1728 D 26 JAN. 1797
85 4 ANNA THOMPSON
B D
86 ^{131}
B D
87 4 ^{133}
B D
88 ^{134} ELISHA ^{4} HURLBUT
B 3 JULY 1729 D
89 5 ^{135} ELENOR ^{5} HOGEBOOM
B D
90 ^{136} JOSHUA SURDAM
B 17 D
91 5 CHARITY ^{6} WHITNEY
B 4 AUG. 1748 D
92 ^{139} JOSIAH ^{4} SAFFORD
B 21 FEB. 1740/1 D 1825
93 5 ^{139} DEBORAH ^{6} SPRAGUE
B 17 D 29 Mar. 1825
94 ^{140}
B D
95 5 ^{141}
B D
96 ^{142}
B D
97 6 ^{143}
B D
98 ^{144}
B D
99 6 ^{145}
B D
100 ^{146}
B D
101 6 ^{147}
B D
102 ^{148}
B D
103 6 ^{149}
B D
104 ^{150}
B D
105 7 ^{151}
B D
106 7 ^{152}
B D
107 7 ^{153}
B D
108 ^{154}
B D
109 7 ^{155}
B D
110 ^{156}
B D
111 7 ^{157}
B D
112 ^{158} JOHN ^{4} PRAY
B D 1773
113 8 EXPERIENCE
B D
114 ^{160} NATHANIEL ^{3} GUPTILL
Bap. 11 Nov. 1716 D 6 Oct. 1809
115 8 MARY ^{4} BRAWN
B 3 July 1713 D
116 ^{162} NATHANIEL ^{3} FERNALD
B 12 June 1692 D 18 Sept. 1771
117 8 MARGARET TRIPE
B D Sept. 1771
118 ^{164} THOMAS ^{3} DENNETT
B 15 June 1712 D
119 8 MARY ^{5} BARTLETT
B 1 Mar. 1711/12 D
120 ^{166} JOHN ^{4} KEZAR
B 1 July 1710 D
121 9 JUDITH ^{4} HEATH
B 25 Aug. 1709 D Oct. 1756
122 ^{167} Josiah Miles
B D
123 9 ^{169} Elizabeth
B D
124 ^{170}
B D
125 9 ^{171}
B D
126 ^{172} MATURIN ^{3} RICKER
B 23 July 1719 D
127 9 ^{173} LOIS ^{4} DOWNES
B D Wells, maine

5TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (8th Generation)

128 10 TIMOTHY ^{2} PEARL
129 10 ELIZABETH ^{4} STEVENS
130 JAMES ^{3} UTLEY
131 11 ANN
132 SAMUEL ^{4} SWIFT
133 12 RUTH ^{4} HATCH
134 SAMUEL ^{4} DEXTER
135 13 ELIZABETH ^{4} BURGESS
136 SAMUEL ^{3} ALLEN
137 14 HANNAH ^{3} HAWKS
138 ELEAZER ^{4} HAWKS
139 15 MARGARET ALLEN
140 BENJAMIN ^{4} GILBERT
141 16 SARAH FROST
142 NATHANIEL MOULTON
143 17 KATHERINE ^{4} AVERELL
144 AARON ^{4} BURT
145 18 MIRIAM ^{4} ELMER
146 CAPT. WILLIAM ^{4} DEAN
147 19 ELIZABETH ^{4} DEAN
148 CALEB ^{2} ALLEN
149 20 HANNAH ^{4} EATON
150 CAPT. JOHN ^{4} SPOFFORD
151 21 HANNAH ^{4} TYLER
152 BENJAMIN ^{4} OSGOOD
153 22 HANNAH ^{3} DIVOLL
154 SAMUEL ^{4} CARTER
155 23 JEMIMA ^{3} HOUGHTON
156 JONATHAN ^{4} STICKNEY
157 24 MARY ^{4} FISKE
158 EZEKIEL ^{4} WILLSON
159 25 RUTH ^{3} JAQUES
160
161 26
162
163 27
164
165 28
166
167 29
168 TIMOTHY ^{4} MEAD
169 30 MARTHA WEEKS
170
171 31
172
173 32
174
175 33
176 JOSEPH ^{3} HURLBUT
177 34 SYBIL ^{4} FITCH
178 BARTHOLOMEW ^{4} HOGEBOOM
179 35 HENDRICKJE ^{3} MULDER
180 SAMUEL SURDAM
181 36 JANE (JANNETJEN) WHITE
182 WILLIAM ^{5} WHITNEY
183 37 ANCONCHER (ANGENIETJE) ^{5} DUTCHER
184 JOHN ^{3} SAFFORD, JR.
185 38 LYDIA HEBARD
186 EPHRAIM ^{5} SPRAGUE
187 39 ABIGAIL ^{4} WOODWARD
188
189 40
190
191 41
192
193 42
194
195 43
196
197 44
198
199 45
200
201 46
202
203 47
204
205 48
206
207 49
208
209 50
210
211 51
212
213 52
214
215 53
216
217 54
218
219 55
220
221 56
222
223 57
224 JOSEPH ^{3} PRAY
225 58 MARY ^{2} GRANT
226
227 59
228 NATHANIEL ^{2} GUPTILL
229 60 MARY ISSELTON
230 GEORGE ^{3} BRAWN
231 61 MARY ^{2} TIDY
232 WILLIAM ^{2} FERNALD
233 62 ELIZABETH ^{2} LANGDON
234 SYLVANUS TRIPE
235 63 MARGARET ^{3} DIAMOND
236 JOHN ^{2} DENNETT
237 64 MARY (ADAMS) SHAPLEIGH
238 NATHAN ^{4} BARTLETT
239 65 SHUAH ^{4} HEARD
240 JOHN ^{3} KEZAR
241 66 JUDITH ^{4} DAVIS
242 JAMES ^{3} HEATH
243 67 MARY (BRADLEY) HEATH
244
245 68
246
247 69
248
249 70
250
251 71
252 MATURIN ^{2} RICKER
253 72 HANNAH ^{2} HUNTRESS
254 EBENEZER ^{3} DOWNES
255 73 ELIZABETH

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (9th Generation)

Father

256 JOHN PEARL
258 NATHAN ^{3} STEVENS
260 SAMUEL ^{2} UTLEY
262
264 EPHRAIM ^{3} SWIFT
266 JOSEPH ^{3} HATCH
268 PHILIP ^{3} DEXTER
270 EBENEZER ^{3} BURGESS
272 EDWARD ^{2} ALLEN
274 DEA. ELEAZER ^{2} HAWKS
276 CAPT. ELEAZER ^{3} HAWKS
278 BENJAMIN ^{3} ALLEN
280 LT. BENJAMIN ^{3} GILBERT
282 JOHN FROST
284
286 SGT. JOHN ^{3} AVERELL
288 JOSEPH ^{3} BURT
290 HEZEKIAH ^{3} ELMER
292 WILLIAM ^{3} DEAN
294 JAMES ^{3} DEAN
296 EDWARD ^{1} ALLEN
298 THOMAS ^{3} EATON
300 JOHN ^{3} SPOFFORD
302 JOB ^{3} TYLER
304 HOOKER ^{3} OSGOOD
306 WILLIAM ^{2} DIVOLL
308 SAMUEL ^{3} CARTER
310 JONAS ^{2} HOUGHTON
312 BENJAMIN ^{3} STICKNEY
314 SAMUEL ^{3} FISKE
316 JOSEPH ^{3} WILLSON
318 DANIEL ^{2} JAQUES
320
322
324
326
328
330
332
334
336 JONATHAN ^{3} MEAD
338
340
342
344
346
348
350
352 STEPHEN ^{2} HURLBUT
354 THOMAS ^{3} FITCH
356 PIETER MEESE ^{3} HOGEBOOM
358 JEREMIAS ^{2} MULDER
360 SUYDAM
362 JOSHUA WHITE
364 WILLIAM ^{4} WHITNEY
366 CHRISTOFFEL ^{4} DUTCHER (DUYTSER)
368 JOHN ^{2} SAFFORD
370
372 CAPT. EPHRAIM ^{4} SPRAGUE
374 HENRY ^{3} WOODWARD
376
378
380
382
384
386
388
390
392
394
396
398
400
402
404
406
408
410
412
414
416
418
420
422
424
426
428
430
432
434
436
438
440
442
444
446
448 JOHN ^{2} PRAY
450 PETER ^{1} GRANT
452
454
456 THOMAS ^{1} GUPTILL
458
460 GEORGE ^{2} BRAWN
462 ROBERT ^{1} TIDY
464 DR. RENALD ^{1} FERNALD
466 TOBIAS ^{1} LANGDON
468
470 WILLIAM ^{2} DIAMOND
472 JOHN ^{1} DENNET
474 CHRISTOPHER ADAMS
476 JOHN ^{3} BARTLETT
478 CAPT. JOHN ^{3} HEARD
480 JOHN ^{2} KEZAR
482 STEPHEN ^{3} DAVIS
484 JOSIAH ^{2} HEATH
486 DANIEL BRADLEY
488
490
492
494
496
498
500
502
504 GEORGE ^{1} RICKER
506 GEORGE ^{1} HUNTRESS
508 THOMAS ^{2} DOWNES
510

Mother

257 10 ELIZABETH HOLMES
259 10 ELIZABETH ^{2} ABBOT
261 11 SARAH ASHBY
263 11
265 12 SARAH ^{2} PERRY
267 12 AMY ^{4} ALLEN
269 13
271 13 MERCY ^{3} LOMBARD
273 14 MERCY ^{3} PAINTER
275 14 JUDITH SMEAD
277 15 ABIGAIL WELLS
279 15 Mercy ^{2} Tousley
281 16 ESTHER ^{4} PERKINS
283 16 RACHEL TUCK
285 17
287 17 ANNE ^{2} GREENSLEET
289 18 SARAH ^{3} COWLES
291 18 MIRIAM
293 19 SARAH
295 19 SARAH ^{4} PACKER
297 20 SARAH ^{2} KIMBALL
299 20 HANNAH ^{3} WEBSTER
301 21 DORCAS ^{3} HOPKINSON
303 21 MARGARET ^{2} BRADSTREET
305 22 DOROTHY ^{3} WOODMAN
307 22 RUTH ^{3} WHITCOMB
309 23 DOROTHY ^{3} WILDER
311 23 MARY ^{2} BURBEEN
313 24 MARY ^{3} PALMER
315 24 SARAH ^{3} REDINGTON
317 25 MARY ^{4} RICHARDSON
319 25 SUSANNA ^{2} WILLIAMS
321 26
323 26
325 27
327 27
329 28
331 28
333 29
335 29
337 30 MARTHA FINCH
339 30
341 30
343 31
345 32
347 32
349 33
351 33
353 34 PHEBE ^{3} DICKINSON
355 34 SARAH ^{2} BOARDMAN
357 35 JANNETJE ^{1} MULDER
359 35 ELIZABETH (-LYSBETH) ^{3} HALLENBECK
361 36 MARGARET
363 36 CHRISTINA ^{4} DUTCHER
365 37 MARY ^{3} WHITMORE
367 37 GERTRUDE (HERTY)
369 38 ABIGAIL MARTIN
371 38
373 39 DEBORAH ^{3} WOODWORTH
375 39 HANNAH ^{3} BURROWS (or BURROUGHS)
377 40
379 40
381 41
383 41
385 42
387 42
389 43
391 43
393 44
395 44
397 45
399 45
401 46
403 46
405 47
407 47
409 48
411 48
413 49
415 49
417 50
419 50
421 51
423 51
425 52
427 52
429 53
431 53
433 54
435 54
437 55
439 55
441 56
443 56
445 57
447 57
449 58 JOANNA DOWNAM
451 58 JOAN(NA) ( ) GRANT
453 59
455 59
457 60 MARY ABBOTT
459 60
461 61 MARY
463 61 SARAH ^{2} LIBBY
465 62 JOANNA WARBURTON
467 62 ELIZABETH ^{2} SHERBURNE
469 63
471 63 JOAN
473 64 AMY
475 64 MARGARET ^{2} HUNKING
477 65 MARY ^{3} RUST
479 65 PHEBE ^{3} LITTLEFIELD
481 66 HANNAH ^{3} DAVIS
483 66 MARY ^{2} TUCKER
485 67 MARY ^{3} DAVIS
487 67 MARY ^{2} WILLIAMS
489 68
491 68
493 69
495 69
497 70
499 70
501 71
503 71
505 72 ELEANOR EVANS
507 72
509 73 Mary ^{2} Lord
511 73

7th GREAT-GRANDPARENTS (10th GEN.)

PEARLE [illegible]
R[illegible] HOLMES + ALICE NORTHEND
JOHN STEVENS + HANNAH BARNARD
GEORGE ABBOT + HANNAH CHANDLER
SAMUEL UTLEY + HANNAH HATCH
ANTHONY ASHBY + ABIGAIL HUTCHINSON
WILLIAM SWIFT + RUTH
EZRA PERRY + ELIZABETH BURGESS
JONATHAN HATCH + SARAH ROWLEY
JAMES ALLEN + ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE
WILLIAM DEXTER + SARAH VINCENT
JACOB BURGESS + MARY NYE
BENJAMIN LOMBARD + JANE WARREN
EDWARD ALLEN + SARAH KIMBALL
SHUBAEL PAINTER + MERCY LAMBERTON
JOHN HAWKS + ELIZABETH
WILLIAM SMEAD + ELIZABETH LAWRENCE
DEA ELEAZER HAWKS + JUDITH SMEAD
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
DAVID BURT + MARY HOLTON
JOHN COWLES + DEBORAH BARTLETT
EDWARD ELMER + REBECCA
JAMES DEAN + SARAH TISDALE
JAMES DEAN + SARAH TISDALE
JOHN PACKER + ELIZABETH
RICHARD KIMBALL + URSULA SCOTT
THOMAS EATON + EUNICE SINGLETARY
STEPHEN WEBSTER + HANNAH AYER
JOHN SPOFFORD + SARAH WHEELER
JOHN HOPKINSON + ELIZABETH PEARSON
MOSES TYLER + PRUDENCE BLAKE
[illegible] BRADSTREET + ANN (WOOD) PRICE
STEPHEN OSGOOD + MARY HOOKER
JOSHUA WOODMAN + ELIZABETH STEVENS
JOHN DIVOLL + HANNAH WHITE
JOHN WHITCOMB + MARY
REV. SAMUEL CARTER + EUNICE BROOKS
LT. NATHANIEL WILDER + MARY SAWYER
JOHN HOUGHTON + BEATRIX
JOHN BURBEEN + SARAH GOULD
AMOS STICKNEY + SARAH MORSE
DEA. SAMUEL PALMER + MARY PEARSON
SAMUEL FISKE + [illegible]
THOMAS REDINGTON + MARY KIMBALL
JOSEPH WILLSON + MARY LOVEJOY
HENRY JAQUES + ANNE KNIGHT
JOHN WILLIAMS + REBECCA COLBY
[illegible]
[illegible]
BARTHOLOMEUS HOGEBOOM + CATRIN
CORNELIS STEPHENSE MULDER + [illegible]
[illegible]
WILLIAM WHITE + JUDITH [illegible] HAYES
ROELOF DE DUYTSCHER + JANNETJE BRESIE
WILLIAM WHITNEY + LYDIA PERHAM
THOMAS WHITMORE + MARY
ROELOF DE DUYTSCHER + JANNETJE BRESIE
Joseph Safford +
[illegible]
[illegible]
WALTER ABBOTT + Sarah
MICHAEL BRAWN +
JOHN LIBBY +
CAPT. WM FERNALD + ELIZABETH [illegible]
[illegible] Warburton + Mary [illegible]
Henry Sherburne + Rebecca Gibbons
John Diamond + Grace [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
John Evans +
Thomas Downes + Katherine
Nathan Lord + Martha (Everett) Lord

SYMBOLS:

B date of birth
W place
M date of marriage
W place
D date of death
W place

The boxes by the male names may be filled in with a color or a mark to indicate when all the work has been completed for that family

If desired the year of birth may be given after the names of the 5th and 6th great grandparents

©1972 Grant L. Misbach
Distributed by BOOKCRAFT, INC.
Salt Lake City, Utah

6TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(9th Generation)

Number of Ancestor On Front Side

256 ☐ L
B
W
D
W

257
B
W
D
W

258 ☐
B
W
D
W

259
B
W
D
W

260 ☐ Samuel Utley
B
W
D
W

261 Sarah Ashley
B
W
D
W

264 ☐
B
W
D
W

265
B
W
D
W

266 ☐
B
W
D
W

267
B
W
D
W

268 ☐
B
W
D
W

269
B
W
D
W

270 ☐
B
W
D
W

271
B
W
D
W

272 ☐
B
W
D
W

273
B
W
D
W

274 ☐
B
W
D
W

275
B
W
D
W

276 ☐
B
W
D
W

277
B
W
D
W

7TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(10th Generation)

8TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(11th Generation)

9TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(12th Generation)

Father

Mother

9TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(12th Generation)

10TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS
(13th Generation)

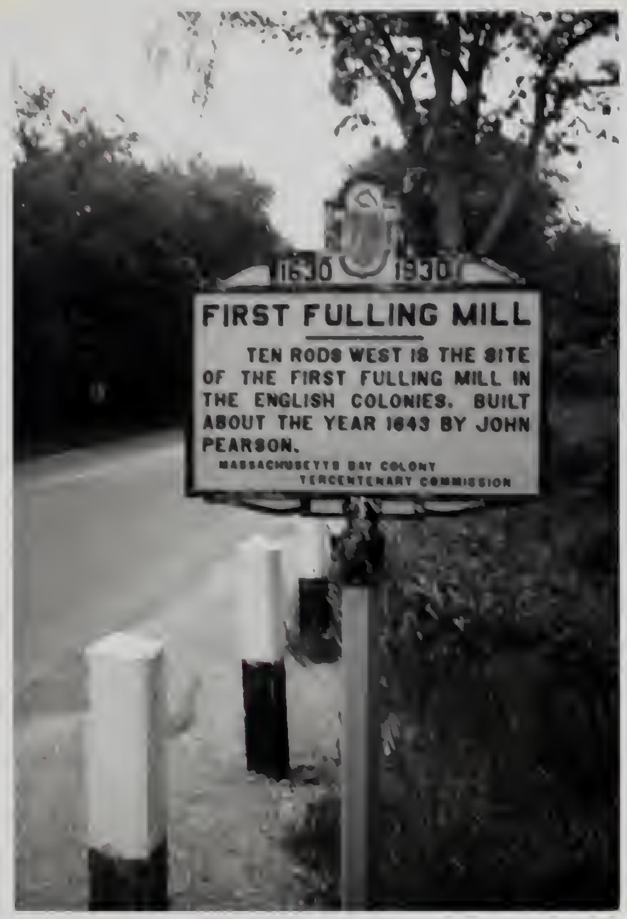
11TH GREAT-GRANDPARENTS

Space for Additional Generations
(15th Generation and further)

PEARSON

NS

PEARSON


1630
1930
FIRST FULLING MILL
TEN RODS WEST IS THE SITE OF THE FIRST FULLING MILL IN THE ENGLISH COLONIES. BUILT ABOUT THE YEAR 1643 BY JOHN PEARSON.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY
TERCENTENARY COMMISSION

5/30/62

PERKINS

PEARSON

JOHN^1 PEARSON - b. prob. bef. 1610, England
d. 22 Dec. 1693, Rowley, Mass.
m. - Dorcas ?, dau. of
b.
d. 12 Jan. 1702/3

Fam. trad. says he was a native of Yorkshire, England; a carpenter by trade; ∅ from Eng. to Ipswich, then to Rowley, Mass., in 1643, bringing w/him machinery for a fulling mill, which was the 1st in this country. Supposing America had no wood that would stand water, he brought w/him cedar posts. Some of these posts were taken up about 1800 and found in good state of preservation. "The acre and half ho. lot laid out to him in the 2d div. of ho. lots, abt. 1645, was situated on east side of Holme St., so. of Richard Leighton's lot and abt. 100 rods no. of the 1st meeting ho.; this was his home until abt. 1667 when he moved to "The Mills," the chief seat of his business and property."

"Where the old county road (the Bay Road) leading from Rowley to Newbury crosses Mill river and where the fresh water mingles with the salt is the site of the 1st mills in Rowley. Here, soon after the settlement of the town, prob. as early as 1642, Thomas Nelson built a grist mill and a sawmill, and by 1643 John Pearson Had built a fulling or clothiers mill the 1st in N.E. He operated these, having purchased the grist mill and sawmill, until his death in 1693. The fulling mill continued to be operated by the Pearson family until 1809. The grist mills, later called Glen Mills, tog. w/a large landed estate, passed from fa. to son in undisturbed descent to John Pearson, who d. 1819. (These mills passed from the Pearson fam. to the Dummer fam., 1817, and were operated by them until burned in 1916, when the bus. was rem. to Newburyport.)"

He was made freeman at Rowley 26 May 1647; often moderator of town meetings; Sel. and assessor; his tax in 1660 was £1: 5s: 7d; Rep. at the Gen. Court in Boston 1678, and 7 times thereafter; ordained Dea. of the Rowley Church 24 Oct. 1686; in 1687 he with others, in resisting the tyranny of Gov. Andros, was cited to appear bef. the Court in Boston, where he was fined and imprisoned for "nearly two weeks"; in 1691 his tax was £7: 15s., the highest but one in Rowley. Inv. of his est. dated 11 Jan. 1693/4.

13 CHILDREN:

1. Mary^2 - b. 26: 3 mo. 1643, Rowley, Mass.; d. inf.

2. John^2 - b. 27: 10mo. 1644, Rowley, Mass.; d. 12 Mar. 1722/3 (g.s.-Rowley)
m. 14 Feb. 1670/1 - Mary Pickard, dau. of John & Jane (Crosby) Pickard
b. abt. 1651; d. 12 Apr. 1728 (g.s.-Rowley)
He succeeded his fa. in ownership of "The Mills"; miller, clothdresser and farmer; will dated 16 Nov. 1722.
7 Children:
Sarah^3 - bap. 7 Apr. 1672; m. Jonathan Plumer - 7 ch.
John^3 - b. 1 Dec. 1674 ; d. 19 Oct. 1694
Joseph^3 - b. 22 Oct. 1677 ; m.(1) Sarah Walker - 2 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Hale -
Dorcas^3 - b. 18 Mar. 1679/80; m. John Hobson - 4 ch.
Jane^3 - b. 25 Aug. 1684 ; m. Benjamin Plumer - 7 ch.
Hepzibah^3 - b. 7 Apr. 1689 ; d. prob. 1697
Rebecca^3 - b. 16 Mar. 1691/2; m. William Dole, Jr. - 10 ch.

3. *Elizabeth^2 - b. 17: 8mo. 1646, Rowley, Mass.; d.
m.(1) 8 June 1670 - John^2 Hopkinson, s. of Michael^1 and Ann ? Hopkinson (q.v.)
m.(2) 15 Nov. 1715 - Daniel Wood of Boxford, son of
b. ; d.

6 Children: (by 1st husband)
John - b. 9 Nov. 1673, Rowley, Mass.; d. ; bur. 23 Nov. 1674
*Dorcas - b. 18: 12mo. 1676, Rowley; m. Capt. John^3 Spofford - 5 ch.
Jeremiah - b. 23 Dec. 1678, Rowley; m.(1) Elizabeth Hune - 8 ch.
m.(2) Margaret(Tenney)Barker
m.(3) Martha(Smith)Woodberry

PERKINS

Elizabeth - b. 5 Aug. 1683, Rowley; m. Deacon Daniel Jewett - 10 ch.
Ann - b. 3 Mar. 1687/8 " ; m. Jonathan Jewett - s. p.
John - b. 30 May 1692, Rowley; m. Mary^4 Wheeler - 4 ch.

4. Samuel^2 - b. 29: 5mo. 1648, Rowley, Mass.; d.
m.(1) 6 Dec. 1670 in Newbury - Mary Poore, dau. of
b. ; d. 27 Oct. 1671, in Haverhill, Mass.
m.(2) 16 Apr. 1672 in Haverhill - Dorcas Johnson, dau. of Edmund and
Mary ( ) Johnson of Haverhill or Hampton
b. ; d.

1 Child (by 1st wife)
Mercy(or Mary)^3 - b. 27 Oct. 1671; m. James Thurston - 3 ch.

9 Children (by 2nd wife)
Samuel^3 - b. 22 Jan. 1672/3; d. ?bef. 30 Sept.1700
Salathiel^3 - b. 17 Aug. 1674 ; d. 26 Aug. 1674
Elizabeth^3 - b. 25 Apr. 1677 ;
Peter^3 - b. 13 Mar. 1678/9; d. 15 May 1679
John^3 - b. 1 Mar. 1679/80;
James^3 - b. 28 Jan. 1681 ; d. 30 Jan. 1681
Stephen^3 - b. 21 Apr. 1683 ;
Peter^3 - b. 17 June 1686 ;
Sarah^3 - b. 26 Dec. 1688 ;

5. Dorcas^2 - b. 25: 2mo. 1650, Rowley, Mass.; d. [illegible]
m.(1) - ? Bryant, son of
b. ; d.
? m.(2) 7 Sept. 1699,(Rowley VR)- John Hobson, son of
b. ; d.

? Children: (by 1st husband)

3 Children: (by 2nd husband)

6.*Mary^2 - b. 17: 12 mo. 1651, Rowley, Mass.; d. 7 July 1716, AE 64, Rowley (g.s.)
m. 20 Dec. 1671, in Rowley - Samuel^2 Palmer, son of Thomas^1 and Ann Palmer
b. 20: 6mo. 1644 Rowley; d. 21 June 1719, AE 75, Rowley (g.s.)

5 Children:
Mary - bap. 29 Sept. 1672; d. soon
Mary^3 - b. 6 Apr. 1674 ; m. Benjamin^3 Stickney - 11 ch.
Martha - b. 24 Apr. 1677 ; m. Samuel Hale - 6 ch.
twins(Thomas - b. 19: 7mo. 1684 ; m. Sarah Davis - 7 ch.
(Phebe - b. 19: 7mo. 1684 ; m. George Kilbourne - 9 ch.

7. Jeremiah^2 - b. 25: 8mo. 1653, Rowley, Mass.; d. 23 Feb. 1736/7, Newbury, Mass.
m. 21 July 1681 - Priscilla Hazen, dau. of Edward & Hannah(Grant)Hazen
b. 25 Nov. 1664, Rowley; d. 25 Apr. 1752, Rowley, "aged 88 yrs., late of Newbury."

He was a carpenter, miller and farmer. "By deed, dated 7 Dec. 1708, Jeremiah Pearson, carpenter,of Rowley, with consent of his wife, Priscilla, conveys to Dea. Timothy Harris and Samuel Platts, weaver, dwelling-house, barn, and about five acres of land in Rowley, bounded westerly on town street, southerly by land of heirs of Mr. Philips, easterly by brook, westerly(northerly) by land of John Leighton's heirs (Essex Deeds, 22: 95). This incl. the original ho. lot of Dea. John Pearson."

His will dated 19 Mar. 1730/1, E.P. 322:18.

10 Children:

Priscilla^3	- b. 3 Dec. 1682	; m. Nathaniel Mighill	- 10 Ch.
Miriam^3	- b. 19 July 1685	; bur. 3 Dec. 1689	
Hannah^3	- b. 22 Apr. 1688	; d. 18 July 1690	
John^3	- b. 10 Apr. 1690	; m. Elizabeth Mix	-
Hephsibah^3	- b. 10 Dec. 1692	; m. Richard^4 Knight, Jr.	-
Miriam^3	- b. 8 Feb. 1694/5	; m. Ebenezer Burpee	- 7 ch.
Moses^3	- b. 26 Mar. 1697	; m. Sarah Titcomb	- 6 daus.
Jeremiah^3	- bap.10 Sept. 1699	; m. Mary Titcomb	-
Amos^3	- b. 5 Jan. 1701/2	; m. Mary Morse	-
Hannah^3	- b. 12 May 1704	; m. John Downer	

8. Sarah^2 - b. 3: 3mo. 1655, Rowley, Mass.; bur. 10: 8mo. 1655

9. Joseph^2 - b. 21 Aug. 1656, Rowley, Mass.; d. 25 Aug. 1675, KBI near Hatfield, Mass. He was of Lothrop's "flower of Essex."

10. Benjamin^2 - b. 6: 2mo. 1658, Rowley, Mass.; d. 16 June 1731, Newbury, Mass.
m. 20 Jan. 1679/80, in Rowley, Hannah Thurston, dau. of Daniel and Anne(Pell) Thurston of Newbury
b. 20 Jan. 1659 , Newbury; d. 24 Aug. 1731

He was a carpenter, clothdresser and farmer; his homestead in Byfield Parish, Newbury, occupied by his desc. (1932); prob. built his ho. soon after 10 Aug. 1709; a huge elm tree, ment. in 1846, still standing in 1896, when it measured: girth 19'2" around the trunk, 5' from the ground; spread of 107' to outermost boughs; estimated height to topmost branch 90'; (girth would be increased nearly 2' if taken 18" nigher or lower than place selected). His will dated 10 Mar. 1729/30, proved 28 June 1731 (Esses Probate., 321:304)

13 Children:

Hannah^3	- b. 10 Apr. 1680	; m. John^3 Holmes (Samuel^2 Richard)	-
Phebe^3	- b. 14 July 1682	; m. Thomas Colman	- 2 ch.
Daniel^3	- b. 25 Dec. 1684	; m. wid. Mary Dickinson	- 2 sons
Ruth^3	- b. 2 Aug. 1687	; m. Thomas Plumer	- 8 ch.
Abigail^3	- b. 1 Mar. 1688/9	; m.(1) Joseph Brown, 3rd	-
		m.(2) John Wheeler	-
Benjamin^3	- b. 12 Aug. 1690	; m.(1) Judith Getchell	- ?s. p.
		m.(2) Jane Noyes	- 9 ch.
Sarah^3	- b. 10 Dec. 1691	; m. John Adams	-
Jedediah^3	- bap. 8 Apr. 1694	; m. Sarah Wood	- 4 ch.
Mehitable^3	- b. 18 May 1695	; m. William Tenney	- 10 ch.
Bartholomew^3	bap. 27 June 1697	; m.(1) Sarah Hovey	- 5 ch.
		m.(2) Love Boynton	- 4 ch.
		m.(3) Lydia Randall	-
Jonathan^3	- b. 4 Dec. 1699	; m. Abigail^4 Knight	- 11 ch.
David^3	- b. 28 Jan. 1701/2	; m. Jane Noyes	- 9 ch.
Oliver^3	- b. 1704	; d. 14 Oct. 1720	

11. Phebe^2 - b. 13 Apr. 1660, Rowley, Mass.; d. 15/6 Oct. 1732
m. 24 Aug. 1682 - Timothy Harris, son of John & Bridget(?Angier) Harris
b. 1: 9mo. 1657 ; d. 24 Mar. 1722/3 (g.s.)

He was chosen Dea. of Rowley Church, 1 Feb. 1707/8; his will dated 23 Mar. 1722/3.

10 Children:

Joseph	- b. 22 May 1686	; m.? ? ?	- ?a dau.
Sarah	- b. 25 Sept.1688	; m. Jonathan Cressey	- 1 dau.
Phebe	- b. 7 Dec. 1690	; m. Edward Payson	- 4 ch.
Bridget	- b. 17 Dec. 1692	; m. Nathaniel Hammond	- 8 ch.
Dorcas	- b. 19 June 1694	; m. Jacob Kilbourne	- 3 ch.
John	- b. 11 Oct. 1695	; m.(1) Mary Waite	- 6 ch.
		m.(2) Elizabeth Hodgkins	-
Mary	- b. 9 Mar. 1697/8	; m. Thomas Burpee	- 2 sons
Stephen	- b. 10 June 1700	; m. ? ?	- ? ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 28 Dec. 1701	;	
Hannah	- b. 7 Nov. 1704	;	

12. Stephen^2 - b. 1663, Rowley, Mass.; d. 5/25 Jan. 1705/6
m. 11 Nov. 1684 - Mary French, dau. of John & Phebe(Keyes)French of Topsfield
b. ; d. 27 Sept. 1730 "bed-rid many years."
He was a clothdresser and farmer.

7 Children:

Elizabeth^3 - b. 25 Aug. 1685 ; m. Aaron Pingry - 8 ch.
Stephen^3 - b. 9 June 1687 ; m. Hannah Jewett - 11 ch.
Martha^3 - b. 6 July 1689 ; m. Aquila Jewett - 4 ch.
Mary^3 - b. 7 Jan. 1690/1; m. Peter Moers -
Jonathan^3 - b. 29 Oct. 1693 ; d. 14 Dec. 1693
Patience^3 - b. 26 July 1697 ; m. Timothy^3 Palmer - 4 ch.
Hephsibah^3 - b. 28 Jan. 1698/9; m. Nathaniel Crosby - 5 sons

13. Sarah^2 - b. 6 May 1666, Rowley, Mass. ; bur. 16: 11mo. 1666 (?1666/7)
bap. 3 June 1666

Source: "American Marriage Records Before 1699" (William M. Clemens - 1926)
"Ancestors & Descendants of Steven Palmer" (- ?1886)
"Early Settlers of Rowley, Mass." (Blodgette & Jewett - 1933)
"Essex Inst. Hist'l. Coll. - Vols. 20, 21, 22, 23, 44"
p.35, 1902 "History of Newbury, Mass." (John J. Currier - 1902)
"History of Rowley, Mass." (Thomas Gage - 1840)
"Hopkinson & Allied Families" (Huffman & Hopkinson - 1965)
"N. E. Fam. Hist. - Vol. II." (
"N. E. H. & G. R. - Vol. 38"
"Noyes Genealogy - Vol. I" (Col. Henry E. Noyes - 1904)
"Ould Newbury" Historical and Biographical Sketches (John J. Currier - 1896)
"Plumer Genealogy" (Sidney Perley - 1917)
"Saco Valley Settlements & Families" (G. T. Ridlon - ?1895)
"Tenney Family" (M. J. Tenney - 1904)
"The Hovey Book" (Daniel Hovey Assoc. - 1914)

Snow-Estes Ancestry, Vol. 1 (Nora E. Snow - 1939)
Hist. of Hartford, Vermont (Wm. Howard Tucker - 1889)
Pierson Genealogical Records (Lizzie B. Pierson - 1878)

m. 1) ?

JOSEPH^{1} PEASLEE - b.
d. 3 Dec. 1660, Salisbury "Newtown", Mass.
m. , in Wales - Mary Johnson, dau. of
b. ; d. bef. 27 Sept. 1694

(Will)
(Inventory)
2: 1-household furn., tools, etc. £143 5s.
2-real estate £223

Trad. says he was b. and lived in western part of Eng. near the river Severn, adj. Wales; founder of the Peaslee family in America; a Puritan; a reformed Episcopalian; Ø w/wife & 2 or 3 ch. abt. 1635. Lived in Newbury 1641; freeman 22 June 1642; rec'd. grant of land in Haverhill 14 Mar. 1645; settled in easterly part of town near "Reaks Bridge" over the Merrimac River; made a "Townsman" of Salisbury "Newtown" (now Amesbury) 17 July 1656. For a time he supplied the place of minister in Amesbury, as a lay preacher, a "gifted brother" as the Ch. records call him. His wife was dau. of a farmer of Wales who was possessed of considerable worldly est.; she was gr. 108 a. of land in Salisbury 1662, a widow. Son Joseph granted admin. of her est. 27 Sept. 1694. His will dated 11 Nov. 1660.
Joseph's prove 9:2:1661

Children:

Elizabeth^{2} - b. , England; d. (liv. 1660)

*Jane^{2} - b. , England; d. 18 July 1694, Haverhill, Mass., KBI
m. 10 Dec. 1646 at Haverhill - John^{2} Davis, son of James^{1} & Cicely(Thayer)Davis
bap. 28 Jan. 1620/1 at Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England
d. 1685 or 6 at Dover, New Hampshire

11 Children:
*Mary - b. 6 Nov. 1647, Haverhill; m. Josiah^{2} Heath - 9 ch.
Sarah - b. 7 Mar. 1648/9 " ; m. James Smith - 7 ch.
John - b. 22 Aug. 1651, Haverhill; m.(1) Mary ? - ? ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Burnham -
*Hannah - b. 24 Dec. 1653, Dover, NH.; m.(1) John^{2} Kezar - 8 ch.
m.(2) Samuel Dalton -
Jane - b. 29 Dec. 1655, Dover, NH.; d. 23 Sept. 1656
Moses - b. 30 Dec. 1657, Dover, NH.; m. Ruhamah Dow - 12 ch.
Joseph - b. 26 Jan. 1659/60 " " ; m. Mary ?Stevens - 6 ch.
James - b. 23 May 1662, Dover, NH.; m. Elizabeth Chesley- 10 ch.
Jane - b. 15 May 1664, Dover, NH.; d. (liv.1685, Dover)
Jemima - b. abt. 1666, Dover, NH.; d. (liv.1685)
Judith - b. abt. 1668, Dover, NH.; m. Capt. Samuel Emerson - 7 ch.

Mary^{2} - b. 1633, England; d. bef.? 26 Dec. 1689, York, Maine
m. 1654 - Henry Sayward, son of
b. , England; d. bef. 1 Apr. 1679, York, Maine
He came over in 1637; a millwright; lived in Hampton & Portsmouth, N.H.; Was in York, Maine 1660; in Wells, Maine 1669.

7 Children:
Joseph - b. 16 Nov. 1655 ;
John - b. abt. 1657 ; m. Mary Rishworth - 5 ch.
Jonathan - b. ; m. Mary Austin - 2 ch. + ?
Mary - b. ; m.(1) Robert Young - 2 ch.
m.(2) ?Nathaniel Bray - ? ch.
Sarah - b. ; d. 1694 unm.
Hannah - b. abt. 1665 ; m. Abraham Preble - 8 ch.
James - b. 1667 ; m.(1) Deborah ? - 9 ch.
m.(2) Mary(Wharf)Davis -

Sarah^{2} - b. 9/20 Sept. 1642, Newbury, Mass.; d. bef. 14 Sept. 1736
m. - Thomas^{2} Barnard, son of Thomas^{1} & Eleanor(?)Barnard
b. 10 May 1641 ; d.
Freeman 1690; admin. of his est. 5 Dec. 1715. She rec'd. fa's. ho. & land in Amesbury, Mass.

7 Children: (see over)

"Barnard"
7 Children:

Sarah^3	- b. 22 Jan. 1663/4	; m. Samuel Jones	- 4 ch.
Joseph^3	- b.	; m. Mary Jewell	- 6 ch. (6 daus)
Thomas^3	- b. 22 Jan.	; m. Elizabeth ?	- 8 ch.
Hannah^3	- b. 15 Apr. 1671	; m. Jacob^4 Rowell	- 8 ch.
Samuel^3	- b. 10 Feb. 1672/3	; m. Ann^e Currier	- 13 ch.
Nathaniel^3	- b. 3 June 1675	; prob. d. y.	
Tristram^3	- b.	; m. Ruth Martin	- 8 ~~daus~~ ch.

Joseph^2 - b. 9 Sept. 1648, Haverhill, Mass. (old book of Town Records)
d. 21 Mar. 1734/5, Haverhill (g.s. Pentucket Cemetery)
m.(1) 21 Jan. 1671/2 (Amesbury Rec.) - Ruth^2 Barnard, dau. of Thomas^1 & Eleanor
b. 16 Oct. 1651, Salisbury, Mass.; d. 5 Nov. 1723, Haverhill (g.s.) (?Pentucket cem.)
m.(2) ~~23 Dec~~ - Mary^2 (Tucker) Davis, dau. of Morris & Elizabeth (John Gill) Tucker
widow of Stephen^3 Davis
b. 31 May 1666 Salisbury Record ; d.
He rec'd. "children's land" in Amesbury, 1659, and a "township" there in 1660.
Aged 14 when fa. died; lived in Haverhill aft. he became of age; was a physician.

8 Children:

Mary^3	- b. 14 July 1672	; m. Joseph^2 Whittier	- 9 ch.
	(gr. grandparents of John Greenleaf Whittier, the poet)		
Joseph^3	- b. 19 July 1674	; m. Elizabeth Hastings	- 8 ch.
Robert^3	- b. 3 Feb. 1677/8	; m.(1) Alice Currier	- 9 ch.
		m.(2) Anne ?	-
John^3	- b. 25 Feb. 1679/80	; m. Mary Martin	- 6 ch.
Nathaniel^3	- b. 25 June 1682	; m.(1) Judith Kimball	- 7 ch.
		m.(2) Abiah Swan	-
		m.(3) ? ?	-
Ruth^3	- b. 25 Feb. 1684/5	; m. Samuel Clement	- 9 ch.
Ebenezer^3	- b. 29 Mar. 1688	; d. 11 Apr. 1689	
Sarah^3	- b. 15 Aug. 1690	; m. Ebenezer Eastman	- 8 ch.

Source: "American Marriage Records Before 1699" (William M. Clemens - 1926)
"Currier Genealogy" (John McNab Currier - 1910)
"Gen'l. & Fam. Hist. of the State ~~of the State~~ of Maine - Vol.3" (Geo.T.Little-1909)
"Gen'l. Dict. of Me. & N.H." (Noyes-Libby-Davis = 1928-1939)
"Hist'l. & Biolog'l. Sketch of the Peaslee-Peasley Fam." (at Me. Hist'l. Soc.)
"Hist. & Gen. of Eastman Fam. of Am." (Guy S. Rix - 1901)
"Hist. of Haverhill" (George Wingate Chase - 1861)
"History of York, Maine" (Edward C. Moody - 1914)
"Old Fam's. of Salisbury & Amesbury - Vol. I" (David W. Hoyt - 1897)
"Sayward Family" (Charles A. Sayward - 1890)
"The Peaslees & Others of Haverhill & Vicinity" (E. A. Kimball - 1899)
"Virkus - Vol. VI"
"Wells Family" (Norris & Feldman - 1942)
Haverhill Vital Records. Vols. I + II 1910 + 1911
History of Kimball Family Vol. 1 (Morrison + Sharples 1897)
Essex Antiquarian No. 6 (1902)
Hist. of Weare, N.H. (Little - 1888)

ESTATE OF JOSEPH PEASLEY OF SALISBURY.

"The ||last|| will and testament of Josef Pesly is that my deats shall bee paid out of my estate and the remainner of my estat wich is left my deats being paid I doe give and dooe beequeaf the on have vnto mery my wiff during her life and I doo giue my dafter Sera all my hous and lands that I have at Salsbery and I doo give vnto Josef my Sonne all my land that I have upon the plain at Haverell and doo all so giue vnto Josef my Sonn ||all|| medo ling in the East medo at Haverell and doo give vnto Josef my Sonn all my right in the oxepaster at Haverell and doo giue vnto Josef my Sonn five of the common rites that doo be long to the plain I doo give vnto my dafter Elesebeth my forty fouer eakers of vpland lying west word of Haverell and doo giue vnto my dafter Elesebeth fouer Eakers and a have of medo liing in the west medo at Haverell and doo all so give to my dafter Elesebeth fouer of the common rits that doo belong to the plain and doo give vnto my dafter Jean tenn shillen and to my dafter mary tenn Shellens I doo give vnto Sarea Saier my granchild my ||vp||land and medo liing at Speaket reuer and I doo give vnto my Sunn Josef all the remainer of my land at Haverell wich is not heare disposed of this is my last will and testement being in my righ[t] mind and memere wittnes my hand the 11 of nouember 1660."

Josef pesle

Witness: Phill: Challis, Thomas Barnard, Richard Courrier

"I doo all so make mary my wiffe my Soull exsecter and doo allso leave Josef my Sunn and the esteat that I haue giueen him to my wiffes desposen tell Josef my Sonn be twenty yeares of aige."
Proved in Salisbury court 9: 2: 1661 by Phillip Challis and Tho. Barnett.

Inventory taken by Richard Currier, Thomas Barnard and William Barence: 1 grinding stone and crink & bittell rings, 12s.; 1 smothing Iron, 5 wedges and on Iron bar, 1li. 5s.; one pare of and Irons and 2 spits, 4 axes & 2 saws, 2li. 6s.; on crane, 2 tramels, gred Iron & brand Iron and fire slice, on par of cob Irons & tongs, 1li. 14s.; on tow Combe parsel, 10s.; on Iron pot and skelet, pot hokes and flesh hoke and friing pan, 1li. 4s.; 5 howes, 1 Chaine & other Iron work, 1li.; puter and bras, 5li.; 2 guns and on sword, 2li.; all his waring apperell woling and lining, 8li.; Cloth & sarge and tamie, 7li. 13s.; beds and beding, 10li. 18s.; yarn, woll, flax and hempe, 5li. 10s.; Chests, barells, spining wheles and other lumber, 3li.; forty bushels of wheat, 10li.; sixty bushels of Indian Corn, 9li.; three Cows, two heffers & on calfe, 19li.; swine, 3li.; hous and land and meddow, 50li.; 2 bibels and other bukes, 1li. 15s.; total, 143li. 5s.

Inventory taken by James Davice, Sr. and Theophiles Sachell: 12 acors more or les within the playne fenced as it is bounded in the records and so for the rest in record for this 12 acors, 50li.; 18 acors without the fence, 40li.; 44 acors of the 2 deuision over the litel rever westward is bounded, 35li.; 4 scor and 4 of the 3 devision on spicet hill as it is bound, 35li.; a 4th devision of upland yet not perfeted all though granted by the towne, 5li.; 6 acars of meddow at the east meddow as bound, 20li.; 4 acars & a halfe of meddow at the west meddow bounded, 8li.; 6 acars of 2 devision of meddow at Spicket, 9li.; 4 acors of 3 devision of medow bounded in the new found medow, 5li.; 4 ox commonds & others cow commonds, 16li.; total, 223li.
Testified to by Mary Peasly, executrix.

Essex Co. Probate Files, Docket 21,069.

Court 14: 2: 1663, ordered that Capt. Rob. Pike, Lt. Phillip Challis and Mr. Tho. Bradbury be impowered to divide the estate of Joseph Peasly, according to his will, all his debts being first paid and to make return thereof to the next Hampton court. Salisbury Quarterly Court Records, vol. 1, leaf 12.

Court Apr. 12, 1664, ordered that Capt. Pike, Mr. Tho. Bradbury and Leift. Phillip Challis make a division of lands between widow Peasly and Sarah Peasly, now wife of Tho. Barnard, jr., and the housing, according to the will of Joseph Peasly, as soon as they can conveniently. Salisbury Quarterly Court Records, vol. 1, leaf 20.

Court Oct. 11, 1664 ordered that the widow Peasly should have libery to make a division of the house and land between her and Tho. Barnett, in behalf of his wife, according to the will of Joseph Peasly, and said Barnett to take his choice, or else the said Barnett to make the division of the land and the widow Peasly to take her choice. If they could not agree, then Willi. Osgood, Richard Currier and Sam. Foot were to make the division. Hampton Quarterly Court Records, vol. 1, leaf 24.

Source: "Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts - Vol. I.
1635-1664." (1916)

Henry^1 Peck - b. bet. 1615 + 1620; d. 1651

virkus?

said to have come from England in the 'Hector' 1637, with Rev. John Davenport; at New Haven 1638; signed New Haven compact 1639.

m. Joan ?

dau of

b. ; d.

m(2) Andrew Low

virkus?

Joseph^1 Peck (ca. 1587 - 166$^3/4$) & from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass. 1638; freeman 1639; rem. to Rehoboth 1645; served in Indian Wars

m. 1617 - Rebecca Clark

dau. of

b. ; d.

Gideon Peck - b. ; d.
m.
dau. of
b. ; d.

Of Harwinton, Conn.

Children:

Mary - b. abt. 1745 ; d. 22 Nov. 1822 ae 77 Ogdensburgh, N.Y.
m. 20 July 1769 - as 2d wife of - Capt. John^5 Foote
son of Dr. Thomas^4 & Elizabeth (Sutliff) Foote
b. 24 Aug. 1742 ; d. 5 July 1809
a Rev. soldier.
m. (1) 26 July 1764 - Esther Mattoon
dau. of David Mattoon of Waterbury
b. ; d. 10 Mar. 1769 ae 26
(2 ch. by 1st wife)
Ebenezer d.y. + John d.y. k. by kick of a horse

(see "Foote") 9 ch. (by 2d wife)
Esther Mattoon^6 - b. 30 July 1770 ; m. 1788 Isaac Edwards - 6 sons, 1 dau.
Ruth^6 - b. 29 Aug. 1771 ; m. 29 Dec 1792 Thomas John^4 Davies - 6 ch.
Ebenezer^6 - b. 6 July 1773 ; m. 1712 Elizabeth Colt Benj. & Lucretia (Ely) Colt - 1 dau.
John^6 - b. 25 Apr. 1775 ; d. 1806 Watertown, Ct., unm.
Mary^6 - b. 24 Jan. 1778 ; m (1) Samuel Howes
m (2) 1806 Amos Lave Esq. of Ogdensburgh, N.Y.
6 ch. - 4 sons & 2 daus (by which husband ?)
Sabrea^6 - b. 29 June 1779 ; d. 27 Jan. 1780
Sabrea^6 - b. 11 Mar. 1781 ; m. 1802 Silah Scovill - 3 ch.
Lavinia^6 - b. 29 Apr. 1787 ; m. Joseph York of Ogdensburg, N.Y. - 2 ch.
Judge Samuel Alfred - b. 17 Dec. 1790 ; m. (1) 1818 Mariam Fowler 1 dau. d.y.
dau. of Wm. Fowler Esq. of Albany, N.Y.
m (2) 1834 Jane Campbell dau. of Samuel of N.Y.
- 14 ch.

Source Granger Geneal.

Pengilly

Lt. John Pengilley - b.
d.
m. - Mary
b.
d.
dau. of

Settled 1st at Ipswich, Mass. + was either Welsh or Cornish.
His farm was on river bank next to the John Allen place.

Children:

John - b. ; d.
m. - Mary^3 Granger
b. 27 July 1694 Suffield; d. Suffield
dau. of Thomas^2 + Mindwell (Taylor) Granger

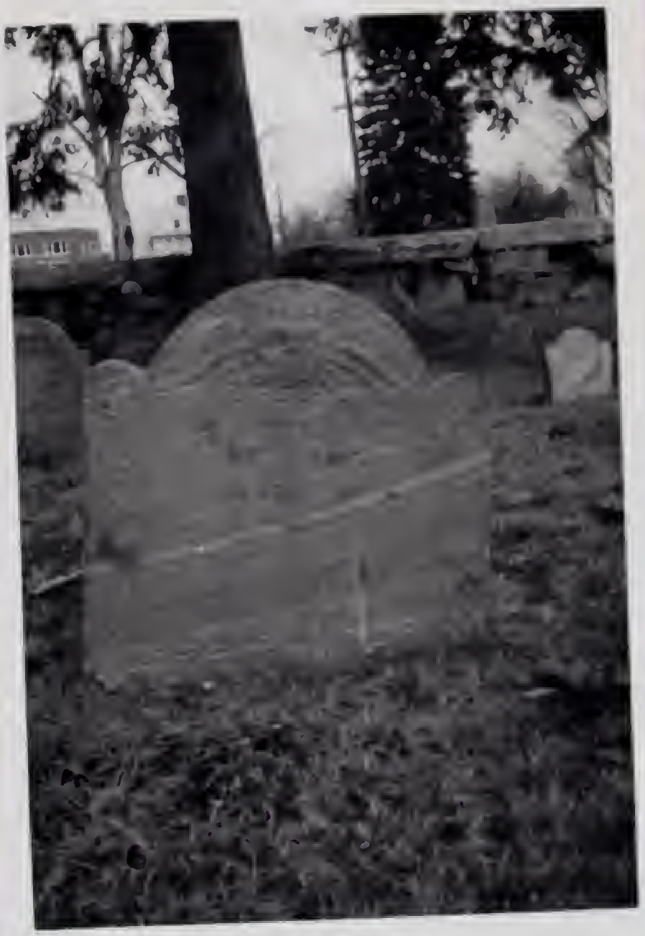
5 ch.:

John Pengilley - b. ; m. 30 June 1748 Susannah^4 Allen
(both Suffield V.R.) b. 16 Mar. 1726/7

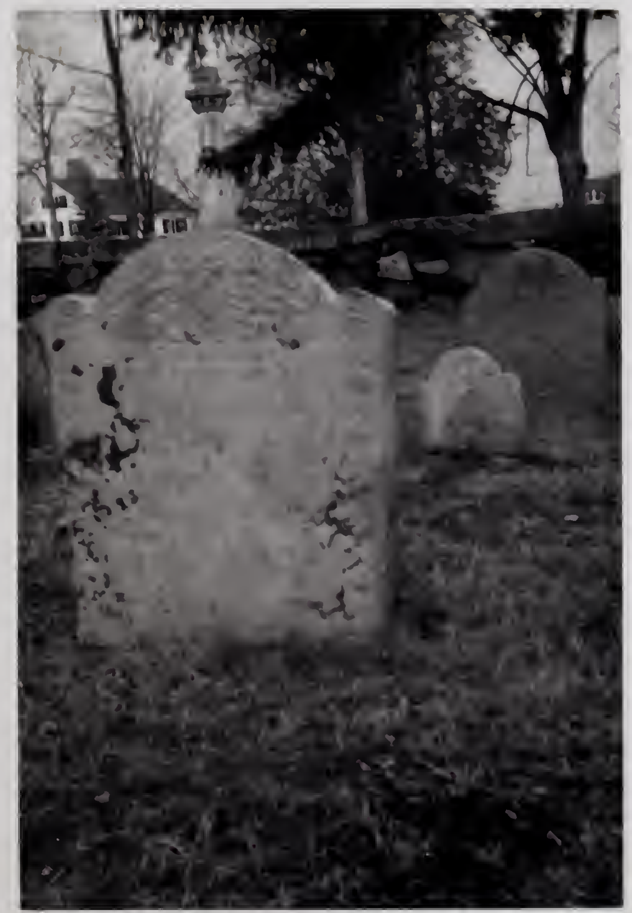
PEARSON

PERKINS

Forefathers Burying Ground, 1655 Chelmsford, Mass.



JOHN PERHAM

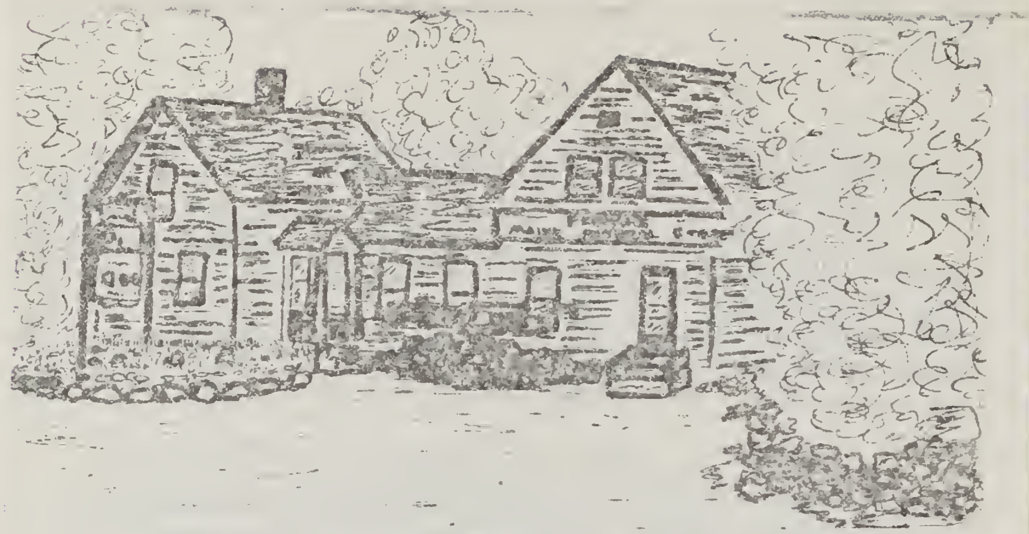


LYDIA PERHAM

Pictures taken 26 Nov. 1967

Here Lyes y^{e} Body
of M^{r} JOHN
PERHAM, who
Dec^{d} $Janu^{ry}$ y^{e}
$21^{ſt}$, 1721
Aged 88 Years

Here Lyes the Body
of M^{rs} Lydia Perham
wife to M^{r} John
Perham who
Deceaſed the 26^{th}
of June 1710 in y^{e}
67^{th} Year of Her Age



PERHAM'S MAINE MINERAL STORE INC.
Junction Routes 26 & 219
at Trap Corner
West Paris, Maine
04289

Each year an estimated 90,000 people visit PERHAM'S MAINE MINERAL STORE. Established in 1919 by Stanley I. Perham, the business is being operated by Mrs. Perham and their daughter, Jane Perham Stevens, who is a Graduate Gemologist.

In the May 1957 issue of The Reader's Digest, Stan Perham was the subject of an article entitled "The Gem Man at Trap Corner". Publicity like this attracts many people from all over the world. A large museum display of Maine minerals, a unique arrangement of fluorescent material, a model of a gem tourmaline pocket and a model of a quarry are just a few of the interesting things you can see while visiting PERHAM'S.

The store had its beginning when Stanley Perham was a boy of twelve. He made a collection of all things of nature and began to sell and trade some of his duplicate pieces in order to enlarge his collection. Time passed and he settled on his real love of minerals. The store

JOHN^{1} PERHAM - b.
d.
m. -
b. ; d.

John Ø from Coventry to Rehoboth, Mass., 1640 - 42.

? CHILDREN:

*John^{2} - (q.v.)
perhaps others

JOHN^{2} PERHAM - b. 1633 ; d. 21/23 Jan. 1720/21, ae 88 (g.s. - Forefather's Burying Ground, Chelmsford Center, Mass.)
m. 15 Dec. 1664, Chelmsford - Lydia^{2} Shepley, dau.of John^{1} & Ann ( ) Shepley; b. abt. 1641, Salem or Chelmsford; bap.. in Chelmsford Church
d. 21-26 June 1710, ae ?67, (g.s.-Forefather's Burying Ground, Chelmsford)

Settled on farm "Stony brook path" (now Westford Rd.) some time after marriage. His minister's rate 30th. 3mo. 1671, listed as 1-01-8. In "An ac't of Powder sould to the inhabitants of Chelmsford the 1 Day of september, 1674," his name shows 1 - 6. (The Powder acc't. shows the "able bodied men" of the town.) Rev. Wilson Waters, a 7th gen. desc. was living on the farm in 1917.

5 CHILDREN:

1. Mary^{3} - b. 8 Jan. 1665? (1665/6 perh.); d.

2. John^{3} - b. 27 Jan. 1667? (1667/8 perh.); d. 1743
m. 27 Dec. 1692 EPH - Lydia ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

7 Children:

Lydia^{4}	- b. 25 Oct. 1693	; m. Wm. Powers	- 3 sons
John^{4}	- b. 12 Jan. 1695	; m. Experience Powers	- 8 ch,
Samuel^{4}	- b. 6 May 1698	;	
Mary^{4}	- b. 24 Dec. 1700	;	
Sarah^{4}	- b. 16 Oct. 1703	;	
William^{4}	- b. 16 Jan. 1706	; m. Susanna Powers	-
Benjamin^{4}	- b. 23 Feb. 1707	; m. Esther ? [illegible]	- 7 ch.

3. Joseph^{3} - b. 26 Dec. 1669, Chelmsford; d.

Lived in Dunstable and, by revision of town lines, in Nottingham West (now Hudson); living in Groton, Mass. at the time of his service in Capt. Tyng's Company.

4. *Lydia^{3} - b. 19 Feb. 1673, Chelmsford; d. 24 Aug. 1716 Groton, Mass. (g.s.)
m. Mar. 1700, Chelmsford - William^{3} Whitney, s.of Joshua^{2} & 3d w. Abigail^{2} (Tarbell) Whitney
b. 28 Feb. 1678, Groton, Mass.
d. 4 May 1754, Lebanon, Conn. (Lebanon - V.R. - Vol.?)
m.(2) 25 Apr. 1717, in Newton - Margaret Myrick

3 Children:

*William	- b. 5 May 1701	; m. Mary^{3} Whitmore	- 3 ch.
Lydia	- b. 26 Dec. 1710	; m. Samuel Taylor	-
Joshua	- b. 1 Nov. 1714	; m. Amy Blodgett	- 2 ch. +?

5. Benoni^{3} - b. 1676 ; d. 14 Mar. 1723/4, ae 48
(g.s. - Forefather's Burying Ground, Chelmsford, Mass.)
m. 6 Dec. 1704, at Concord - Sarah Robbins, of Cambridge, Mass., dau. of ?George &
b.abt. 1676? ; d. 22 Feb. 1741/2, ae 65 (g.s.)

8 Children:

Sary^{4} - b. 1 Nov. 1705 ; m. ?Jacob Coleburn (?Coburn) - ? a dau.
Lidiah^{4} - b. 17 Aug. 1707 ; d. y.
Mary^{4} - b. 1 Aug. 1709 ; m. Eliazer Davis -
Jonathan^{4} - b. 25 July 1711 ; d. 7 Apr. 1724, ae ?13
Ester^{4} - b. 28 Aug. 1713 ; m. ?John ?Adams -
Samuel^{4} - b. 4 Mar. 1715/6; m. ?Sarah Richardson - ? 1 son
Hannah^{4} - b. 23 Feb. 1716/7; d. Aug. 1736, ae 19
Lidiah^{4} - b. 24 Sept.1722 ; m. Eleazer Richardson - 7 ch.

Source: Tarbell-Tarble Family, etc. (Betty Lee Tarble Turner - 1962)
Whitney, the Desc's. of John Whitney, etc. (Frederick C. Pierce - 1895)
History of Chelmsford, Mass. (Rev. Wilson Waters - 1917)
Chelmsford Vital Records (1914)
Groton Epitaphs (Samuel A. Green - 1878)
The Maine Genealogist & Biographer - Vol. 1 (1875/6)
Index of Ancestors & Roll of members - Soc. Colonial Wars - 1922
Nat'l. Soc. Lineage Vol. XL Rev. 1940
N E H G R Vol. 106
The Powers Family Amos H. Powers 1884
Littleton, Mass. Town Records - 1900
Westford, Mass. V.R. 1915
? Sutton, N.H. V.R. 1907
Hist. of Westford, Mass. (Hodgman - 1883)

ABRAHAM^{1} PERKINS - b. abt. 1613, Eng.; d. 31 Aug. 1683, ae 70
m. - Mary^{2} Wise, dau.of Humphrey^{1} & Susan(na) ( ) Wise
b. abt. 1618; d. 29 May 1706, ae 88

He was at Hampton, N.H., as early as 1639; admitted freeman 13 May 1640; clerk of the Market 1650; constable; held ordinary license 1651; Marshal of Hampton 1653-4; often on jury and grand jury; a good penman, he did business for others and the town. Perhaps a brother of Isaac^{1} Perkins (q.v.). Benjamin^{2} Wise, a bro. of Mary, was apprenticed to his bro.-in-law, Abraham^{1} Perkins, for 7 yrs. (the apprenticeship was made retroactive to 29 Sept. 1638).

13 CHILDREN:

1. Mary^{2} - b. ; bap. 15 Dec. 1639; d.
m. - Giles Fifield, son of
b. ; d.
8 Children:

2. Abraham^{2} - b. 2 Sept.1639; bap. w/sis. Mary; d. 13 June 1677, KBI
m. 27 Aug. 1668 - Elizabeth Sleeper, dau.of
b. ; d.
3 Children:

3. Luke^{2} - b. 1641 ; d.
m. - Hannah^{2} (Long) Cookery, dau.of Robert^{1} & $_{1}$Elizabeth( )Long 2nd wife
and widow of Henry Cookery see Perkins vol. 7
b. ; d.
9 Children:

4. Humphrey^{2} - b. 23 Jan. 1642 ; d. y.
5. James^{2} - b. 11 Apr. 1644 ; d. y.
6. Timothy^{2} - b. July 1646 ; d. y.
7. James^{2} - b. 5 Oct. 1647 ; d.
m. 13 Dec. 1681, Hampton, N.H. - Leah Coxe, dau.of Moses &
b. ; d.

PERKINS

8 Children: (of James^2 & Leah (Coxe) Perkins)

8. Jonathan^2 - b. 30 May 1650 ; d. 24 Jan. 1689
m. 20 Dec. 1682 - Sarah ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
2 Children:

9. David^2 - b. 28 Feb. 1653/4 ; d. 1736
m.(1) - Elizabeth Brown, dau.of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1699 - Martha Howard, dau.of
b. ; d.
5 Children: (by 1st wife)

10. Abigail^2 - b. 12 Apr. 1655 ; d.
m. 10 Nov. 1675 - Deacon John^2 Folsom, of Exeter, N.H., son of John^1 &
Mary^2 (Gilman) Folsom; grson of Edward^1 & Mary (Clark) Gilman
bap. 3 Oct. 1641 ; d. bef. 6 Dec. 1715
9 Children:
Abigail - b. ; m. Edward Gilman -
John - b. ; m. Mary Sewall -
Sarah - b. ; m. (2d w.) Nathaniel Stevens -
Mary - b. ; m. ? ? - 2 ch.
Lydia - b. ; m. Robert Stockman -
Mercy(Mary)- b. ; m. James Dudley(s.of Stephen)-
Abraham - b. abt. 1678 ; m. 1703 Anna Chase(d.of Aquila)-
Jeremiah - b. ; m. Elizabeth ? -
Jonathan - b. abt. 1685 ; m. Ann(a) Ladd, d.of Nthnl.&Elzb.(Gilman)Ladd
b. 25 Dec. 1691 -

11. Timothy^2 - b. 24 June 1657 ; d. 27 June 1660

12. Sarah^2 - b. 26 July 1659 ; d.
unm. in 1683

13. Humphrey^2 - b. 17 May 1661 ; d. 7 Jan. 1712
m. - Martha Moulton, dau.of
b. ; d.

(see p. 3)

8 Children: of Humphrey^2 & Martha (Moulton) Perkins

Source: The Wells Family (D. W. Norris & H. A. Feldmann - 1942)

ISAAC^{1} PERKINS - b. 1611 ; d. Nov. 1695 Hampton, N.H.
m. - Susanna (^{2} ? wise), dau. of [illegible]
b. [illegible] ; d. 1699 [illegible]

Resided Hampton, N.H. Perh. bro. of Abraham^{1} Perkins, of Hampton, N.H. (who m. Mary^{2} Wise dau. of Humphrey^{1} b. abt. 1618

? CHILDREN:

1. Mary^{2} - b. ; d. abt. 1674
m. 20 Feb. 1673 - Isaac^{2} Chase, son of Thomas^{1} & Elizabeth(Philbrick)Chase
b. abt. 1 Apr. 1650 (or 1647 acc. to g.s.) at Hampton, N.H.
d. 19 May 1727
No Issue:
He was a blacksmith, and a Quaker. Came to Tisbury, Martha's Vineyard, abt. 1674 at age of 24; will dated 12 Feb. 1721/2 - proved in July 1727.
m.(2) 5 Oct. 1675, - Mary Tilton, dau. of ; sis. of Samuel Tilton of Hampton, N.H. & Chilmark, M's V.
12 ch.: Thomas, Rachel, Isaac, Abraham, James, Mary, Joseph, Jonathan, Hannah, Sarah, Priscilla & Elizabeth

2. Jacob^{2} - bap. 24 May 1640, Hampton, N.H.; d. (lvg. 1693, Hampton)
m. - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d. (living 1693, Hampton)
Came to Vineyard abt. 1674, w/w., 1 child, sis. Mary & bro.-in-law, & perh. Saml Tilton
He was a tailor; 1st purchase on Vineyard 10 Feb. 1674. Moved to Falmouth where he bought a homestead; 8 Feb. 1678, sold prop. & on 8 May 1679 repurchased an est. in Hampton, N.H. & ever after resided there.
? Children:

His stay on Martha's Vineyard was brief & troublesome because of the enmity of the official ruling family arising from testimony against one of its members. He moved across the sound to Falmouth & bought a homestead of Wm. Weeks, Sr. 31 Oct. 1677, but his stay in "Succanessit" was also brief, on 8 Feb. 1678 sold prop. & on 8 May 1679 he repurchased an estate in Hampton, N.H. & ever aft. res. there.

? Rebecca^{2} - b. ; d.
m. abt. 21 Sept. 1659 at Hampton, N.H. - John^{2} Hussey, son of Christopher^{1} & Theodate^{2}(Batchilor) Hussey; bap. at Lynn, Mass. 28 Feb. 1636; d.
16 Children: (all b. Hampton, N.H.)
Theodate^{3} - b. 12 June 1660 ;
Rebecca^{3} - b. 10 Mar. 1662 ;
Mary - b. 8 Nov. 1665 ; ? m. 1678 Michael Tousley
Susannah^{3} - b. 7 Sept. 1667 ;
Anne^{3} - b. 14 May 1669 ;
Huldah^{3} - b. 16 July 1670 ;
Bethsheba^{3} - b. 21 Sept. 1671 ;
Christopher^{3} - b. 7 Oct. 1672 ;
Hope - b. 19 Mar. 1674 ; d. y.
(see p. 2 ("HUSSEY") ★ John^{3} - b. 18 Jan. 1675 ; m. Ann Inskeep - 1 son +? John m. Mgt. Record
Hope^{3} - b. 20 Feb. 1676 ;
Jedediah^{3} - b. 6 Feb. 1677 ;
Patience^{3} - b. 4 Apr. 1679 ;
Charity^{3} - b. 11 Aug. 1681 ;
a dau.^{3} - b. 23 Sept. 1682 ; d. 12 Oct. 1682
? a dau.^{3} - b. ;
? John contin.

Source: History of Hampton, N.H.
Batchelder(Batcheller) Genealogy (Frederick Clifton Pierce - 1898)
Eldredge-Dutcher Genealogy

PERKINS

ISAAC^{1} PERKINS, b. ; d. Nov. 1685, Hampton, N.H.; m. , SUSANNA , dau. of ; b. ; d. by 1699, Delaware.

Liv. more than 10 yrs. where he 1st settled (5a. Ho.-lot on nearly site of Ham. Parsonage) - June 1654, Rev. Timothy Dalton sold him, for £30, his farm lying next Salisbury line (in Seabrook) & he prob. rem. there soon afterwards.

Children:

LYDIA^{2}, b. 16--; d. ; m. 17 Oct. 1659, Elisha Wardwell, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth(?)Wardwell; bap. 23 Nov. 1634, in Boston; d. . Liv. on farm owned 1st by Rev. Bachiler, then by Rev. Wheelwright & then by Philip Towle. (10)Ch.: JOSEPH(29 Dec. 1660-); MARGARET(23 May 1664-);

ISAAC^{2}, bap. 8 Dec. 1639; drowned 10 Sept. 1661

JACOB^{2}, bap. 24 May 1640; d. ; m. 30 Dec. 1669, Mary^{3} Philbrick, dau. of Thomas^{2} & Ann (Knapp)Philbrick; b. 11 Sept. 1651; d. . Ch.: ISAAC(10 Dec. 1671-); JACOB (24 Dec. 1674-); MARY(18 Aug. 1678-); BENJAMIN(12 Aug. 16?3-

*REBECCA^{2}, b. 16--; d. ; m. 21 Sept. 1659, at Hampton, N.H., JOHN^{3} HUSSEY, s. of CHRISTOPHER^{2} & THEODATE$^{?}$ (BACHILER)HUSSEY (q.v.) Ch.; THEODATE; REBECCA; MARY; SUSANNA; ANN; HULDAH; MARTHIAH; CHRISTOPHER; HOPE; JOHN; HOPE; JEDEDIAH; PATIENCE; CHARITY; a dau.; a dau.; ?JOHN; ?CONTENT

DANIEL^{2}, b. 16--; d. 1 Aug. 1662

CALEB^{2}, b. 16--; d. ; m. 24 Apr. 1677, Bethia^{3} Philbrick, dau. of Thomas^{2} & Ann (Knapp)Philbrick; b. 15 Dec. 1654; d. . Ch.: RHODA(24 June 1677-William Philbrick-); BENJAMIN (11 May 1680-Lydia McCrease-6 ch.); ANN(19 Mar. 1682-);

BENJAMIN^{2}, b. 12 Feb. 1650; d. 23 Nov. 1670

SUSANNA^{2}, b. 24 Aug. 1652; d. ; m.(1) 12 May 1673, Isaac^{2} Buswell, s. of Isaac^{1} & Susanna(?)Buswell; b. 29 July 1650; d. bef. Apr. 1679; (his 2d w. - she m.(2) 27 June 1680, William Fuller, Jr.) Ch. by 1st husb.: MARIA(7 Feb. 1673-4 - Mar. 1674); SARAH(23 Nov. 1676-William Foss-5 ch.); MARY(27 Dec. 1678-). Ch. by 2d husb.: ABIGAIL(10 Mar. 1680-

HANNAH^{2}, b. 24 Feb. 1656; d. 23 May 1737; m. 1 Dec. 1674, James^{3} Philbrick, s. of James^{2} & Ann (Roberts)Philbrick; b. 13 July 1651; d. 4 Nov. 1723. He was a trader bet. Martha's Vineyard & Hampton, from 1690 to 1700 - was once taken on the high seas by Fr. privateer but during a storm he guided his captors to safe haven & they gave him back his vessel, also an old Bible they were abt. to throw overboard (published in 1535)

PERKINS

Ch.: HANNAH(30 Apr. 1676-Stephen^3 Sanborn-11 ch.)

MARY^2, b. 23 July 1658; d. ; m. 20 Feb. 1673, Isaac^2 Chase, s. of Thomas^1 & Elizabeth (Philbrick) Chase; b. 1 Apr. 1650; d. 9 May 1727; (he m.(2) Mary Tilton). Ch.: THOMAS(1677-); RACHEL(1678-); ISAAC(1681-); ABRAHAM(1683-); MARY(1687-); JAMES(1688-); JOSEPH(1689-Lydia Coffin-)

EBENEZER^2, b. 9 Dec. 1659; d. ?Del.; m. 16--, Mercy dau. of ; b. 16--; d. ?Del. Ch.: DANIEL(June 1685-); ABIGAIL(11 Aug. 1687-); JONATHAN(10 May 1691-

JOSEPH^2, b. 9 Apr. 1661; d. ?Del; m. 16--, Martha ? dau. of ; b. 16--; d. Del.. Ch.: JOSEPH(28 July 1689-); JOHN(4 June 1691-); CALEB(8 July 1693-

(Ebenezer & Joseph both had 4 mo. ch. named in their wills, in Delaware.)

(Susanna, wid. of Isaac^1, gave consent to s. Ebenezer to sell the homestead, 1693, & went w/him & other ch. to Delaware, where her est. was adm. in 1699 by s.-in-law Hussey, principal cr.)

Ref.: History of Hampton, N.H. (Dow - 1894)
Piscataqua Pioneers, 1623-1775 (Frost, comp. - 1967)

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P O Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Inventory taken by Nicholas Noyes and John Allen: 4 acres of Land, 16li.; ——el and an halfe of Indian corne, 4li.; —— Cow, 4li.; —ne Hogge, 1li. 5s.; two pigges, 12s.; Wearing Apparell, 3li.; One flocke bedde, a payre of sheetes and two pillowes and a coverleet, 4li.; two Iron potts, 1li. 2s.; Three skillets and a Kittel, 1li.; Sixe milke pannes, 5s.; fower Earthen pottes, 4s.; In earthen weare, 2s.; One peuter platter, 2s.; Three porringers, 2s. 6d.; A Sawse pan, 1s. 6d.; Another platter, 4d.; Two great tubbes, 5s.; A great boule and a pecke, 2s. 6d.; Two tubbes more, 3s.; firkin and payle, 3s. 6d.; Two beere barrells, 3s. 6d.; Three boxes, 5s. —; A Craddel, 4s.; A Spade, 5s.; An Axe, 2s. 6d.; A how, 3s.; Bittell Ringes and Saw, 14s.; A rappier, bandeleires & belt, 16s.; A Latin pan, 2s.; total, 35li. 5s. 4d. In debts dewe to be pd. 18li.

Mary Mitchell deposed to the truth of this inventory the 26: 7: 1654, and that it was the whole estate of her deceased husband. *Essex Co. Probate Files, Docket* 18,531.

✓

Estate of John Perkins, Sr. of Ipswich.

"28th of first m° called March 1654 I John Perkines the Elder of Ipswich being at this tyme sick and weake in body yet through the mercy and goodnes of the Lord retaining my vnderstanding and memory: Do thus Dispose of and bequeath my Temporale estate as ffolloweth first I Doe giue and bequeath vnto my Eldest sonn John Perkines a foale of my young mare being new with foale if it please the Lord shee foale it well also I give and bequeath to my sonn Johns two sonnes John and Abraham to each of them one of my yearleing heyfers: also I give and bequeath to my sonn Thomas Perkines one cow and one heyfer also I giue & bequeath to his sonn John Perkines one ewe to be delivered for his vse at the next shearing tyne also I doe give and bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Saricant one cow and an heyfer to be to her and her children after her Decease as it may please ye Lord they may increase the proffits or increase to be equelly Devided amongst the sayde children also I Doe give to my Daughter mary Bradbery one cow and one heyfer or a young steere to remaine to her & to her children in theyr increase or proffits as it shall please the Lord to bless them and to be equaly Devided to the children: also I Doe give and bequeath to my Daughter Lidia Bennitt one cow and one heyfer or steere to be equaly Devided to her children in theyr increase or proffits after her Decease: I Doe also give vnto my Grandchilde Thomas Bradbery one ewe to be sett apart for his vse at ye next shearing tyne: also I Doe give and bequeath vnto my sonn Jacob Perkines my Dwelling howse together with all the outhowseing, and all my landes of one kinde and other together with all improvements therevpon to be his in full posession & according to a former covenant, after the decease of my wyfe and nott before and so to remaine to him and to his heires forever: all the rest of my estate of one kinde and other I Doe wholy leave to my Deare wife Judeth Perkines apointing and ordaining my sayde wyfe the sole Executrix of this my Last will and Testament Desiring my sayde wife to Dispose of the cattell aboue mentioned according to her discresion as they shall pro*sper* steeres or heyfers as also to Dispose of some of the incr*ease* or some of the increase of the sheep to || the || children of my sonn Thomas and of my three Daughters at the Discresion of my sayde wife and this I Doe ordaine as my Last will and Testament subscribed with mine owne hand this twenty eighth Day of y^{e} first month 1654"

his mark
John Y Perkines

Witness: william Bartholomew, Thomas Harris.
Proved in Ipswich court 26: 7: 1654 by the witnesses.

Inventory taken by William Bartholomew and John Annabl: the dwelling howse and barne wth out howseing, 40li. 60s.; Land about the howse about eight acres, 12li.; more Land unbroake up about fourteen acres, 21li.; a pcell of marsh about six acres at 40s. p acre, 12li.; a pcell of vpland and marsh being much broken about xx acres at 20s. p acre, 20li.; 12 acres of improved Land at 50s. p acre, 24li.; one mare with a mare foale, 25li.; six milch cowes, 30li.; four yearling heyfers & a steere, 11li. 10s.; six ewes at 35s. p, 10li. 10s.; 5 yewe Lambes, 5li.; one yearling weather and two weather Lambs, 2li.; one young calfe, 15s.; one cow at the pasture, a sow & 3 piggs, all, 8li.; one feather bed with bedsteed & furniture, 4li.; one coverlid with other small thinges being Linen most, 2li. 10s.; Left in mony at his decease, 10li.; a cart, plowes, a harow with severall goodes of Lumber as caske, tubbes, cheares, axes, hoes, etc., 5li.; severall ketles, pottes & dishes in the kitchen, 2li.; his wearing aparell, 5li.; total, 250li. 5s.

Essex Co. Probate Files, Docket 21,337.

Salem; a copy of each is given below, as also of his autograph which is appended to an agreement with his neighbors concerning the fencing of their land. An indorsement on the back of this paper reads thus:

"This Paper Dos signifi y^{t} those prsons y^{t} have land in y^{e} nack are compeled to mack safisant fens acor Ding to y^{er} proportions of land."

15 February, 1635. John Perkins

" *Will of John Perkins, senior, of Ipswich.*

28th of ye^{e} first m^{o} called March, 1654. I John Perkins the elder of Ipswich being at this tyme sick and weake in body yet through the mercy and goodness of the Lord retaining my understanding and memory: doe thus dispose of and bequeath my temporall estate as Followeth.

First. I do give and bequeath unto my eldest sonn John Perkins a foale of my young mare being now with foale if it please the Lord she foale it well also I give and bequeath to my sonn John's two sonnes John and Abraham to each of them one of my yearling heyfers: also I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Perkins one cow and one heyfer also I give and bequeath to his son John Perkins one ewe & to be delivered for his use at the next shearing time also I doe give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Sargent one cow and an heyfer to be to her and her children after her decease as it may please y^{e} Lord they may increase, the profits or increase to be equally devided amongst the sayde children: also I do give to my daughter Mary Bradbury one cow and one heyfer or a young steere to remain to her and to her children in theyr increase or profits as it shall please the Lord to bless them and to be equaly devided to y^{e} children: also I doe give and bequeath to my daughter Lidia Bennitt one cow and one heyfer or steere to be equaly devided to her children in theyr increase or profits after her decease; I doe also give unto my grandchilde Thomas Bradbury one ewe to be sett apart for his use at y^{e} next shearing tyme: also I do give and bequeathe unto my sonn Jacob Perkins my dwelling house together with all the outhowseing and all my landes of one kinde and other together with all improvements thereupon to be his in full possession according to a former covenant after the decease of my wyfe and nott before and so to remaine to him and to his heires forever; all the rest of my estate of one kinde and other I do wholy leave my deare wife Judith Perkins apointing and ordaining my sade wyfe the sole Executrix of this my last will and Testament Desiring my sayde wife to dispose of the cattell above mentioned according to her discresion as they shall prove steeres or heyfers, also to dispose of some of the increase of the sheep to y^e children of my sonn Thomas and of my three daughters at the Discresion of my sayde wife and this I doe ordaine as my Last will and Testament subscribed with my own hand this twenty eight day of y^e first month 1654.

Signed in presence of John Perkins.
William Bartholmew
Thomas Harris

Proved in court held at Ipswich 27 (7) 1654 by the oath of William Bartholmew and Thomas Harris per me Robert Lord, cleric."

"*An Inventory of the Estate of John Perkins Senior deceased.*

It. the Dwelling house and barn with outhousing	40. 00. 00
It. Land about the House about eight acres	12. 00. 00
It. More land unbroake up about fourteen acres	21. 00. 00
It. a parcel of Marsh about six at 40^s per acre	12. 00. 00
It. a parcel of upland and Marsh being much broken about 20 acres at 20^s per acre	20. 00. 00
It. 12 acres of improved land 50 per acre.	24. 00. 00
It. one mare with a mare foal at	25. 00. 00
It. six milch cows at	30. 00 00
It. four yearling Heyfers and a Steere at	11. 10. 00
Item six ewes at 35.s	10. 10. 00
It. 5 ewe lambs at	05. 00. 00
It. one yearling weather and two weather lambs	02. 00. 00
It. one young Calf	00. 15. 00
It. one cow at the pasture a sow & 3 piggs all	08. 00. 00
It. one feather bed with bed & furniture	04. 00. 00
It. Coverlid with other small thinges linen most	02. 10. 00
It. left in mony at his decease	10. 00. 00
It. a Cart, plows, a harrow with several goods of lumber as casks tubbs cheares axes hoes etc. valuable	05. 00. 00
It. Severall ketles pottes & Dishes in the Kitchin	02. 00. 00
It. his wearing aparell	05. 00. 00
	250. 05. 00

Witnesses & Appraisers
William Bartholemew
John Anable

red in the Court held at Ipswich the 26 of the (7) 1654.
Robert Lord cleric."

In his old age he gave his property to his two sons, Jacob and Matthew, who engaged to support their step-mother "as long as she should live," according to an agreement he had made previous to his second marriage.

We find but little upon the record concerning him. He, like all his neighbors, who were farmers, lived a quiet and uneventful life; his name is sometimes found upon the "Deeds" in the transfer or purchase of land or as witness to a will or deed, and, in one instance, as foreman of a jury of inquest.

"Feb. 9, 1699–1700.

This is Atru inventory of the Estate of Jacob Perkins Sen^{r} of Ipswich Lat desed are as followeth.

It. by his warrin cloths	5.00.00
It. by 27 bushils & half & half apeack of Indgin corn	2.15.03
by 1 bushil of pease	0.03.00
by 60 wait of porke at ten per pound	12.06
by 60 wait of befe at 2 per pound	10.00
by 23 bushils and half of barly at 2 per bushil	2.07.00
by 1 kow at	2.15.07
by 1 swine at $_{10}^{s}$ and ($_{100}^{1}$) barils sider at 18	1.08.00
by Old caske at 6	6.00
	15.16 00

The prisers are
William Baker.
Tho^{s} Newmarch.

The acompt of funeral charge	11.01.10
by the Docter and nus	01.01.06
by Conl Wainwright	04.08.10
by Nathaniel Treadwell in	14.00
Thomas Treadwell	10.00
Sylvanus Tripe $_{6}^{s}$ nicols pola $_{4}^{s}$.6 al at	10.06
henry spiller $_{4}^{s}$. William Stevens $_{3}^{s}$ $_{6}^{d}$ at al	7.06
William backer	1.10
	19.02.00

Jacob Perkins }
Mathew Perkins } Adms

Essex fs. Before y^{e} Hon^{ble} Jonathan Corwin Esq^{r} Judge of Probate of Wills &c June 10, 1700.

Children of Thos. and Mary (Perkins) Bradbury were:

Wymond, b. Apr. 1, 1637.
Judith, b. Oct. 2, 1638.
Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1640.
Mary, b. March 17, 1642.
Jane, b. May 11, 1645.
Jacob, b. June 17, 1647.
William, b. Sept. 15, 1649.
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1651.
John, b. Apr. 20, 1654.
Ann, b. Apr. 16, 1656.
Jabez, b. June 27, 1658.

6 Jacob (*John*[1]) was born in England in 1624. He married first Elizabeth ——;[7] her father's name is not known. The time of their marriage was probably in 1648; she died Feb. 12, 1685, her age being fifty-six years. He afterwards married for a second wife, Damaris Robinson, widow of Nathaniel Robinson, mariner, of Boston. She removed to Boston after the death of Jacob Perkins, and died there, leaving property by will to several children by her first husband. The date of her death was in 1716, and her age at that time was eighty years. At the time of his marriage with the widow Robinson he made a promise to support her during her life; later in life he gave all his property into the possession of his two sons, Jacob and Matthew, on condition that they support both himself and wife during their natural lives. This will appear evident from the following extract from the deed which he gave his sons Matthew and Jacob.

20 March, 1693.

I, Sargt. Jacob Perkins, sen.

"Having grown old & decrepid and not able to manage my farm, I give the other portions of my land to my two sons Jacob and Mathew provided they support me & my now wife, with whom I made an agreement when we were married," etc., etc.

---

[7] Possibly the daughter of Matthew Whipple.

He mentions in his will the portions he had given each of his sons on their marriage.

He was the youngest son, and by his father's will was to come into possession of his homestead[8] and lands after his mother's death. His lands lay at the eastern part of the town near the river. He was chosen sergeant of the military company of the town in 1664, and was ever after known as sergeant, or as he wrote it "Sargent Jacob Perkins, se.," which distinguishes him from two others of the same name.

He was a farmer, and his name is often seen upon the records in the purchase and sale of farming lands. He appears also to have taken his share of the duties of a citizen. We give this facsimile of his autograph as it is found as foreman of a jury of inquest, held upon the body of a girl who was found drowned.

Sargent Jacob Perkins se

His house was struck by lightning on a Sunday in 1671, "while many people were gathered there to repeat the sermon, when he and many others were struck down, and had his waistcoat pierced with many small holes, like goose-shot, and was beaten down as if he had been dead for the present."

Sergeant Jacob Perkins died in Ipswich Jan. 27, 1699–1700, aged seventy-six years.

---

[8] The original house, built by the elder John, was destroyed by fire in August, [illegible] through the carelessness of a servant, who knocked the ashes from her pipe upon the thatch of an outbuilding. Another house was erected at or near the same spot which is standing at this day, though in a miserably decayed condition. The well near by has been and is still called "Jacob's well."

The names and ages of his children, the death of his wife Elizabeth, and of himself, are taken from his family bible, now in the possession of H. N. Perkins, Esq., of Melrose.

The children of Sergeant Jacob Perkins, sen., and wife Elizabeth were:

26 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1649; m. Thomas Borman, Jan. 1, 1667.
27 John, b. July 3, 1652; m. Mary Fisk; d. in 1718, æt. 67.
28 Judith, b. July 11, 1655; m. Nath. Browne, Dec. 16, 1673.
29 Mary, b. May 14, 1658; m. Thomas Wells, Jan. 10, 1669.
30 Jacob, b. Aug. 3, 1662; m. 1st, Eliz. Sparks, Dec. 27, 1684; 2d, Sarah Treadwell.
31 Matthew, b. June 23, 1665; m. Esther Burnam.
32 Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1670.
33 Joseph, b. June 21, 1674; m. Martha Morgan, May 22, 1700.
34 Jabez, b. May 15, 1677; m. 1st, Hannah Lathrop, June 30, 1698; 2d, Charity Leonard, in 1722.

7 Lydia (*John*[1]) was born in Boston, and was baptized June 3, 1632, as is seen upon the records of the First Church there. She married Henry Bennet, a farmer of Ipswich, at what date is not known, but it is supposed in 1651. She is mentioned as "Lydia Bennet" in her father's will. Little is known concerning her husband. His name is sometimes seen in connection with other members of the family.

"May 12, 1675. John Perkins, Henry Bennet and others have power to act in matter of Jer. Belcher and others of Ipswich." *Rec. Colony of Mass. Bay, Vol. 1, p. 36.*

Henry Bennet[9] bought a farm of two hundred acres in 1654 of Jonathan Wade, in the southeastern part of Ipswich, where he lived forty years or more. This removed the family to a considerable distance from the old homestead, and may account for the infrequent mention of the name in connection with the affairs of the family.

---

[9] We are indebted to the research of the late John M. Bradbury, Esq., of Ipswich, for about all that is now known concerning Henry Bennet.

Lydia Bennet is supposed to have died about 1672, as Henry Bennet married a second wife not long after that time. She was Mary (Smith) Burr, widow of John Burr, who was her second husband, her first being Philip Call. She was the daughter of Richard Smith, of Shropham, Co. Norfolk, England. She died Jan. 12, 1707–8. He was living Oct. 3, 1707.

The names of five of his children are known, all by his first wife, Lydia. They were:

Jacob, b. 1651; m. Sarah ——; d. March 5, 1685–6.
John, b. in 1655: killed at Bloody Brook, Sept. 18, 1675.
William, b. 1657; living in Ipswich in 1685.
Henry, b. in 1661; m. 1st, Frances Burr; 2d, Margaret ——.
Thomas, b. ; m. Elizabeth —— about 1692; d. in 1700.

NOTE.

The foregoing individuals constitute the first two generations; that is, of John Perkins, sen., and of his sons and daughters. In giving the descendants of the three sons, to whom only the name attaches, it is proposed to take them in order of their ages.

Part I, therefore, will be devoted to the descendants of Quartermaster John Perkins.

Part II, to those of Deacon Thomas Perkins.

Part III, to those of Sergeant Jacob Perkins.

---

8 John (*John*,[2] *John*[1]) was born in Ipswich about 1636. He married Lydia —— about 1658, and died in 1659. Very little is known concerning him, but after his death his widow applied for administration on his estate. The Record of the March term of the Court for 1659, gives us the following:

The children of Jacob and Elizabeth (———) Perkins were:

3 (26) Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1649; m., Thomas Borman, Jan. 1, 1667.
4 (27) John, b. July 3, 1652; m., 1st, Mary Fisk; 2nd, Elizabeth Prythatch; 3d, Mary Hooper; d. 1718, at "67" yrs.
5 (28) Judith, b. July 1, 1655; m. Nath'l Browne, Dec. 16, 1673.
6 (29) Mary, b. May 14, 1658; m., 1st, Tho^s Wells, Jan. 10,(?) 1669; 2nd, John Annable.
7 (30) Jacob, b. Aug. 3, 1662; m., 1st, Elizabeth Sparks, Dec. 27, 1684; 2nd, Sarah Treadwell.
8 (31) Matthew, b. June 23, 1665; m. Esther Burnham.
9 (32) Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1670.
10 (33) Joseph, b. June 24, 1674; m. Martha Morgan, May 22, 1700.
11 (34) Jabez, b. May 15, 1677; m., 1st, Hannah Lathrop, June 30, 1698; 2nd, Charity Leonard, 1722.

THIRD GENERATION.

3 Elizabeth (*Jacob*^{2}, *John*^{1}) was born in Ipswich, Mass., April 1, 1649. She married Thomas Boreman, son of Thomas Boreman, sen., Jan. 1, 1667.

She died April 1, 1718. He was born 1645 and died March, 1718.

He was a farmer and his name is often seen upon the records. He was one of the bondsmen for his brothers-in-law, Jacob and Matthew Perkins, at the time of their administration upon the estate of their father.

---

[1] The numbers in parentheses are the same as in Part I; the other numbers refer to Part III only.

Their children were:

Thomas, b. Aug. 8, 1669.
Jacob, b. June 10, 1671.
John, b. March 18, 1672–3.
And perhaps others.

4 John (*Jacob*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 3, 1652. He married, first, Mary Fiske of Wenham, Mass. She was the daughter of Capt. Thomas Fiske and was born about 1655. She died Oct. 9, 1695. He married, second, Elizabeth Prythatch of Ipswich, Oct. 13, 1696. She died Jan. 2, 1710–11. He married, third, widow Mary Hooper, published April 8, 1711; married April 28, 1711. She was the widow of Samuel Hooper of Boston whom she had married Feb. 16, 1693. Her maiden name was White.

He died March 15, 1717.

He, with others, bought a large tract of land of two or three hundred acres on the borders of Wenham and Ipswich (now Hamilton) in 1693. He was a resident of Wenham and was known as Serg. John Perkins. He was a farmer. The dates of the birth of his children, who were all by his first wife, are not recorded. His estate was settled about 1720.

The children of John and Mary (Fiske) Perkins were:

12 Thomas, b. about 1689; m., 1st, Hannah Woodbury; 2nd, Elizabeth Fowler, Jan. 22, 1730.
13 Anna, b. 1692; m. [61]John Perkins of Ipswich (see part I).
14 Esther, b. Sept. 30, 1695; m. Benj. Gilbert of Ipswich, Aug. 4, 1716.
15 Rebecca, b.; m. Thos. Howe, jr., of Marlborough, April 26, 1715.
16 Mary, b.; m. Robert Quarles, pub. July 9, 1709.
17 Elizabeth, b.; m. William Rogers, pub. April 15, 1698.
18 Sarah, b.; m. John Edwards, jr., of Wenham, pub. May 29, 1709.
19 Martha, b.; probably unmarried.

PERKINS

5 **Judith** (*Jacob*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., July 1, 1655. She married Nathaniel Browne, Dec. 16, 1673. (She was probably a second wife.) He was born 1645 and died in Ipswich, Mass., 1717. She was living at the time of her husband's death.

He was a soap-boiler by trade.

Their children were:

John, b.; removed to Preston, Conn.
Nathaniel, b.; m., 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fiske; 2nd, Lydia ——.
Elizabeth, b.; m. Wm. Stasy, 1702; d. before 1766.
Jacob, b.; d. 1769; m., 1st, —— Burnham, 1707, of Hamilton; 2nd, Elizabeth Brown, 1761, of Hamilton.
Mary, b.; m. John Hubbard, 1710.
Hannah, b.; m. Edward Cogswell.
James, b. June 1, 1685; m. Jemima Quarles; d. 1735.
And possibly Thomas and Joseph.

6 **Mary** (*Jacob*[2], *John*[1]) was born in Ipswich, Mass., May 14, 1658. She married, first, Thomas Wells? Jan. 10, 1669–70; second, John Annable of Ipswich.

The records of the town of Ipswich give the marriage of a Mary Perkins with Thos. Wells as above stated, but if *she* was the Mary (and we know of no other living there at the time), she was but eleven or twelve years old, which is possible, but seems to us improbable. We are certain that she did marry John Annable, whose wife she was in 1699, at which time he (J. A.) gives a deed of land to his "brother-in-law, Matthew Perkins, weaver."

Time of her death is unknown.

The children of John and Mary (Perkins) Annable were:

John, b. Jan. 5, 1678.
Matthew, b. Feb. 25, 1682; m. Mary Annable, 1711.
Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1684; m. Thomas Baker, Nov. 27, 1703.
Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1690.

WILLIAM PERKINS - b. ; d. 1495
m. -
b. ; d.
He was of Warwickshire, England.
? Children:
Thomas & perh. others

THOMAS PERKINS - b. ; d. 1528
m. Alyse ?
b. ; d. 1538
? Children:
Henry & perh. others

HENRY PERKINS - b. ; d. 1546/7
m. -

? Children:
Thomas & perh. others

THOMAS PERKINS - b. ; d. 1592
m. - Alice Kibble, dau. of
b. ; d. 1613
? Children:
Henry & perh. others

HENRY PERKINS - b. ; d.
m. 1579 - Elizabeth ?
b. ; d.
? Children:
John[1] & perh. others

Will)
(Inventory)

JOHN[1] PERKINS - b. prob. 1583, Newent, Gloucestershire, England
bap. 23 Dec. 1583
d. 1654, (ae 64?) ?Ipswich, Mass.
AEPH m. 9 Oct. 1608 - Judith Gater, dau. of Michael & Eliz.(Baylie)Gater
Hillmorton, Warwicks, Eng.
b. abt. 1589 ; d. aft. 1654 AEPH
of Hilmorton, Warwick

John Perkins, embarked from Bristol, Eng., 1 Dec. 1630, aboard the ship "Lyon" (Wm. Pierce, Master) with his wife Judith, their 5 ch. and about a dozen companions. They arr. at Nantasket, Mass. 5 Feb. 1631 and "came to an anchor" bef. Boston on the 6th. The shipping list gives their ages as: John Perkins 47, Judith Perkins 42. He was one of the twelve to accompany John Winthrop, Jr. and to settle in Ipswich, Mass. They lived about 2 years in Boston; freeman 18 May 1631; rem. 1633 to Ipswich, where he had 40 a. in 1634 & 3a. of upland & 10 of meadow, also a little Island of abt. 50 a. & 22 a. more (in three lots); 40 a. more in 1636; 6 a. of planting ground in 1639. Dep. to Gen. Court in Boston 25 May 1636; Gr. Juror 1648 & '52. Sgt. in war w/the TARRATINES 1631.

On 3 Apr. 1632, it was ordered by the General Court "that noe pson wtsoever shall shoot att fowle upon Pullen Poynte or Noddles Ileland; but that the sd places shalbe reserved for John Perkins to take fowle with netts." Also, 7 Nov. 1632, John & 3 others were "appointed by the Court to sett down the bounds betwixte Dorchester and Rocksbury." He at once took a prominent stand among the colonists and in 1636 and for many years afterward represented Ipswich in the general high court. In 1645 he was appraiser and signed the inventory of the estate of Sarah Dillingham.

"John Perkins, sen., of Ipswich, being above 60 years of age, was freed from ordinary training by the Court in 1651." His will dated 28 ~~May~~ March 1654, proved 27 (7) 1654; inventory amount £ 250 5s.
rec'd in Court at Ipswich
26 of the (7) 1654

7 CHILDREN:

(see over)

PERKINS

1. John^{2} - b. 1609, England; bap. 3 Mar. 1611, Hilmorton
d. 14 Dec. 1686
m. abt. 1635 - Elizabeth ?Newman, dau. of
b. ; d. 27 Sept. 1684

℘ 1630-1631 w/ parents

He opened the 1st public ho. in Ipswich, Mass.; chosen Quartermaster of the mil. org. of the settlement; engaged in the coast fisheries & used part of what is Little Neck for curing his fish, as early as 1645.

?10 Children:

John^{3}	- b.	1636 Ipswich	; m. Lidia y ?	- a dau.
Abraham^{3}	- b.	1640	; m. Hannah Beamsley	- 10 ch.
?Mary^{3}	- b.	1642	; m. Rev. Thomas Wells	-
Jacob^{3}	- b.	1646	; m.(1) Sarah Wainwright	- 8 ch.
			m.(2) Sarah Kinsman	- 7 ch.
Luke^{3}	- b.	1649	; m.(1) Elizabeth Jaquith	- ?1 son + ?
			m.(2) Sarah ?	- 2 ch.
Isaac^{3}	- b.	1650	; m. Hannah Knight	- 8 ch.
Nathaniel^{3}	- b.	1652	; m. Judith ?	- 2 ch.
Samuel^{3}	- b.	1655	; m. Hannah West	- 4 ch.
Thomas^{3}	- b.			
Sarah^{3}	- b.			

2. Elizabeth^{2} - b. 1611, Newent, Gloucestershire England; bap. 3 Mar. 1615, Hilmorton
d. abt 1670
m. prob. 1633, Ipswich - William^{1} Sargent, son of
b. abt. 1598, ~~or 1600?~~, England
d. Mar. 1675, ~~or 1677~~, in his 75th yr., in Amesbury, Mass.
bur. in the cemetery at the "Ferry"
m.(2) 18 Sept. 1670 - Mrs. Joanna^{2} (Pindor) Rowell, wid. of Valentine^{2} (Thos^{1}) Rowell; dau. of Henry^{1}
b. ; d.
She m.(3) 26 Oct. 1676 - as 2d wife - Richard^{1} Currier b. Eng. or Scotland

℘ 1630-31 w/ parents

William, a seaman, was one of the 1st to plant at "Agawam" or Ipswich, 1 Apr. 1633; freeman 2 May 1638; also one of 1st prop. of Hampton 6 July 1638; prop. & res. of Salisbury, Mass. 1639-50; res. at Newbury, Mass. 1652; ret. to Salisbury & was one of founders of Amesbury, Mass. Will dated 24 Mar. 1671/2, prob. 1675, Salem, Mass.

9 Children:

Mary^{2}	- b. abt.	1634	; m. Philip Chal(l)is	- 7 ch.
Elizabeth^{2}	- b.		; d. 14 July 1641	
Thomas^{2}	- b.	11 June 1643	; m. Rachel Barnes	- 12 ch.
William^{2}	- b.	21 Nov. 1645	23 Sep 1668 ; m. Mary^{2} Colby dau of Anthony^{1} + Susanna	- 6 ch.
Lydia^{2}	- b.	17 June 1647	; d. 1661	
Elizabeth^{2}	- b.	22 Aug. 1648	; d. 4 Sept. 1649	
Sarah^{2}	- b.		; d. 29 Dec. 1651	
Sarah^{2}	- b.	29 Feb. 1652	; m. Orlando Bagley	- 5 ch.
Elizabeth^{2}	- b.	1653	; m. Samuel^{2} Colby son of Anthony^{1} + Susanna	- 2 daus. 5 ch.

3. Ann^{2} - b. , England; bap. 5 Sept. 1617, Hilmorton
d. prob. bef. fa's. will was made. [illegible]

4. Mary^{2} - b. , England; bap. 3 Mar. 161?, Hilmorton
d. 1700, ae 80?, at Amesbury, Mass.
m. 1637, in Ipswich - Thomas^{1} Bradbury, son of Wymond & Elizabeth (Whitgift) Bradbury
b. AEPH 1610-11; d. 16 Mar. 1694/5, Salisbury, Mass.

℘ 1630-31 w/ parents

He was Rep. from Salisb. 1651 & after; recorder of Norfolk Co.; Town Clerk of Salisb.; Capt. of a mil. co.; she was convicted of witchcraft but by efforts of friends her execution was delayed & aft. the delusion passed away, she was discharged.

11 Children:

(see page 3)

(JOHN^1 PERKINS - cont'd.)

11 Children: of Mary^2 & Capt. Thomas^1 Bradbury of Salisbury
Wymond^2 - b. 1 Apr. 1637 ; m. Sarah^3 Pike (Robert^2 John) - 3 ch. Sarah^3 m. Abraham^2 Morrill
Judith^2 - b. 2 Oct. 1638 ; m. Caleb Moody -
Thomas^2 - b. 28 Jan. 1640/1; prob. unm.
Mary^2 - b. 17 Mar. 1642/3; m. John Stanyan -
Jane^2 - b. 11 May 1645 ; m. Henry True -
Jacob^2 - b. 17 June 1647 ; d. unm.
William^2 - b. 15 Sept.1649 ; m. Rebecca(Wheelwright)Maverick - 3 sons
Elizabeth^2 - b. 7/11 Nov.1651 ; m. John Buss -
John^2 - b. 20 Apr. 1654 ; d. 24 Nov. 1678 unm.
Ann^2 - b. 16 Apr. 1656 ; d. 1659
Jabez^2 - b. 27 June 1658 ; d. 28 Apr. 1677

[illegible] page 1/42

"The Perkins Family", page 11

5. (Deacon) Thomas^2 - b. 1616-1622, England; bap. 28 Apr. 1622, Hilmorton
d. 7 May 1686
m. abt. 1640 - Phebe^2 Gould, dau. of Zaccheus^1 & Phebe (Deacon) Gould
bap. 27 Sept. 1620, Hemel Hempstead, Eng.; d. (liv. 1691)
Freeman 1648; rem. to Topsfield, Mass. 1660; always kn. on rec. as Deacon Thomas Perkins; Sel.; Tithingman; farmer; his will dated 11 Dec. 1685; proved in Boston 10 Sept. 1686; will mentions wife Phebe & bro. Reddington.

φ 1630-31 w/parents

9 Children:
John^3 - b. 1641 ; m. Deborah Browning - 1 son
Phebe^3 - b. abt. 1644 ; m. Joseph Towne - 8 ch.
Zaccheus^3 - b. abt. 1647 ; m. Rebecca ? - 3 sons
Martha^3 - b. abt. 1649 ; m. John Lamson - 6 ch.
Mary^3 - b. abt. 1651 ; m. William Howlett - a son
Elisha^3 - b. abt. 1654-6; m. Catherine Towne - 9 ch.
m.(2) Eliz.(Knight)Towne
Judith^3 - b. 28 Jan. 1658 ; d. bef. 1719 unm.
Thomas^3 - b. abt. 1659 ; m. Sarah Wallis - 6 ch.
Timothy^3 - b. 6 June 1661 ; m. Hannah ? - 3 ch.
m.(2) Abigail ? - 5 ch.
m.(3) Ruth Dorman - 1 dau.

6.*Jacob^2 - b. 1624, England; bap. 12 Sept. 1624, Hilmorton (Q.V.)
φ 1630-31 w/parents m. Elizabeth Whipple b. ca 1629; d. 1685/6 AEPH

7. Lydia^2 - b. ; bap. 3 June 1632, First Ch. of Boston, Mass.
d. abt. 1672
m. abt. ?1651 - Henry Bennet, a farmer of Ipswich, son of
b. 1629 AEPH; d. (liv. 30 Oct. 1707)
m.(2) abt. 1672 - Mary (Smith) (Call) Burr, dau. of Richard & ? (?) Smith, of Shropham, co. Norfolk, Eng. and widow of Philip Call & widow of John Burr.
Mary - b. ; d. 12 Jan. 1707/8

5 Children:
Jacob - b. d. 5 Mar 1685/6 1651 ; m. Sarah ? - 5 ch.
John - b. 1655 ; d. 18 Sept. 1675, KBI at Bloody Brook
William - b. 1657 ; (liv. 1685)
Henry - b. 1664 ; m.(1) Frances Burr - 1 ch.
m.(2) Margaret ? - 4 ch.
Thomas - b. ; m. Elizabeth ? - ? s.p.
d. 1700 [illegible]

JACOB² PERKINS - b. 1624, England; bap. 12 Sept. 1624, at Hilmorton
d. 27 Jan. 1699/1700, ae 76, in Ipswich, Mass.
m.(1) prob. abt. 1648 - Elizabeth ? , dau. of
b. abt. 1629 ; d. 12 Feb. 1685, ae 56
m.(2) - Damaris (?) Robinson, dau. of

and widow of Nathaniel Robinson, mariner of Boston
b. ; d. 1716, ae 80, Boston, Mass.

(will)
Inventory [illegible]
not Typed

By his fa's. will he rec'd. the homestead and lands aft. his mo. d.; his lands at eastern part of the town near the river; chosen sgt. of the mil. co. of the town 1664 & was ever aft. kn. as sergeant, or as he wrote it "Sargent Jacob Perkins, se." (which distinguishes him from 2 others of the same name). He was a farmer; name often on rec. in purchase & sale of farm lands; his ho. struck by lightning on a Sun. in 1671, "while many people were gathered there to repeat the sermon, - - he and many others were struck down - - - he had his waistcoat pierced with many small holes, like goose-shot, and was beaten down as if he had been dead for the present." At time of his 2d m. he made a promise to support her during her life; ltr. in life he gave all his prop. to his 2 sons, Jacob and Matthew, on condition that they support both himself and his wife during their natural lives, per the following extract of deed:

20 March, 1693.

I, Sargt. Jacob Perkins, sen.
"Having grown old & decrepid and not able to manage my farm, I give the other portions of my land to my two sons Jacob and Mathew provided they support me & my now wife, with whom I made an agreement when we were married," ****** - mentions in his will the portions he had given each of his sons on their marriage.

9 CHILDREN: (by 1st wife)

1. Elizabeth³ - b. 1 Apr. 1649, Ipswich; d. 1 Apr. 1718
m. 1 Jan. 1667 - Thomas Boreman, son of Thomas Boreman, sen.
b. 1645; d.? Mar. 1718
He was a farmer.
? Children:
Thomas - b. 8 Aug. 1669 ;
Jacob - b. 10 June 1671 ;
John - b. 18 Mar. 1672/3;

perh. others

2.*John³ - b. 3 July 1652, Ipswich (Q.V.)

3. Judith³ - b. 1/11 July 1655, Ipswich; d. after husband
m. 16 Dec. 1673 - Nathaniel Browne, son of
b. 1645, Ipswich; d. 1717, Ipswich
He was a soap-boiler by trade; Judith prob. his 2d wife.
?9 Children:
John - b. 167? ; rem. to Preston, Ct.
Nathaniel - b. ; m.(1) Elizabeth³ Fiske [illegible] ² (Phinehas) + Peggy ( ) Fiske -
m.(2) Lydia ? -
Elizabeth - b. ; m. William Stacy(Stasy) -
Jacob - b. ; m.(1) ? Burnham -
m.(2) Elizabeth Brown -
Mary - b. ; m. John Hubbard -
Hannah - b. ; m. Edward Cogswell -
James - b. 1 June 1685 ; m. Jemima Quarles -
?Thomas - b.
?Joseph - b.

4. Mary^3 - b. 14 May 1658, Ipswich, Mass.; d.
?m.(1) 10 Jan. 1669/70 - Thomas Wells, son of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - John Annable, of Ipswich, son of
b. 1649 AEPH; d. 1718 AEPH
?8 Children: (by 2d husband)
John - b. 5 Jan. 1678 ;
Matthew - b. 25 Feb. 1682 ; m. Mary Annable -
Mary - b. 7 Dec. 1684 ; m. Thomas Baker -
Joseph - b. 11 Jan. 1690 ;
Judith - b. 16 Mar. 1701 ; m. Benjamin Stone -
Robert - b. 18 June 1703 ; m. Bethia Knowlton -
?Joanna - b.
?Mehitable - b.

5. Jacob^3 - b. 3 Aug. 1662, Ipswich, Mass.; d. Nov. 1705
m.(1) 27 Dec. 1684 - Elizabeth Sparks, dau. of John & ?
b. ; d. 10 Apr. 1692
m.(2) 5 Jan. 1693 - Sarah Treadwell, dau. of
b. ; d. 5 Aug. 1738, ae 65yrs. 7mo.
He was a weaver and a farmer.
3 Children: (by 1st wife)
Jacob^4 - b. 15 Feb. 1685 ; m. Lydia ? -
John^4 - b. 2 Sept.1687 ; rem. to Norwich, Ct.
Elizabeth^4 - b. 18 Mar. 1690 ; m. David Burnham - 5 ch.

5 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Elisha^4 - b. 1694 ; m. Abigail Newmarch - 2 ch.
Sarah^4 - b. 26 Dec. 1696 ;
Mary^4 - b. 26 Nov. 1698 ;
Hannah^4 - b. 24 Aug. 1701 ;
Judith^4 - b. 4 Nov. 1705 ;

6. Matthew^3 - b. 23 June 1665, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 15 Apr. 1738, ae 72yr. 9m. 23days
m. abt. 1685-6 - Esther Burnham, dau. of Lt. Thomas & Mary(Tuttle)Burnham
b. 3 Aug. 1662 ; d. 6 Oct. 1749
Called Capt. on town rec's.; went to Norwich, Conn. 1695 w/bros. Joseph and Jabez, ~~1695~~, but soon returned.
5 Children:
Matthew^4 - b. abt. 1688 ; m. Martha Rogers - 5 ch.
m.(2) wid. Mary Smith - 8 ch.
Esther^4 - b. 17 July 1690 ; m. Abraham Perkins - 4 ch.
m.(2) Edward Potter -
m.(3) Dr. Caesar Augustus Harbin - 1 son
Joseph^4 - b. 15 June 1695 ; prob. d. bef. 1738
Mary^4 - b. 3 Dec. 1696 ; m. Matthew Smith, Jr. -
Elizabeth^4 - b. 27 Oct. 1702 ; m. Stephen Glazier -

7. Hannah^3 - b. 11 Oct. 1670 ; d.

8. Joseph^3 - b. 21/24 June 1674, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 6 Sept. 1726, Norwich, Conn.
m. 22 May 1700 - Martha Morgan, dau. of Joseph & Dorothy(?)Morgan
b. 1680 ; d. Oct. 1754
Went to Norwich, Conn., 1695, w/bros. Matthew & Jabez; he and Jabez bought large tract of land in forks or Quenibaug and Shetucket rivers in Norwich (afterwards Lisbon), kn. as "Perkins' Crotch." An influential man in town and church; a Deacon.
12 Children:

(see over)

PERKINS

	Elizabeth^4	- b. 5 Nov. 1701	;	
	Mary^4	- b. abt. 1703	; m. Rev. Daniel Kirkland	- 11 ch.
	Joseph^4	- b. 25 Oct. 1704	; m.(1) Lydia Pierce m.(2) Mary Bushnell	- 1 dau. - 7 ch.
	Martha^4	- b. 21 Aug. 1705	; m.(1) Thomas Todd m.(2) Solomon Lathrop m.(3) Matthew Loomis	- - 2 ch. - 6 ch.
	John^4	- b. 5 Oct. 1709	; m.(1) Elizabeth Bushnell m.(2) Lydia Tracy	- 2 ch. - 7 ch.
	Jerusha^4	- b. 1 Sept. 1711	; m. Rev. Jedediah Hyde	- 4 ch.
	Matthew^4	- b. 31 Aug. 1713	; m. Hannah Bishop	- 12 ch.
twins	(Deborah^4	- b. 20 July 1715	; m. Benjamin Carey	- 4 ch.+ svl.d.y.
	(Ann^4	- b. 20 July 1715	; d. 29 June 1731	
	Hannah^4	- b. 1717	; m. Lemuel Bingham	- 6 ch.
	Simon^4	- b. 1720	;	
	William^4	- b. 1722	; m. Elizabeth Buck	- 4 ch.

9. Jabez^3 - b. 15 May 1677, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 15 Jan. 1742
m.(1) 30 June 1698 - Hannah Lathrop, dau. of
b. 1677 AEPH ; d. 14 Apr. 1721
m.(2) 17 Dec. 1722 - Charity Leonard of Middlebury, dau. of
b. ; d.
Went to Norwich, Conn. w/bros. Matthew and Joseph 1695; bought about 2000 acres in part later called Lisbon; prominent in town and church.

?8 Children: (by 1st wife)

Jabez^4	- b. 3 June 1699	; m. Rebecca Leonard	- 11 ch.
Hannah^4	- b. 1701	; m. Joshua Huntington	- 5 ch.
Elizabeth^4	- b. 1703	;	
Mary^4	- b.	;	
Jacob^4	- b. 22 May 1709	; m. Jemima Leonard	- 16 ch.
Lucy^4	- b. 1709?	;	
?Luke	- b.	;	
Judith^4	- b. 1714	;	

1 Child: (by 2nd wife)

Charity^4	- b. 6 Dec. 1724	; m. Ezra Lathrop	-

Serg. JOHN^3 PERKINS - b. 3 July 1652, Ipswich, Mass.; d. 15 Mar. 1717
m.(1) - Mary^3 Fiske, of Wenham, dau. of Capt. Thomas^2 Fiske & Joanna ^{2}(White) Fisk (dau. of John W.) Son of Phineas & Sarah
b. abt. 1655 ; d. 9 Oct. 1695
m.(2) 13 Oct. 1696 - Elizabeth Prythatch, of Ipswich, dau. of
b. ; d. 2 Jan. 1710/11
m.(3) 28 Apr. 1711 - wid. Mary(White)Hooper, dau. of
widow of Samuel Hooper, whom she m. 16 Feb. 1693
b. ; d.

He, with others, bought large tract of land, 200-300a., on borders of Wenham & Ipswich (now Hamilton), 1693; lived in Wenham; kn. as Serg. John Perkins; a farmer; est. settled about 1720.

8 CHILDREN:

1. Thomas^4 - b. abt. 1689 ; d. Sept. 1749
m.(1) 8 Feb. 1710/11 - Hannah Woodbury, of Salem, dau. of
b. ; d. 2 Oct. 1727
m.(2) I.P. 22 Jan. 1730/1 - Elizabeth Fowler, of Wenham, dau. of
b. ; d.

6 Children: (by 1st wife)

Mary^5	- b. 20 June 1712	; m. Charles Adams	-
Hannah^5	- b. 3 June 1714	; d. 14 Sept. 1731	

(continued - p. 7)

John^{5} - b. 23 May 1717 ; m.(1) Abigail Dodge - 5 ch.
m.(2) Anne Whitmarsh -
Elizabeth^{5} - b. 23 Oct. 1720 ; m. ? Stevens -
Thomas^{5} - b. 24 June 1723 ; d. 27 May 1745 Cape Breton
Abigail^{5} - b. 14 Sept. 1725 ;

8 Children: (by 2nd wife)
Hannah^{5} - b. 20 Feb. 1731/2; m. Samuel Jennison -
Jacob^{5} - b. 8 Feb. 1732/3; m. Sarah Kimball - 2 daus.
Martha^{5} - b. 26 June 1733 ;
Joseph^{5} - b. 15 Sept.1735 ; m. Emma Dodge - 4 ch.
Sarah^{5} - b. 3 Aug. 1736 ;
Meriam^{5} - b. 12 Apr. 1739 ; m. Jonathan Wilkins -
Richard^{5} - b. abt. 1740 ; d. 8 June 1742
Esther^{5} - b. 1 Jan. 1745 ; m. Benjamin Dodge -

2. Anna^{4} - b. 1692 ; d.
m. 30 Jan. 1711 - John^{4} Perkins, son of Luke^{3} (John) & Elizabeth(Jaquith)Perkins
b. 14 May 1693, Ipswich; d.
Lived in Ipswich; he was a blacksmith.
2 Children:
John - b. 5 Dec. 1712 ; d. 9 Jan. 1712
Nathaniel - b. ; d. 1746

3.*Esther^{4} - b. 30 Sept. 1695 ; d. 20 June 1780, Brookfield, Mass.
m. 4/19 Aug. 1716 - Benjamin^{3} Gilbert, of Ipswich, son of John^{2} & Eliz.(Killam)Gilbert
b. 1 Feb. 1691/2, Ipswich; d. 24 June 1760 Brookfield, Mass.
11 Children:
*Benjamin - bap. 7 July 1717 ; m. Sarah Frost - 3 ch.
John - bap.13 July 171 ? ; d.
Esther - b. 22 Aug. 1720 ; m. Benjamin Waters - 7 ch.
Mary - bap.30 Sept.1722 ; m. Ebenezer Killam - ?2 ch.
Elizabeth - bap. 3 Jan. 1724/5; m. Benjamin Jennings - 8 ch.
Sarah - bap. 26 Feb.1726/7; m. Samuel Gould - 8 ch.
Daniel - b. 15 Feb. 1728/9 ; m.(1) Lucy Barnes - 8 ch.
m.(2) Elizabeth Gott - 2 ch.
m.(3) Mrs.Mary(Goddard)Kimball -
Lydia - b. 30 Dec. 1730 ; m.(1)Isaac Hovey -
m.(2)? Benjamin Pindar -
or ? Raymond -
Joseph - b. July 1733 ; m. Mrs. Hannah(Wheat)Gott - 6 ch.
Isaac - b. Apr. 1735 ; bur. Dec. 1736
Martha - b. Aug. 1737 ; m. Nathan^{5} Gould - 8 ch.

4. Rebecca^{4} - b. ; d.
m. 26 Apr. 1715 - Thomas Howe, jr. of Marlborough, son of
b. ; d.
?? Children:

5. Mary^{4} - b. ; d.
m. I.P. 9 July 1709 - Robert Quarles, son of
b. ; d.
?? Children:

6. Elizabeth^4 - b. ; d.
m. I.P. 15 Apr. 1698 - William Rogers, son of
b. ; d.
?? Children:

7. Sarah^4 - b. ; d.
m. I.P. 29 May 1709 - John Edwards, Jr. of Wenham, son of [illegible]
b. ; d.
?? Children:

8. Martha^4 - b. ; d. prob. unm.
Her bro. Thomas & bro.-in-law Wm. Rogers agreed to support her and to bury her "when she shall die."

Source: "Fam. of John Perkins of Ipswich" (George A. Perkins - 1889)
Part I - Desc. of Quartermaster John Perkins^2 (Geo. A. Perkins, M.D.-1884)
Part II - " " Deacon Thomas Perkins^2 (" " " " 1887)
Part III - " " Sergeant Jacob Perkins^2 (" " " " 1889)

"A Record of Births, Baptisms, Publishments, Marriages & Deaths In The Perkins Family of Ipswich" (George A. Perkins, M.D. - 1872)

"Hilmorton Parish Register, Warwick, England"

"Virkus - Vol. VII"

REV. WILLIAM[1] PERKINS - b. 25 Aug. 1607, England; d. 21 May 1682
m. 30 Aug. 1636, Roxbury, Mass. - Elizabeth Woot$\overset{e}{o}$n, dau. of
b. ; d.

William was son of William & Catherine ( ) Perkins of London. Wm.Sr. was a merchant tailor, and his father was George Perkins of Co. Warwick, England. William[1] Ø in the "William & Francis." leaving London 9 Mar. 1632, arr. 5 June He became freeman at Boston, Mass. 3 Sept. 1634. He was one of 12 men who came with John Winthrop, the younger, & commenced the settlement of Ipswich, then called Agawam, March 1632/3. Removed to Roxbury in 1634; was of Weymouth 1643, of Gloucester 1651 (where he preached) & of Topsfield, Mass. in 1655. Inventory of his estate was taken 15 June 1682.

10 CHILDREN:

1. William[2] - b. 12 Oct. 1639 [illegible] ; d. in a few weeks

2. William[2] - b. 25 Feb. 1642 [illegible] ; d. 30 Oct. 1695 (Freeman 1690)
m. 24 Oct. 1669 - Elizabeth Clark, dau.of Daniel &
b. ; d.

8 Children:
William[3] - b. ;
John[3] - b. ;
Timothy[3] - b. ;
Nathan[3] - b. ;
Elizabeth[3] - b. ;
Mary[3] - b. ; m. ? Smith -
Dorothy[3] - b. ;
Rebekah[3] - b. ;

3. Elizabeth[2] - b. 18 June 1643, Weymouth ; d.
m. 31 May 1671 - John Ramsdell, s.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

4. Tobijah[2] - b. 20 Oct. 1646, Weymouth ; d.

5. Catherine[2] - b. 29 Oct. 1648, Weymouth ; d.
m. 13 May 1667 - John Baker, s.of
b. ; d.
? Children:

6. Mary[2] - b. 17 May 1652, Gloucester ; d.
m. 17 Sept.1672 - Oliver Purchis, of Lynn, as his 2d wife
son of
b. ; d.
? Children:

7. John^2 - b. 2 Apr. 1655, Topsfield ; d.

8. Sarah^2 - b. 2 Mar. 1657 ; d. 7 Apr. 1745
m. 11 June 1677, Topsfield (or 17 June 1679)
- John^2 Bradstreet, son of Gov. Simon^1 & Anne^2(Dudley)B
b. 22/31 July 1652, Andover, Mass.
d. 11 Jan. 1717/18, at Topsfield, Mass.

8 Children:

Ann	- b. 9 Sept.1679 ; d.	(liv. 1710)	
Simon^3	- b. 14 Apr. 1682	; m. Elizabeth Capen	- 10 ch. in. John + m. Elizth Fiske
Sarah	- b. 16__	; m. 1707 Samuel Porter	- 4 ch. +?
Mercy	- bap.2 June 1689	; m. John Hazen	-
Dorothy	- bap.25 Oct.1691	; m. Samuel Clarke	-
John	- b. 30 Jan. 1693/4	; m. Rebecca Andrews	- 4 ch.
Margaret	- b. 27 Nov. 1696	;	
Samuel	- b. 4 Aug. 1699	; m. Sarah Clarke	- 6 ch.

9. Timothy^2 - b. 11 Aug. 1658 ; d.

10. Rebecca^2 - b. 4 Mar. 1662 Topsfield ; d.
4 may in "Fiske" bk
m. 3 Nov. 1678 - ~~Capt.~~ Thomas^3 Fiske, of Wenham, son of ~~Capt.~~ capt. Thomas^2 & ~~Joanna~~ ~~1st wife~~ ~~[illegible]~~ (?)
(~~White-John~~ ~~[illegible]~~^{1}) Fiske
Phi. Joanna^1 (White John) Phineas^1 + Sarah Fiske

notes from "Fiske" bk.

b. ~~1653~~ 1656 Wenham, Mass. ; d. 5 Feb. 1723
Freeman 1690; res. Wenham, Mass.
will 27 Sept. 1720 proved 4 Mar. 1723 - wife exec.

1 Child:

Rebecca - b.
m. Thomas Howe, Jr., of Marlboro, Mass.
son; Thomas

"Capt. Thomas Fiske,
(G.S.) d. 5 Feb. 1723
in the 70th yr of his age.
The Righteous shall be had
in everlasting Remembrance."

Rebecca Fiske of Wenham wid. & ex'x
sold to Thos. Howe, Jr. of Marlborough
Middlesex Co. a farm in Wenham that
Capt. Fiske had purchased of Mr. John Newman

Capt. Thomas^3 Fiske's will -
Legatees; Church of Christ in Wenham - £10
Eliza Studley of Ipswich to have money
Mary ye dau. of Thomas Baker late of Ipswich deceased
under 21 yrs. & unmarried
Fineas Dodge of Wenham £5
Andrew Dodge of Bevery £5
Rebecca Howe of Marlboro wife of Thos. Howe, Jr. all his real estate after the decease of his wife
Thomas, son of Rebecca & Thomas, ~~[illegible]~~ to have Testator's gun.

Source: ?Desc. of Major Samuel Lawrence
American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
Hammatt Papers of Ipswich (Abraham Hammatt - 1854)

Receipts rec'd by Rebecca the admr. in Jan. 1724, (she +) her husband were called uncle by Benjamin + Elizabeth Studley, Andrew Dodge + Phinehas Dodge.

"An Inventory of the goods of Sarah Perry of Sandwich lately deceased taken and prissed this 8 of June 1659 by them whose name are under written.

	l.-s.-d
Imprimise five Cowes at	17-00-0
It on 2 yeare old steere	02-05-0
It two yeare old Calves	03-00-0
It 12 yards of sarge	03-00-0
It on chest with some Cotton wooll & divers other smalle thinges	02-00-02 [sic]
The whole some	27-05-0

Edward Dillingham
Henry Dillingham
Thomas Burge

On June 7, 1659, Ezra Perry was allowed to be Executor of the estate of Sarah Perry."

* * * * * * * * *

"In ye Name of God Amen ye 16: day of October 1689 I Ezra Perry S^{nr} of manumont and Town^{e} of Sandwich being sick of Body but of good and perfit memory thanks to Allmighty God and calling to Remembrance ye uncertaint estate of this transitory Life and that All flesh must yield unto death when it shall plese God to Call do make Constitute ordaine and declared this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following Revoking and Annulling by these presents all and every Testament and Testaments Will and Wills here to fore by me made and declared either by word or writing And this is to be taken for my last Will and Testament and none other And first being penitent and sorry from ye bottom of my heart for my sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for ye same I give and comit my Soule unto Allmighty God my saviour and Redeemer in whom and by ye merrits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe Assuredly to be saved and to have full Remission and forgiveness of all my sins and that my souls with my Body at the General day of Resurrection shall Rise againe with Joy and threw ye merrit of Christs death and passion passess and Inherite ye Kingdom of heaven prepared for his elect and chosen And my body to be burried to y^{e} ordinary place of burreing. And now ye settling of my Temporal Estate and such Goods and Chattles and debts as it hath pleased God far above my desarts to bestow upon me I do order give and bestow the same in manner and forme following: That is to say; All my outward moveables with out doars and with in doears to my truly and well beloved wife as my true and undoubted and Lawful Executrix to order and dispose of as she pleases And shall see cause to dispose of at her pleaseure, Excepting what I Leave and bequeath to my well beloved Son Samuel Perry that is two stiers of two and one heifer of four years and (one) Mare Could one Bed and furniture Be Longing thereto and (one) gun one Sword and Bandaleers & one Iron pot. To my well beloved Son Benjamin Perry two Cowes, two steeres above three years old, one bed and its ffurniture, one gun and one Sword. To my Daughter Remember two Cows one bed and its ffurniture one meare and all her Increase Also to my Son Ezra on shilling to John Perry my son one shilling to Deborah my Daughter wife to seth pope one shilling To Sarah wife of Ephraim Swift one shilling As witness my hand and seal day year and month first above witten. in presence of:

Jacob C Burg
his mark
James Stewart

his
Ezra perry seal
mark

Jacob Burg and James Steuart witnesses to this will made oath in Court April ye 18: 1690 that they saw ye above Ezra Perry signe seal and declare this above written to be his Last Will and Testament. Attest Joseph Lothrop: Clerk

Inv. of his est., 24 Oct. 1689, taken by Elisha Bourne and Nathaniel Wing, shows a total persons est. of £78. 8 s. and no real est.

PERRY

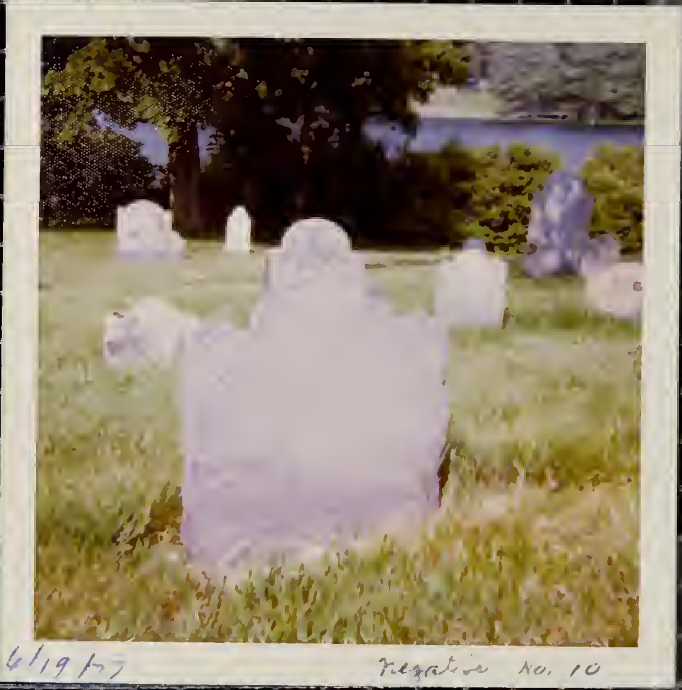
Source: "N.E.H.G.R." - Vol. 115
"Mayflower Desc." - #11, #14

PERKINS

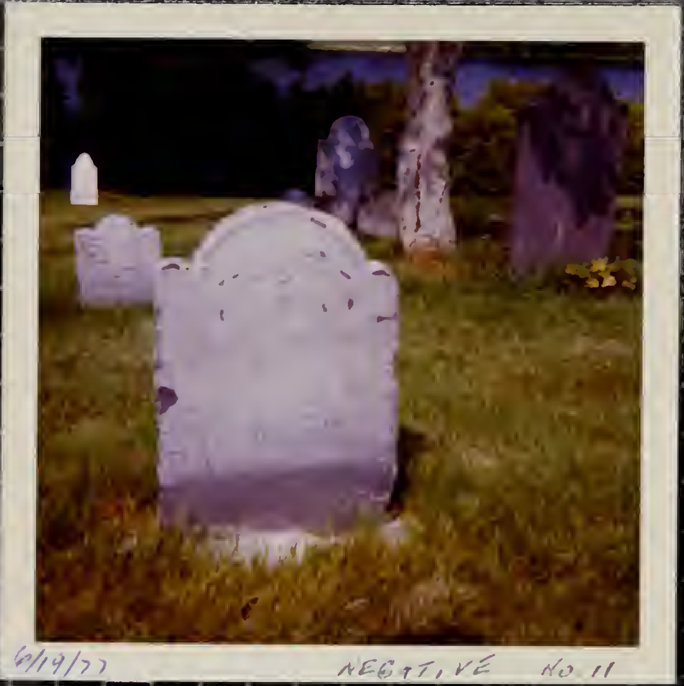
PERRY

PERKINS

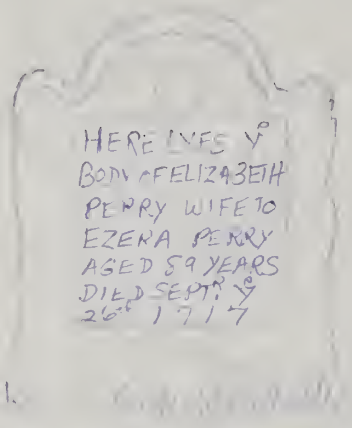
PERRY



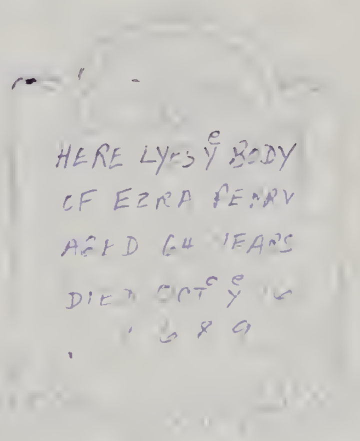
6/19/77 negative No. 10



6/19/77 NEGATIVE No. 11



HERE LYES Y^e
BODY OF ELIZABETH
PERRY WIFE TO
EZERA PERRY
AGED 59 YEARS
DIED SEPT^r Y^e
26th 1717



HERE LYES Y^e BODY
OF EZRA PERRY
AGED 64 YEARS
DIED OCT^e Y^e 16
1689

The OLD BURYING GROUND
CEMETERY POINT
GROVE STREET, SANDWICH MASS
PICTURES TAKEN 6/19/77 - 7. E. R. B.

PERRY

"In ye the name of God Amen ye 16 day of October 1689. I, Ezra Perry Senr. of Monument and Towne of Sandwich being sick of body but of good and perfit memory thanks to Allmighty God and calling to Remembrance ye uncertaine estate of this Transitory Life and that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to Call, do make constitute ordaine and declare this my Last Will and Testament in manner and forme following, revoking and annulling by these presents all and every testament, testaments, will and Wills here to fore by me made and declared either by word or writing And this is to be taken for my Last Will and Testament and none other. And first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past, most humbly desire forgiveness for ye same. I give and comit my Soule unto Allmighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whom and by ye merrits of Jesue Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have full remission and forgiveness of all my sins, and that my Soule with my Body at the generall day of Resurrection shall rise again with Joy and throue ye merritts of Christ's Death and Passion, possess and inherit ye Kingdom of Heaven, prepared for His Elect Chosen. And my body to be burried at ye ordinary place of burreing. And now for ye setling of my Temporal Estate and such goods and chattles and debts as it hath pleased God, far above my deserts to bestow upon me. I do order give and bestow the same in manner and forme following: That is to say; All my outward moveables without doars and within doears to my truly and well beloved wife as my true and undoubted and Lawful Executrix, to order and dispose of as she pleases and shall see cause to dispose of at her pleasure, Excepting what I Leave and bequeath to my well beloved Son Samuel Perry, that is two stiers of two and one heifer of four years and (one) mare coult; one Bed and furniture belonging thereto and (one) gun ~~and~~ one Sword and Bandaleers & one Iron pot. To my well beloved Son Benjamin Perry, two Cowes, two steeres above three years old, one bed and its ffurniture, one gun one Sword. To my Daughter Remember two Cowes one bed and its ffurniture, one meare and all her Increase. Also to my Son Ezra one Shilling. To John Perry, my Son, one Shilling. To Deborah, my Daughter wife to Seth Pope one Shilling. To Sarah wife of Ephraim Swift one Shilling. As witness my hand and seal day year and month first above written.

his
Ezra Perry [seal]
mark

Jacob Burg
his mark
James Steuart

Jacob Burg and James Steuart witnesses to this will made oath in Court April ye 18: 1690 that they saw ye above Ezra Perry signe seal and declare this above written to be his Last Will and Testament. Attest Joseph Lothrop: Clerk (Barnstable Co. Prob. Rec's. - Vol. 1,p.33)

Inv. of his est., dated 24 Oct. 1689, taken by Elisha Bourne and Nathaniel Wing, shows a total persons est. of £78. 8s. and no real est.

Source: "NEHGR" - Vol. 115
Mayflower Desc. - #11 + #14
p.33

EDMOND PERRY - b. , England
d.
m. - Sarah^1 ? , dau. of
b. ; d. bef. 8 June 1659 date of Inv. of her estate
Resided Devonshire, England; Sarah also mentioned in records of Sandwich, Mass.
Sarah^1 Ø with 5 Ch. abt. 1637-9

CHILDREN:

(Order ?)

Edward^2 - b. ca 1630, England; d. 10 Feb. 1690 {S V. R. p. 29/73 / 1695 - (newspaper article)
m. ? 1653, Mary^2 Freeman Freeman info says m. ca. 1657/8
dau. of Edmund^1 Freeman, acting Gov. of Plymouth
9 Ch. See Freeman!
? Ø about 1636 w/ mo. & bro. Ezra; 1st to Plymouth, Known as Edward the Quaker
then to Saugus, Mass.; settled at Sandwich, Mass. 1637; grand-juror 1653
Surv. of highways 1657, 68, 74; Recorder of deeds 1674
vinbay vol. 7
AEPH says Ø 1637-9

*Ezra^2 - b. abt. 1625, England (q.v.) 9 ch.
Deborah^3 (Debora) b. 28 Nov. 1654
Rest - b. 1675 m. Jacob Mott - 2 daus.
Benjamin - b. ? 1677 ?
m. (1) ? ?
m. (2) Susanna Barber - 5 ch.
Dorcas^3 b. 1661 m. John Easton - 12 ch.
Mary^3 b. ? 1663 m. John^3 Wing - 4 ch.
Samuel^3 b. 2 Mar. 1664/5 m. Esther Taber - 9 ch.
Deborah^3 b. ? 1667 m. Christopher^2 Gifford - 7 ch.
Sarah^3 b. ? 1669 m. Timothy Davis - 6 ch.
Peace^3 b. 1671 m. John Mayford - 6 ch.
Edward^3 b. ? 1673 m. Eliphal Smith - 5 ch.

Deborah^2 - b. ? , England; d.

Hannah^2 - b. , England; d. 9 June 1673, ?Sandwich, Mass.
m. ?24 June 1652 - Henry^2 Dillingham, son of Edward^1 & Ursula (Carter) D.
bap. 13 Oct. 1624 Cottes, Eng.; d. 26 July 1705 Sandwich, Mass.
Ø w/fa. 1632

?8 Children:
Mary^3 - b. 23/25 Dec. 1653; m.^{2} John^3 Wing - m. ? 3 Wing his bro. - Rev. John & Deborah^2 (Batchelor) Wing; Daniel^2 & Hannah^2 (Swift) Wing
John^3 - b. 21 Apr. 1656 ; prob. d. y.
John^3 - b. 24 Feb. 1658 ; m. ?Lydia^3 Hatch (Jeremiah^2 or Thos.^{2}, Thos.^{1}) - 6 ch.
Deborah^3 - b. 21 Mar. 1660 ; m. Daniel^3 Wing - 7 ch.
Dorcas^3 - b. 31 Mar. 1662 ; m. Ralph Earle - 4 ch.
Edward^3 - b. 21 Apr. 1665 ; m. Abigail^3 Nye - 8 ch.

Margaret^2 - b. , England; d. aft. 2 Mar. 1684/5, ?Sandwich, Mass. d. after 1703 AEPH
m. 18 July 1651 - as 2d w. of Edmund^2 Freeman, son of Edmund^1 & Bennett
(Hodsoll) Freeman; b. abt. 1620, England; Ø ae 15
he d. 1703 AEPH d. bef. 5 Jan. 1703/4, ?Sandwich, Mass.
m.(1) Rebecca^2 Prence ? 2 ch. by 1st wife Rebecca^3 Patience^3

Freeman 6 Children: by his ~~2nd~~ wife
Margaret^3 - b. 2 Oct. 1652 ;
Edmund^3 - b. 5 Oct. 1655 ; m. Sarah ?Skiff - 9 ch.
Alice^3 - b. 29 Mar. 1658 ;
Rachel^3 - b. 4 Sept. 1659 ; m. John^2 Landers - 6 ch.
Sarah^3 - b. 6 Feb. 1662 ; m. Richard^2 Landers 6 Jan. 1695/6 - 5 ch.
Deborah^3 - b. 9 Aug. 1665 ; m. Thomas^2 Landers - 5 ch.
ca 1686
all son of Thomas^1 Landers

Land granted for burial

SANDWICH — In 1694, the Town of Sandwich "did give to those of their neighbors called Quakers, half an acre of ground for a burial place on the hill above the Canoe Swamp and between the Ways at Spring Hill.

Edward Perry, one of the first settlers of what is now the Town of Bourne (1640) coming from Roxbury, married Mary, daughter of Assistant Governor and first settler of Sandwich Edmund Freeman.

He was known as Edward, the Quaker, and died in 1695, but nothing marks the spot where he was "buried among his Friends," excepting that it was, "on the hill above the Canoe Swamp and Between the Ways."

2.

EZRA^1 PERRY - b. abt. 1625, England
d. 16 Oct. 1689, Sandwich, Mass., "in his 64th yr.", (g.s.)
(will) (Inv. total) NEHGR-82 m. 12 Feb. 1651/2 in Sandwich - Elizabeth^2 Burgess, "only" dau. of Thomas^1 and Dorothy ( ) Burgess; b. abt. 1629, prob. in or nr. Truro, Cornwall, Eng.; d. 26 Sept. 1717, ?Sandwich, Mass., "in her 88th yr." (g.s.) (both g.s. legible 1929)

∞ with mo-Sarah, bro. Edw. & 3 sisters

He is 1st ment. in Sandwich records at "A Town-meeting, 6 mo. 7, 1644, warned by order of the selectmen to take course for repairing the meeting-house; whereupon divers persons engaged freely to pay in good and merchantable Indian corn, the next April, unto Thos. Tupper, for as many bolts as would shingle the old meeting-house ..... Ezra Perry, 9 ...." "Ezra Perry and Elizabeth Burge Wer maried the 12th of ffebruary Anno. Dom. 1651." For service in the militia "Lieftenant"Perry rec'd. 4s pay, 4 Apr. 1657. 29 May 1665, he agreed to assist in building the new Sandwich Meeting house. 25 June 1666 "The Court have graunted unto Ezra Perry a smale quantity of land in the Neck" (abt. 30 acres). 20 July 1667, "twenty acres additional graunted to Ezra Perry." 5 June 1671, Ezra and Edward Perry were appt'd. to rep. Sandwich on a com. "to view the damage done to the Indians by the horses and hogges of the English." He became freeman, 1677; appt'd. Constable 3 June 1679; several times Deputy to "Grand Enquest." His will dated 16 Oct. 1689, proved 18 Apr. 1690. Inventory dated 24 Oct. 1689 - total persons est. £ 78. 8s. & no real est.

(From "Sermons in stones abound on Upper Cape" - They've a taste for history on the rocks = by Bill Smoth - Sunday Cape Cod Standard-Times, June 6, 1971:

The last 2 paragraphs of the article read as follows:

> "And then there is the Ezra Perry Rock near the Perry homestead in Bourne Village, the function of which was at least unorthodox. When the Perrys returned from a trip they'd slip behind the big rock and fire a few shots into their house, just to be sure that there weren't Indians inside waiting for them. The odd bullet hole, reasoned the Perrys, could be patched easier than the results of a successful ambush."

SVR 165v 7 CHILDREN:

1. Ezra^3 Jr. - b. 11 Feb. 1652 S.; d. 31 Jan. 1729/30, Sandwich, Mass.
m. abt. 1672/3- Rebecca^3 Freeman, dau. of Edmund^2 and Rebecca^2 (Prence) Freeman; b. abt. 1650; d. 16 Apr. 1738, Sandwich
Freeman 1677; He & bros. among the pioneers settling that part of No. Sandwich now called Bournedale.
10 Children:
Ebenezer^4 - b. 18 Nov. 1673 S.; m.(1) Sarah Bumpas - 6 ch.
m.(2) Judah Savery - 2 ch.
Mary^4 - b. 21 Dec. 1675 S; m. Isaac Bumpas - 4 ch.
Bethiah^4 - b. 15 Jan. 1676/7; prob. d. y.
SVR MD 30/64 Ezra^4 - b. 2 Feb. 1679/80; m.(1) Mary Swift 11 Jany 1704 SVR MD 30/102 - s. p.
31 1679 m.(2) Bethiah^3 Tupper - 6 ch.
Hannah^4 - b. 10 Sept. 1681 ; m. Samuel Muxom - 3 sons
Edmund^4 - b. 20 Oct. 1683 ; d. y.
Freelove^4 - b. 28 Nov. 1685 ; d. bef. 30 Mar. 1732/3, prob. unm.
Samuel^4 - b. 20 Mar. 1687/8; m. Sarah Leonard - 6 ch.
Rebecca^4 - b. 2 Oct. 1689 ; m. 27 Dec. 1721 Jonathan^4 Washburn of Bridgewater MA - 3 sons
Patience^4 - b. 2 Feb. 1691/2; m. Dea. Moses^3 Hatch (his 4th w.) - s.p.
?perh. she was m. earlier & a wid.

2. Deborah^3 - b. 28 Nov. 1654 S. ; d. 19 Feb. 1710/11
m. abt. 1675 - Seth Pope, son of Thomas & Sarah (Jenney) Pope
b. 13 Jan. 1648 , Plymouth; d. 17 Mar. 1726/7, Dartmouth, Mass
m.(2) - Rebecca ?
9 Children:
John - b. 23 Oct. 1675 ; m.(1) Elizabeth Bourne - 6 ch.
m.(2) Mrs. Experience(Hamblen)Jenkins - 3 ch.

Edward$^{2\,3}$ Perry - b. ca 1630, England; d. 16 Feb. 1690 ~~1695~~ S.V.R. 29/23

m. : 1657/8 1653 Mary^{2} Freeman

dau of Edmond^{1} & 2d wife Elizabeth (?) Freeman

Edward^{2} Perry's b. aft. 1 July 1635 ; d. ? ?

(9ch.)

① Dorcas$^{2\,3}$ - b. 1661 ; m. John Easton

(12ch.)

② Mary^{3} - b. ?1663 ; m. 1685 John^{3} Wing son of Stephen^{2} by his 2d wife Sarah^{2} (Briggs) dau to John^{1} b. 25 Sept. 1661 (S.VR 14/124)

(4ch.)

③ Samuel$^{2\,3}$ - b. 2 Mar. 1664/5 ; m. 23 Oct. 1689 Sandwich Esther Taber ~~was she~~ ? wife of Edward or Ezra

9ch. inc. James^{4} who m. Alice Easton

④ Deborah$^{2\,3}$ - b. Sandwich 2 Apr. 1667 ~~1665~~ ; m. (his 2d) Christopher^{2} Gifford (Wm.^{1}) abt. 1683/4 ~~b.~~ July 1658 d. 22 Nov. 1748 Little Compton R.I.

d. 23 Mar. 1724 Dartmouth V.R. 7ch. (Perh. 1st w. named Meribah ? d.s.p.

Meribah^{3} b. "last Day of Oct. 1687"; m. Nathaniel^{3} (Nathaniel^{2}) Soule - 2 or 4 ch.

Christopher^{3} b. "May: 5th 1687" d. 29 Mar. 1689 "ae 1 y. 10 mo

? Should be 1688?

Audry^{3}/Addree/Adrie/Audere b. 17 Sept. 1689 m. Eliash Smith

Enos^{3} b. 1 Feb. 1693/4

Mary^{3} b. 6 Oct. 1695 m. Thomas^{4} Borden son of Richard^{3} (John^{2} Richard^{1}) & his wife Innocent^{3} Cornell (Thos^{2} -^{1})

Christopher^{3} b. 15 Apr. 1698

Deborah^{3} - b. 2 Feb. 1700 m. Benjamin^{3} Wilbur son of Joseph^{2} (Wm.^{1}) & his wife Anna Brownell (Thomas^{1})

⑤ Sarah$^{2\,3}$ - b. ? 1669 ; m. 23 Oct. 1689 Timothy Davis - 6 ch.

6 ch.

⑥ Peace$^{2\,3}$ - b. 1671 ; m. 20 Oct. 1697 John Mu^{l}mford & R.I.

6 ch.

⑦ Edward$^{2\,3}$ - b. ?1673 ; m. Eliphal Smith

5ch.

⑧ Rest$^{2\,3}$ - b. 1675 ; m. 20 Nov. 1705 Jacob Mott

2 daus

⑨ Benjamin$^{2\,3}$ - b. ?1677 ; m.(1) ? ? m.(2) Susanna Barber

5ch.

Edward[1] Perry's great grandson Christopher R. Perry became the
father of Oliver Hazard Perry
& Matthew Calbraith Perry, the Commodore who
opened Japan to the West in 1853

Matthew's dau. Caroline Slidell Perry m. 1849 ? Belmont, Sr.

son August Perry Belmont

Straightens the line

Bill Smith wrote an engaging review of Professor Farson's new book on the Cape Cod Canal.

The one point which we wish to correct concerns August Perry Belmont's Cape Cod ancestry. Belmont is quoted as moving the first shovel of earth for the canal from the farm of his ancestor Ezra Perry.

However Belmont was not descended from Ezra of Bourne but from his brother Edward Perry of East Sandwich, an early Liberal who became an articulate Quaker.

This line of Perrys removed to Rhode Island, where Edward's great-grandson, Christopher R. Perry, became the father of a distinguished family including Oliver Hazard Perry, the hero of Lake Erie in the War of 1812, and his brother, Matthew Calbraith Perry the Commodore who opened Japan to the West in 1853.

Matthew's daughter, Caroline Slidell Perry, married Belmont Senior in 1849.

RUSSELL A. LOVELL, JR.
Curator — Sandwich Historical Society

Thomas - b. 1 Sept. 1677 ; m.$^{(1)}$ Elizabeth Manser -
m.(2) Elizabeth Handley -
Susannah - b. 31 July 1681 ; m. Jonathan Hathaway - 10 ch.
Sarah - b. 16 Feb. 1683 ; m. David Peabody - 11 ch.
Mary - b. 11 Sept.1686 ; m. Charles Church -
Seth - b. 5 Apr. 1689 ; m. Hannah Bourne - 8 ch.
Hannah - b. 14 Dec. 1693? ; m. Samuel Hunt - 5 ch.
Elnathan - b. 15 Aug. 1694 ; m. Margaret Pope - 8 ch.
Lemuel - b. 21 Feb. 1696 ; m. Elizabeth Hunt - 12 ch.

3. John$^{\overset{3}{2}}$ - b. 1 Jan. 1656$^{\text{SVR 1656 5}}$; d. 31 Oct. 1732, Sandwich (g.s. - Old Town Cem.)
m.(1) abt. 1683 - Elizabeth^2 Williamson, dau. of Timothy^1 and Mary^2 (dau. of arthur) (Howland) Williamson; b. abt. 1661
d. 23 Apr. 1727, Sandwich (g.s. - Old Town Cem.)
?m.(2) I.P. 19 Oct. 1728 - Hannah (?) Savery, wid. of Aaron Savery
dau. of
b. ; d.

9 Children:
John$^{3\,4}$ - b."last of April"1684; m. Abigail Damon - 9 ch. inc. arthur
Johanna^{3} - b. alt 1st of Aug. 1686 ; m. Joseph Bennett - 6 ch.
Timothy^{3} - b. 1st Sept. 1689 ; m. Desire Handy - ?2 ch.
Experience^{3} - b. 1 Mar. 1691/2; m. Hannibal Handy - 5 ch.
Ezra^{3} - b. 16 May 1693 ; m. Mehitable ? - 8 ch.
Jacob^{3} - b. 1 Dec. 1696 ; d. aft. 30 May 1768,unm.
Arthur^{3} - b. 27 Nov. 1698 ; d. 4 Aug. 1719
Dea.Elijah^{3} - b. 2 Apr. 1701 ; m. Hannah Damon - 8 ch.
Elisha^{3} - bap.30 July 1704 ; m. Anna Saunders - 9 ch.

4.*Sarah$^{\overset{3}{2}}$ - b. abt. 1659 ; d. 13 Aug. 1734
m. abt. 1678 - Ephraim^3 Swift, son of William^2 & Ruth(?)Swift
b. 6/7 June 1656; d. 1742, Sandwich, Mass.

7 Children:
Elizabeth^4 - b. 29 Dec. 1679 ; m. Joshua Lawrence -
Joanna^4 - b. 7 July 1683 ; m. Roger Haskell - 8 ch.
*Samuel^4 - b. 9 Apr. 1686 ; m. Ruth^4 Hatch - 9 ch.
Ephraim,Jr.^{4} - b. 9/16 Dec. 1688; d. y.
Sarah^4 - b. 12 Apr. 1692 ; m. John Kirby - 3 ch.
Hannah^4 - b. 19 May 1695 ; m. Allen Marshall - 6 ch.
Moses^4 - b. 15 Sept. 1699 ; m. Mary Foster - 9 ch.

5. Samuel$^{\overset{3}{2}}$ - b. "abt. the middle of March 1667"$^{\text{S.}}$; d. 18 Aug. 1751, Sandwich, Mass. (g.s. - Old Bourne Cem.)
m. 23 Oct. 1689, in Sandwich - Esther Taber, dau. of Thomas & Esther (Cooke) Taber; b. ~~abt.~~ 17 apr. 1671, Dartmouth, Mass. ~~prob. in Tiverton, R. I.~~
d. 14 Jan. 1749/50 (g.s. - Old Bourne Cem.)

He kept a tavern (the cellar hole was excavated in 1929 and several relics found are now preserved by Bourne Historical Society). His will dated 2 Aug. 1750, proved 7 Sept. 1751.

9 ~~10~~ Children: S.V.R.
Elizabeth^3 - b. 17 July 1690 ; m. Peleg^3 Barlow (Nathan^2) - 6 ch.
Deborah^3 - b. 16 June 1692 ; (liv. 1750)
Thomas^3 - b. 24 Feb. 1693/4; prob. d. y.
Sarah^3 - b. 8 June 1696 ; prob. d. y.
?Rebecca - b. 16 ; m. Jonathan Fuller -
Nathan^3 - b. 12 Jan. 1700/1; m. Martha Tupper - 9 ch.
Mary^3 - b. 10 Dec. 1702 ; m. John^{II} Freeman - 3 sons
Ebenezer^3 - b. 5 Mar. 1705/6; m.$^{(1)}$ Abigail Presbury - 8 ch.
m.(2) Abigail Hammond - 1 son
m.(3) Elizabeth Freeman -
Seth^3 - b. 24 Feb. 1707/8; d. 18 Oct. 1729
Mercy^{3} - b. 8 Dec. 1710 ; m. ? ? - ? ch.

p.4.

NEHGR-82   1669   d. 1744 NEHGR-82

6. Benjamin^3 - b. 15 Jan. 1670 ~~/~~ 3/11; d. aft. 25 Aug. 1740, prob. in Stoughton, Mass.
m. abt. 1694 - Dinah^3 Swift, dau. of William^2 & Ruth(?)Swift
b. abt. 1672 ; d.
Lived in Sandwich as late as March 1730; in Stoughton at least by 11 Oct. 1733 when he bought a tract of 386 acres there from his son Benjamin.

9 Children:
Meribah^3 - b. 11 June 1695 ; m. Cornelius^3 Gibbs (son of Thos.^{2} & Alice^3 (Warren) Gibbs (Thomas^1)) - 6 ch.
(Remember) Remembrance^3 - b. 13 Mar. 1696/7; m.(1) Thomas Tupper - 9 ch.
m.(2) Jeremiah Willis - 1 dau.
twins (Benjamin^3 - b. 19 Mar. 1699/1700; m. Deborah Johnson - 6 ch.
twins (Seth^3 - b. 19 Mar. 1699/1700; d. y.
Susannah^3 - b. 27 Dec. 1701 ; m. Myles Washburn
Abner^3 - b. 10 Mar. 1703/4; m. Joanna Gibbs - 8 ch.
Josiah^3 - b. 18 Oct. 1709 ; m. Mary Kin(g)sley - 6 ch.
Nathaniel^3 - b. 2 July 1713 ; m. Mehitable(Leonard)Willis - 4 ch.
Eliakim^3 - b. 8 May 1716 ; m.(1) Sarah Joy - 4 ch.
m.(2) Hepzibah Ladd - 7 ch.

7. Remembrance^3 - b. 1 Jan. 1676 ~~/5~~ (S.V.R. 1676) ; d. 3 Nov. 1732
("Remember" in fa's. will)
m. abt. 1693 - Jonathan^2 Tobey, son of Thomas^1 & Martha^2(Knott)Tobey, (dau. of George & Martha Knott)
b. 1662 ; d. 22 July 1741

10 Children:
Deborah - b. 30 Dec. 1694 ;
Elisabeth - b. 15 Sept.1697 ;
Maria - b. 12 Jan. 1700/1; m. Shubael Ewer (Sandw. V.R.)
Remember - b. 16 Aug. 1703 ; m. Cyrus Tilton (" ")
Capt. Samuel - b. 11 Sept.1707 S; m. Experience Ellis - 11 ch. (Tobey Geneal.)
[illegible]
Mercy - b. 6 Oct. 1710 ;
Abigail - b. 28 May 1713 ;
Mary - b. 2 Feb. 1715 ;
Jonathan - b. 6 Aug. 1718 ; m. Deborah^5 Swift (Thos.^{4}) - 8 ch. (Sandw. V.R.)
Nathaniel - b."Last day of June" 1721;

Capt. Samuel & Experience (Ellis) Tobey [illegible] 1735; d. [illegible] 1741 [illegible]
[illegible] Tobey [illegible] m. 9 Jan. 1755 [illegible] Swift

Source: "Cape Cod Series" - Vol. II. (Leon Clark Hills - 1941)
"Daus. of Founders & Patriots of America" - Vol. 14
"Desc. of John Perry of London" (comp. by Bertram Adams - 1955)
"Freeman Genealogy" (Frederick Freeman - 1875)
"Hathaways of America" (Elizabeth Starr Versailles - 1965)
"Mayflower Descendants" - Vols. 13, 14, 15, 29, 30
"N.E.H.G.R." - Vols. 12, 42, 115, 114
"Pope Family" (Charles Henry Pope - 1888)
Genealogical Advertiser Vols. 3+4 Lucy Hall Greenlaw - 1900 + 1901
Little Compton Families Benjamin Franklin Wilbour 1967
Amer. Marr. Records Before 1699 - Wm. M. Clemens - 1926
Virkus - Vol. 7

Abigail Presbury-8 ch.;(2) Abigail Hammond-1 s.;(3) Elizabeth Freeman-); SETH(24 Feb. 1707-8 -d. 18 Oct. 1729); MERCY(8 Dec. 1710- - ch.)

BENJAMIN^2, b. 15 Jan. 1670; d. aft. 25 Aug. 1740, ?Stoughton, Mass.; m. abt. 1694, Dinah^3 Swift, dau. of William^2 and Ruth( )Swift; b. abt. 1674; d. 17 . Liv. in Sandwich as late as Mar. 1730 - evid. in Stoughton at least by 11 Oct. 1733 when he bought 386a. there from his s. Benjamin. Ch.: MERIBAH(11 June 1695-Cornelius Gibbs-6 ch.); REMEMBER(13 Mar. 1696-7 -(1) Thomas Tupper-9 ch.;(2) Jeremiah Willis-1 dau.); twins, BENJAMIN & SETH(19 Mar. 1699-1700 -B. m. Deborah Johnson-6 ch.; S. d.y.); SUSANNAH(27 Dec. 1701-Myles Washburn-); ABNER(10 Mar. 1703-4 -Joanna Gibbs-8 ch.); JOSIAH(18 Oct. 1709-Mary Kingsley-6 ch.); NATHANIEL(2 July 1713-Mehitable(Leonard)Willis-4 ch.); ELIAKIM(8 May 1716-(1) Sarah Joy-4 ch.; (2) Hepzibah Ladd-7 ch.)

REMEMBER^2, b. 1 Jan. 1676-7; d. 3 Nov. 1732; m. abt. 1693, Jonathan Tobey, s. of Thomas and Martha(Knott)Tobey; b. 1662; d. 22 July 1741. Ch.: DEBORAH(30 Dec. 1694-); ELISABETH(15 Sept. 1697 -); MARIA(12 Jan. 1700-1 -Shubael Ewer-); REMEMBER(16 Aug. 1703-Cyrus Tilton-); SAMUEL(11 Sept. 1707-Experience Ellis-11 ch.); MERCY(6 Oct. 1710-); ABIGAIL(28 May 1713-); MARY(2 Feb. 1715-); JONATHAN(6 Aug. 1718-Deborah^5 Swift-8 ch.); NATHANIEL("last day of June" 1721-
dau of Thomas4 Swift

* * * * * *

"An Inventory of the goods of Sarah Perry of Sandwich lately deceased taken and prissed this 8 of June 1659 by them whose name are under witten.

	l.-s.-d
Imprimise five Cowes at	17-00-0
It on 2 yeare old steere	02-05-0
It two yeare old Calves	03-00-0
It 12 yards of sarge	03-00-0
It on chest with some Cotton wooll & divers other smalle thinges	02-00-02
The whole some	27-05-0

Edward Dillingham
Henry Dillingham
Thomas Burge

On June 7, 1659, Ezra Perry was allowed to be Executor of the estate of Sarah Perry.

* * * * * *

"In ye Name of God Amen ye 16: day of October 1689 I Ezra Perry S^{nr} of manumont and Town^e of Sandwich being sick of Body but of good and perfit memory thanks to Allmighty God and calling to Remembrance ye uncertaint estate of this transitory Life and that All flesh must yield unto death when it shall plese God to Call do make Constitute ordaine and declared this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following Revoking and Annulling by these presents all and every Testament and Testaments Will and Wills here to fore by me made and declared either by word or writing And this is to be taken for my last Will and Testament and none other And first being penitent and sorry from ye bottom of my heart for my sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for ye same I give and comit

my Soule unto Allmighty God my saviour And Redeemer in whom and by ye merrits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe Assuredly to be saved and to have full Remission and forgiveness of all my sins and that my soule with my Body at the General day of Resurrection shall Rise againe with Joy and threw ye merritt of Christs death and passion passess and Inherite ye Kingdom of heaven prepared for his elect and chosen And my body to be burried to ye ordinary place of burreing. And now ye settling of my Temporal Estate and such Goods and Chattles and debts as it hath pleased God far above my desarts to bestow upon me I do order give and bestow the same in manner and forme following: That is to say; All my outward moveables with out doars and with in doears to my truly and well beloved wife as my true and undoubted and Lawful Executrix to order and dispose of as she pleases And shall see cause to dispose of at her pleaseure, Excepting what I Leave and bequeath to my well beloved Son Samuel Perry that is two stiers of two and one heifer of four years and (one) Mare Could one Bed and furniture Be Longing thereto and (one) gun one Sword and Bandaleers & one Iron pot. To my well beloved Son Benjamin Perry two Cowes, two steeres above three years old, one bed and its ffurniture, one gun one Sword. To my Daughter Remember two Cows one bed and its ffurniture one meare and all her Increase Also to my Son Ezra on shilling to John Perry my son one shilling to Deborah my Daughter wife to seth pope one shilling To Sarah wife of Ephraim Swift one shilling As witness my hand and seal day year and month first above witten. in presence of:

his
Ezra perry seal
mark

Jacob C Burg
his mark
James Stewart

Jacob Burg and James Steuart witnesses
to this will made oath in Court April ye
18: 1690 that they saw ye above Ezra Perry
signe seal and declare this above written
to be his Last Will and Testament. Attest
Joseph Lothrop: Clerk

Inv. of his est., 24 Oct. 1689, taken by Elisha Bourne and Nathaniel Wing, shows a total persons est. of £78. 8S. and no real est.

Ref.: NEHGR - Vols. 12, 42, 114, 115
Mayflower Descendants - Vols. 11, 13, 14, 15, 29, 30
Cape Cod Series - Vol. II (Hills - 1941)
American Marriage Records Before 1699 (Clemens - 1926)
Sandwich, Mass., V.R.
Barnstable County Probate Records - Vol. 1, p. 33
Daughters of Founders & Patriots of America - Vol. 14
Genealogical Advertiser - Vols. 3 & 4 (Greenlaw - 1900-01)
Little Compton Families (Wilbour - 1967)
Descendants of John Perry of London (Adams - 1955)
Genealogy of Dillingham Family of N.E. (Alexander - 1943)
Freeman Genealogy (Freeman - 1875)
Pope Family (Pope - 1888)
Ebenezer Washburn, His Ancestors & Descendants (Washburn - 1913)
Hathaways of America (Versailles - 1965)
Tobey Genealogy (
Richardson-Ellsworth (Richardson - 1974)

The R-E bbok says Edward (instead of Edmond) d. in Eng. and that Sarah supp. Ø w/5 ch. Gives Ezra as 1st ch. (appar.) as b. in Devonshire, 1625, and gives bro. Edward as b. abt. 1632. (Per. the 3 daus. came in between????) Says Edw. m. abt. 1660, Mary Freeman - that he was a Quaker & fined, Dec. 1658, the "huge sume" of 89 pounds, 18 shillings - in consequence, to escape the fines, aft. 1675, he rem. to R.I. (My hastily written notes re a 2d m. but the date is marked over so I'm not doing anything about that until further check.)

Ezra's wid. Elizabeth adm. to First Ch. of Sandwich, 25 Nov. 1694.-- and gives total of his inv. as 125 pounds, 80 shillings, 3 pence. (I take issue with that as 20 shillings were put over into pounds in all the records I've seen as best I can remember - also NEHGR and Mayflower Descs. had the lesser total which we had before. This book had differences in his will (spelling & general lack of punctuation which seems more in keeping with those times) so I took that version. (I wish people wouldn't try to modernize the old wills, etc., when they copy them.) Guess the only way to get the right one would be to go to Probate Office and do our own copying. Book also says that Ezra Ø 1637 or 1639. So if he Ø w/his mo. then she had to come those dates. (No?) Says his dau. Deb. an anc. of Gen. MacArthur & F.D.R., that s. John m. Elzb Crowell and dau. Sarah d. 20 Oct. 1734. (Those last 2 items don't agree with what we have - so who's right?)

John Peterson
b. 3 Jan. ? 1744/5 Duxbury
m. $^{20}/_{30}$ Sept. 1765 Duxbury – Sarah^{4} Hewitt
b. abt 1747 ? Marshfield
? dau. Celand Peterson

Jonathan^{3} Peterson
b. 20 Sept. 1706 Duxbury
m. 21 June 1744
Pembroke
Jael^{5} Dillingham
b.

Joseph^{3} Hewitt
b. 14 July 1702
m. 19 Dec. 1728
Marshfield
Sarah^{4} Dingley
b. 22 Feb. 1707/8

Jonathan^{2} Peterson
b. prob. in Duxbury
m. aft. 23 Apr. 1700
Lydia^{3} Wadsworth
b. 23 Feb. 1678/9

John^{4} Dillingham
b. abt. 1695
Sandwich
m. 7 Aug. 1715 Scituate
Jael^{4} Turner
b. 16 Aug. 1696
Scituate

Solomon^{2} Hewet
b. abt. 25 Nov. 1670
Marshfield
m.
Sarah^{3} Waterman
b. 4 May 1674
Marshfield

John^{3} Dingley
b. 1670
m. 27 Jan. 170^{2}/3
Sarah^{3} Porter
b. 1680

John^{1} Peterson
b.
m. 1664, Duxbury
Mary^{2} Soule
b. bef. 1664

Dea. John^{2} Wadsworth
b. 1638
m. 25 July 1667
Abigail^{2} Andrews
b. 164$^{6}/_{7}$ Taunton

John^{3} Dillingham
b. 24 Feb. 1658, Sandw.
? Lydia^{3} Hatch
b. 15 Dec. 1669

Lt. Elisha^{3} Turner
b.
m. 6 June 1687 Hingham
Elizabeth^{3} Jacob (s)
b. 11 apr. 1666

John^{1} Hewet
b.
m. 4 - ? - 1668
Martha^{2} Winter
b. 1635

Joseph^{2} Waterman
b. abt. 1649-50 Mfld.
m. abt. 1673
Sarah Snow
b. abt. June 1651

Jacob^{2} Dingley
b. 1642
m.
Elizabeth^{2} Newton
b. abt. 1650

Sgt. John^{2} Porter
b.
m. 9 Feb. 1660
Deliverance^{2} Byram
b.

Peterson

George^{1} Soule
Mary Becket (t)

Christopher^{1} Wadsworth
Grace Cole

Henry^{1} Andrews
Mary ?

Henry^{2} Dillingham (Edw.^{1})
Hannah^{1} Perry

Jeremiah^{2} Hatch (Thos.^{1})
Mary Hewes (John)

John^{2} Turner (Humphrey^{1})
Mary^{3} Brewster (Jonathan^{2})

Capt. John^{2} Jacobs (Nicholas^{1})
m(2) Mary^{2} Russell (Geo.^{1})

Hewet

Christopher^{1} Winter

Robert^{1} Waterman
Elizabeth^{2} Bourne (Thos.^{1})

Anthony Snow
Abigail^{2} Warren (Richard^{1})

John^{1} Dingley
Sarah ? Chillingsworth

Richard^{1} Newton
? Anne Loker
or Hannah

Richard^{1} Porter
Ruth

Nicholas^{1} Byram
Susanna^{2} Shaw (Abraham^{1})

JOHN^1 PETERSON - b. 16-- ; d. 17-- ; prob. bur. on his farm in Duxbury, where excavating (bef. 1916) uncovered an ancient burial place.
m. 1664, in Duxbury - Mary^2 Soule, dau.of George^1 & Mary (Becket) S.
b. bef. 1650 ; d.

Purchased his farm at Powder Point, Duxbury, from his father-in-law. The farm remained in possession of their descendants almost to present day (1916). His will dated 29 Apr. 1718 - inventory 26 Mar. 1720.

9 CHILDREN:

1. JOHN^2 - b. 16-- ; d. unm. in 1690
Inv. taken 29 Mar. 1690 - bro. Joseph admin.

2. JOSEPH^2 - b. 16--, prob. Duxbury; d. 1751
m. 23 Aug. 1704, at Plymouth - Sarah (Jones) Doty, dau.of Joseph & Patience^2 (Thomas Little) Jones of Hingham, & widow of John Doty, of Plym.
b. 12 Sept. 1671, Hingham ; d.
m.(1) 22 Nov. 1694 - John^2 Doty, s.of Edw.^{1} & Faith (Clark) Doty
as his 2nd wife; 3 ch.: Sarah, Patience & Desire.
(Patience Little: grdau. of Richard^1 Warren)
Lived in No. Duxbury, on South River, adjoining Marshfield. Conveyed his 90 acre farm to son Joseph in 1739.
? Children:
Sarah - b. abt. 1710; bap. 1730 (Marshfield Church Records)
?m. 18 Nov. 1734 at Pembroke - William MacFarland of Pembroke
She d. at Duxbury 15 Mar. 1789, aged 79.

Joseph - b. at Duxbury ; bap. 1730 (Marshfield Church Records)
m. - Lydia Howell, of Bridgewater - 6 ch.
(g.s. Dingley Cemetery, No. Duxbury)

3. Benjamin^2 - b. 1669, prob. in Duxbury; d. 11 Feb. 1760, ae 90y - 5m.
(g.s. - Standish Cemetery, which was nr. his farm)
m. 9 Feb. 1698/9, in Duxbury - Hannah^3 Wadsworth, dau.of Dea. John^2 & Abigail^2 (Andrews) Wadsworth
b. ; d. "night following the 6th Day of February Anno 17$^{32}_{33}$"
6 Children: (prob. all b. at Duxbury)

Mercy^3 - b. Oct. 1699 ; m. Joseph Weston of Duxbury -
Abigail^3 - b. 17-- ; m. Abraham Pierce, Jr. of Pembroke -
Jacob^3 - b. 22 Feb. 1710/1; m. Mary Harlow, dau.of William - 1 son
Isaac^3 - b. 17-- ; m.(1) Lydia Drew (desc.of John Alden) - ?5 daus.
m.(2) Hannah Cortfield of Abington - ?
Benjamin^3 - b. abt. 1717 ; m. Hannah Perry of Bridgewater - 6 ch.
Anne^3 - b. 17-- ; m. Nathaniel Dunham of Plymouth -

4. Martha^2 - b. 167- ; d. (unm. in 1718)

5.*Jonathan^2 - b. 167-, prob. at Duxbury; (q.v.)

6. David^2 - b. 1 Oct. 1676 ; d. 30 Sept. 1760, ae 84 "wanting one day"
prob. unmarried; certainly had no wife or ch. when will made 16 July 1760, making bequests to sister Rebecca Weston, nieces, etc.

7. Isaac^2 - b. 16--, prob. on ancestral farm; d. there 1740
m. 10 Sept.1712, in Hingham - Mary Hobart, dau.of Daniel of Hingham
b. abt. 1689 ; d. 3 Apr. 1763, in her 74th year
(g.s.-Old Cemetery, So.Duxbury - gives date of death, 22 Mar.1763, "Old Stile")

? 4 Children: (born at Duxbury)
(see over)

Priscilla^3 - b. 1713 ; m. 1738 Elipha$^{s}_{z}$ ^{4} Weston (desc.John Alden) - 7 ch.
s.of John^3 (Edmund$^{2-1}$) &
b. abt. 1710; drowned 18 Mar. 1762, in his 53rd yr.
in Duxbury Bay
She d. at Duxbury, 22 Sept. 1778, ae 64 yrs. 9 mos. 12 days

Daniel^3 - b. ; m. Deborah ? - 2 daus.
Faith^3 - b. ; m. 17 Dec. 1746 Samuel Drew -
Jael^3 - b. ; m.(1) 2d w.of Timothy Hayward - 6 ch.
m.(2) 2d w.of Capt.Seth^4 Alden -
(Joseph$^{3-2}$, John^1)

8. Mary^2 - b. 16-- ; d.
m. bef. 1711 - Joseph^3 Soule, s.of John^2 & Rebecca (Simmons) Soule
b. 31 July 1679 Duxbury; d. 11 July 1763

5 Children:

Mary - b. 18 Dec. 1711 ;
Alathea - b. 9 Jan. 1713/4;
Lydia - b. 9 Mar. 1714/5;
Hannah - b. 6 Mar. 1716/7;
Rebekah - b. 3 May 1722 ;

9. Rebecca^2 - b. 16-- ; d.
m. 1 Oct. 1717, in Duxbury, as 2d w. of John^3 Weston, s.of ? Edmund^2 & Rebecca^3 (Soule) Weston
b. ; d.

? Children:

JONATHAN^2 PETERSON - b. 16--, prob. in Duxbury; d. 1745
m. aft. 23 Apr. 1700 - Lydia^3 Wadsworth, dau.of Dea.John^2 & Abigail^2
(Andrews) Wadsworth, of Duxbury
b. 23 Feb. 1678/9; d. 26 May 1756, ae 77yrs. 3mos. 3 days
bur. in the Old Cemetery (Standish Cem.) on Centre St., So.Duxbury

Lived at West Duxbury and Pembroke. In 1732 conveyed his Duxbury farm to his sons Jonathan & Reuben and his Pembroke lands to his son John.

6 CHILDREN: (b. at Duxbury)

1. John^3 - b. 22 Aug. 1701, Duxbury; d. aft. 1765
m. 21 Aug. 1726 - Ruth^4 Delano, dau.of Jonathan^3 (Thos.^{2}, Philip^1) & Hannah^3
(Doty - Thos.^{2}, Edw.^{1}) Delano
b. 25 May 1707, Duxbury; d. (liv. in 1756)

13 Children: (prob. all b. at Middleborough)

Silvanus^4 - b. 1727 ; m.(1) Sarah Phillips of "Glochester" - 2 s.+?
m.(2) Mary ? -
Hope^4 - b. ; m. Nehemiah Randall - 6 ch.
Lusa^4 - b. ; I.P.12 June 1748 Peleg Hathaway of Freetown -
Hannah^4 - b. ; I.P.17 Nov. 1751 Thos. Vaughn of Middleborough
Content^4 - b. ; m. Richmond,RI, James Bass -
Lydia^4 - b. ; m.So.Kingston,RI, Peter^4 Bennett -
Zilpha^4 - b. ; m. Isaac^4 Bennett -
Nathan^4 - b. ; liv. Richmond R.I. -
Ichabod^4 - b. ; m. at Rochester,Mass. Sarah Clark -
(liv Richmond, R.I. & Canaan, N.Y.)

(cont'd p 31)

Patience^{4}	- b.	; m. at Scit.,R.I., Nathan^{4}Bennett -
Lemuel^{4}	- b.	; m. at Scit.,R.I., Dorcas Young -
Rhoda^{4}	- b. abt. 1745	; m. at Pelham,Mass.,Abiezer Edson,Jr. - 5 ch.
Ruth^{4}	- b.	; (liv. unm. in 1800)

2. Hopestill^{3} - b. 20 Jan. 1703/4, Duxbury ; d.
m. - Joshua Delano, s.of Ebenezer & Martha (Simmons) Delano
b. 30 Oct. 1700, Duxbury; d.

12 Children:

Lydia	- b. 12 July 1723	; m. Thomas Prince	- 6 ch.
a son	- b. 19 May 1726	; d. same day	
a dau.	- b. 4 July 1727	; d. same day	
Rhoda	- b. 4 July 1728	; d. y.	
Rhoda	- b. 28 Feb. 1731	; m. Samuel Winsor	- 10 ch.
Thankful	- b. 28 Feb. 1730/1	; d. 13 Jan. 1748/9	
Silvia	- b. 22 Jan. 1732/3	; m. Charles Foster	- 3 ch.
Hopestill	- b. 19 June 1735	; m. Abigail Everson	- 9 ch.
Beza	- b. 24 Nov. 1737	; m. Benjamin Allen	- 1 son
Martha	- b. 21 Sept.1739	; m. Asa Chandler	- 2 sons
Wealthea	- b. 7 Dec. 1741	; m. Peabody Bradford	- 12 ch.
Joshua	- b. 30 Sept.1744	; m. Mary Chandler	- 9 ch.

3.*Jonathan^{3} - b. 20 Sept. 1706, Duxbury (q.v.)

4. Alice^{3} - b. 17-- ; d. soon aft. m.
m. prob. 5 May 1727, at Duxbury - Aaron^{4}Soule, Jr., of Pembroke, s.of
?Aaron^{3} & Mary^{3} (Wadsworth) Soule
b. ; d.

? Children:

5. Reuben^{3} - b. 8 Apr. 1710, Duxbury; d. there, 1 Nov. 1795 in 86th yr. (g.s.-Dingley Cem.
No. Duxbury, Mass.
m.(1) 6 July 1732, in Duxbury - Rebecca Simmons, dau. of Joseph & Mary
(Weston) Simmons (grdau.? John & [illegible] ;desc.John^{1}Alden)
b. 7 Apr. 1713, Duxbury; d. there, 25 Jan.1764, ae 50y. 9m.
(g.s.- Old Cemetery, So. Duxbury)
m.(2) - Elizabeth Whittemore, dau.of
b. ; d. 23 July 1806 in 83d yr. (g.s.-)

Mercy Pabodie dau. of Elizb.^{2} Alden & Wm. Pabodie m. John Simmons

12 Children: (by 1st wife)

Elijah^{4}	- b. 12 Mar. 1732/3	; m. Abigail Whittemore	- 7 ch. b. Duxbury
Mary^{4}	- b. 21 Oct. 1734	; d. unm. 25 June 1772, ae abt.38, at Duxbury (APH has: ?m.(1) Zadock Weston; ?(2) Timothy Williamson)	
Nehemiah^{4}	- b. 29 July 1736	; m. Princess^{5} Dillingham	- 7 ch.
Abigail^{4}	- b. 16 May 1739	; m. Zenas Thomas of Marshfield	- 5 ch.
Sarah^{4}	- b. 30 Dec. 1740	; m. 3 Dec.1767,Duxb.-Timothy Williamson (APH has: m. Cornelius Delano - 3 ch.)	-
Lydia^{4}	- b. 14 Nov. 1742	; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1830	
Thaddeus^{4}	- b. 9 Mar. 1744/5	; m. Anna Wadsworth	- 9 ch.
Luther^{4}	- b. 8 Apr. 1746	; m. Priscilla Chipman	- 6 ch.
Reuben^{4}	- b. 10 Apr. 1749 (from CCGs chapel. 22 May 1845 (Mabel Morrow at Duxbury	; m. Abigail Soule (dau.Samuel & Mehitable [White] Soule)	- 10 ch.
Joshua^{4}	- b. 20 Aug. 1751	; m. Sylvia Soule (sis.of Abgl.)	- 7 ch.
Samuel^{4}	- b. abt. 1753	; m. Lydia Cowing	- 2 sons
Rebecca^{4}	- b. 17--	; m. Bethuel Packard	-

? had son Charles^{5}

2 Children: (by 2d wife)

Thomas Whittemore^{4}	- b.24 Mar.1766	; m.(1) Susanna Clear m.(2) Lydia Ford	- 1 dau. - 10 ch.
William^{4}	- b. abt. 1768	; m.(1) Deborah Hall m.(2) Hannah ?	- 8 ch. -

6. Lydia^3 - b. abt. Apr. 1713 ; d. 11 Nov. 1771 Pembroke, Mass.
aged 58 yrs. 6 mos. 19 days
m. 26 Dec. 1733, at Pembroke, as 2d w. of Aaron Soule, Jr., s.of
?Aaron & Mary^3(Wadsworth) Soule; b. abt. 1706
d. 21 Jan. 1783, ae 77 yrs. 1 mo., at Pembroke, Mass.
9 Children:

JONATHAN^3 PETERSON - b. 20 Sept. 1706, Duxbury; d. there 5 May 1765, ae 58 yrs. 7 mos.
bur. in the old Standish burial ground So.Duxb.
m. 21 June 1744, at Pembroke - Jael^5 Dillingham, dau.of John^4 & Jael^4
(Turner) Dillingham; b.
d. (liv. 1782, Brookfield, Mass. where s.Turner lived.)

In his will he mentions his wife Jael and children as given below, and also an unborn child, who, if born alive, has not yet been identified. In a deed of 15 Jan. 1779 Jael, his widow, is styled of Brookfield, Mass.

CHILDREN:
(b. at Duxbury; town, church, & cemetery records)

1.*John^4 - b. 3 Jan. 1744/5 (q.v.)

2. Jonathan^4 - b. 12 Mar. 1746/7, Duxbury; d. there, 15 July 1813, ae 66
m. 8 July 1771, at Duxbury - Lucy Hunt, dau.of
(acc.to ch.rec. m. 23 Apr. 1771 = ? date of I.P.)
Lucy - b. ; d.
8 Children:

Lucy^5 - b. 13 June 1771 ;
Lewis^5 - b. 18 Apr. 1773 ; lost at sea; m. Sally Fuller -
We(a)lthea^5 -b. 19 Aug. 1775 ; m. Joshua Moody, of Bath, Me. -
George^5 - b. 5 July 1778 ; m. Sally (Sarah) Prior - 7 ch.
Olive^5 - b. 16 Oct. 1781 ; m. Benjamin Robinson, at Duxb.-
Sally^5 - b. 3 Nov. 1784 ;
Hannah^5 - b. 15 Feb. 1790 ;
Nathaniel^5- b. 27 Aug. 1796 ;

3. David^4 - b. 1749/50, Duxbury; d. 27 Aug. 1751, aged 1 yr. 7 mos. 17 days
(g.s. - Old Cemetery, So. Duxbury)

4. Lurania^4 - bap. May 1753; d. by suicide "9-11" Mar. 1791, at Duxbury, Mass.
m. 20 Apr. 1773, at Duxbury - Charles Rider, of Plymouth, Mass.
son of
b. ; d.
? Children:

5. David^4 - b.
bap. 24 July 1757 ; d. prob. unm.
Of Duxbury, Mass.; a soldier of the Revolution, attaining the rank of lieutenant and of captain lieutenant.

6. Turner^4 - b.
bap. 13 July 1760, Duxbury; d.
m. 26 Apr. 1781 at Brookfield - Polly Manning, dau.of
(This date is given in the Vital Records of Brookfield, but it is probably incorrect.) unless she is 2nd wife
Polly: b. ; d.

Removed from Duxbury to Brookfield, and in 1790 was a resident of Lebanon, N.H., as the Census shows. Was living in Saratoga, N.Y., in July 1832, as is proved by his application for a pension.

7 Children: (all recorded at Lebanon, N.H., but the first 5 b. at Brookfield

Turner^5 - b. 29 Mar. 1780 ;
Alander^5 - b. 8 Sept.1781 ;
Polly^5 - b. 19 Apr. 1783 ;
Betsey^5 - b. 1 July 1785 ;
Sela^5 - b. 11 Feb. 1787 ;
Nancy^5 - b. 26 Apr. 1792 ;
Sally^5 - b. 28 Feb. 1794 ;

7. ?a child - b.

JOHN^4 PETERSON - b. 3 Jan. 1744/5, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 25 June 1823, ~~Newport~~, R.I.
(APH has: Portsmouth, R.I.)
m. 30 Sept. 1765 - Sarah^4 Hewitt, of Marshfield, dau.of Joseph^3 & Sarah^4 (Dingley) Hewitt
(at Duxbury)
b. abt. 1747; d. 14 Aug. 1824, ae 77
(g.s. - Maple Grove Cemetery - Bosworth lot - Bath, Maine)

He was a Revolutionary soldier; rem. to Maine in 1784 and settled on the Brunswick side of New Meadow river, where the Census of 1790 gives him as the head of a family of twenty-five (sic) males of 16 years and upwards, four males under 16 years, and five females. In Brunswick he was a storekeeper, a miller, and a leading citizen; built a dam & tide mills on the New Meadows & dug, with others, a canal connecting head of that river with Merrymeeting Bay. In 1798 he was at Bath, Maine, where he was interested in shipbuilding. He owned 200 acres, east to west, from the Kennebec to New Meadow river, contiguous to his home-stead, kn. as the Peterson farm. He was himself a shipmaster, and had an extensive business in building & sailing ships. About 1809 he went to Liverpool with two ships & cargoes, all his (he commanded the ship called "Fair Lady"), sold the ships & cargoes in Liverpool & ret. to Newport, R.I.; settled in Portsmouth, on the island, where he d. at advanced age.

11 CHILDREN:
Lost
(the first 8 born at Duxbury, & the others at Brunswick, Maine)

1. John^5 - b. 30 July 1767, Duxbury, Mass.; d. "lost at sea"

2. Levi^5 - b. 7 Nov. 1769, Duxbury, Mass.; d.
m. 10 Nov. 1796 - Polly(Mary) Reed, dau.of Col. John Reed of Topsham, Me.
b. ; d.
He was a shipmaster & ship builder of Bath, Me.; a Captain; and is described as "a man of noble bearing and a Hercules in size and strength." He weighed 400 pounds.
? Children:

(see over)

Mary R.^{6} - b. ?1799 ; m.(1) Gen.Dwelley Turner -
m.(2) Capt.John Patten - 2 ch.
a dau. - b. ; m. S. H. Jenks -
Jane^6 - b. 1803/4;
Daniel^6 - b. 1807/8;
? others

3. James^5 - b. 30 Dec. 1771, Duxbury, Mass.; d.
m. - Jennet ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
1 Child:
Hewitt^6 - b. 29 Dec. 1799 ;

4. Nancy^5 - b. 20 Mar. 1774, Duxbury, Mass.; d.

5. Charles^5 - b. 20 Aug. 1776, Duxbury, Mass.; d.

6. Hewitt^5 - b. 19 Sept.1778, Duxbury, Mass.; d.

7. Sarah^5 - b. 20 Jan. 1781, Duxbury, Mass.; d. 16 Aug. 1851, ae 70
(g.s.-bur. Maple Grove Cemetery, Bath, Maine)
m. 16 Jan. 1799, at Bath - Capt. Robert Bosworth, s.of
b. ; d. ?bef. 1 Aug. 1850
He came from Conn. & settled in Bath; commander of many ships & vessels sailing from Bath, Maine, in foreign trade.
5 Children:
Robert - b. 17 Mar. 1800 ; m. Mary A. McDonald - 6 ch.
Nathaniel - b. 18-- ;
John - b. abt. 1806 ; m. ?Sarah L.? - 1 son
Sarah P. - b. ; g.s.-d. 28 Jan. 1890, ae 81y 6m
Elizabeth A.-b. ; g.s.-d. 30 Mar. 1893, ae 78

father [illegible] moved to Maine 1784
8. Daniel^5 - b. 28 Oct. 1783, Duxbury, Mass. (APH has: b. at Brunswick, Maine)
d. 26 Oct. 1856, ae 73; bur. Eastern Cemetery, Portland, Maine
?m. - Sarah Ann ? , dau.of
b. ; d. 2 May 1873, ae 74, Cambridge, Mass.
(g.s. - Eastern Cemetery, Portland, Maine)
Lived in Portland, Maine.
? Children:
? Hewett^6 W. - b. abt. 1819; d. 10 Mar. 1842, ae 23 (g.s.-Eastern Cem.)
? John A.^{6} - b. Jan. 1825; d. 24 Sept.1826, ae 1yr. 8mo. (g.s.-Eastern)

9. Abigail^5 - b. 17 Sept. 1786, Brunswick, Me.; d. aft. 17 July 1850 (ae 63 - Census)
m. - ? Stewart, s.of
b. ; d.
Lived in Bath, Maine.
? Children:

from chart of
Mabel Norron

John Clark^6 Peterson b. 1811 Duxbury; d.
son of Charles^5 + Thankful^7 (Clark) Peterson
[see p. 3]

m. 5 Sept. 1839 Roxanne^a Howard
b. 1822 Holden (Paxton); d.
dau. of

Ada Flora^7 Peterson -
(dau. of above)
b. 1850; d. bur. Manomet, Mass.
m. Apr. 1875 - Plymouth, Ma. Henry ~~John~~ A. Thomas son of John + Sarah Adeline (Dustin) Thomas
b. 1850 St. John's New Brunswick
d. bur. Manomet, Mass.

(..

10. William^5 Peterson - b. 4 Mar. 1789, Brunswick, Me.; d.

11. Lucy^5 Peterson - b. 27 Apr. 1791, Brunswick, Me.; d.
Lived in Boston, Mass.

Source #29 - "Besides the family of John Peterson of Duxbury, there were certainly two other Peterson families in New England, evidently of later immigrations, & probably not related to each other or to the Duxbury family. One of these families settled in R.I. about 1725 and the other was settled at Newbury, Mass., where the marriage of Dr. Daniel Peterson of Salem and Elisabeth Willet is recorded under date of 23 Jan. 1719/20 & the births of their children from 1720 - 1735 are found. Some members of this family removed to New Hampshire and mingled with some of the Duxbury family, making the identification of New Hampshire Petersons a difficult matter." (MEPB - John^3, grson of John^1 of Duxbury, lived at various times at Duxbury, Middleborough, Pembroke & Rochester, Mass. and also at Richmond & Scituate, R.I. In 1756, at Richmond, R.I., he sold his Pembroke lands, & in 1765, at Scituate, R.I., he conveyed land to his son Silvanus. At least 6 of his ch. lived or were m. in Rhode Island. - Source #29)

Source: 1. American Marriage Records Before 1699 (William Montgomery Clemens - 1926)
2. Ancestral Landmarks, Plymouth, Mass. (William T. Davis - 1883)
3. Bangor Historical Magazine - Vol. 6 (1891) and Vol. 9 (1895)
4. Bath, Maine, Vital Records (at City Clerk's office)
5. Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records (1909)
6. DAR Books - #48, 77,
7. DAR Patriot Index (1969)
8. Dillingham Family of New England (Winthrop Alexander -)
9. Duxbury, Mass., Vital Records (1911)
10. Early Mass. Marriages - Book II (Frederic W. Bailey - 1900)
11. Early Records of Portsmouth, R.I. (C. S. Brigham - 1901)
12. Edson Family History & Geneal. - Vol. II (C. A. Edson, ed. -)
13. Family of the Pilgrims - Edward Doty (comp. Hubert Kinney Shaw - Mass.Soc.M.D.-1955
14. Geneal. & Family Hist., Maine - Vol. 3 (G. T. Little - 1909)
- Vol. 4 (G. T. Little - 19--)
15. Geneal. Guide, Early Settlers, America (Henry Whittemore - 1967)
16. History of Bath, Maine (H. W. Owen - 1936)
17. History of Bath, Maine (P. M. Reed - 1894)
18. History of Brunswick, Topsham & Harpswell, Me. (G.A. & H.W.Wheeler - 1878)
19. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
20. Hunt Genealogy (T. B. Wyman, Jr. - 1862-3)
21. In Memoriam - Weston Family (E. B. Weston - 1916)
22. Kingston, Mass., Vital Records (1911)
23. Lineage Book, Nat'l.Soc.Daus.of Founders & Patriots, Amer. - Vol. 33 (1968)
24. Marriage & Baptismal Records, Winter St. Cong. Ch., Bath (DAR - Sewall - 1847/8)
25. Marshfield, Mass. Vital Records (1969)
26. Mayflower Descendant - #3, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 27, 29,
27. N.E.H.& G.R. - #70,
28. Pembroke, Mass. Vital Records (1911)
29. Peterson Family of Duxbury, Mass. (William Bradford Browne - 1916)
30. Randall & Allied Families (Frank A. Randall - 1943)
31. Simmons Family (Frederick J. Simmons - 1920)
32. Soule, Sowle, etc. (G. T. Ridlon - 1926)
33. Swanton - Donnell - Bosworth Families, Bath, Me. (?
34. Topsham, Maine, Vital Records - Vol. 2 (1930)
35. Vital Records of R.I. - Vol. 14 (James N. Arnold - 1905)
36. Wadsworth Families in America (H. A. Wadsworth - 1883)
37. Welcome Englishmen (Bradford Family) (E. K. Taylor - 1951)
38. 1850 Census, Bath, Me.
39. Chipmans of America (A. L. Chipman - 1904)
40. Foster Geneal. (Frederick C. Pierce - 1899)

Philbrick

Thomas¹ Philbrick - b. ; d. 1667
m. - Elizabeth ?
dau. of
b. ; d. 1663

widower?

& from Eng. w/Gov. Winthrop, Sir Richard Saltonstall, et al, arr. Mass. Bay 1630; settled at Watertown, Mass.; rem. to Hampton, N.H. 1645.

Children:

Martha² - b. ; d.
m. abt. 1647-8 - John¹ Cass of Hampton, N.H. (see p. 8 "Robie")

#1 Source

8 ch. Martha² - b. 4 Oct. 1649 m. John² Redman
~~the~~. Joseph² Cass - b. 5 Oct. 1656 m.(1) Mary Hobbs; m(2) Elzb. Chase
Samuel² - b. 13 July 1659 m. Mercy Sanborn
Jonathan² - b. 13 Sep. 1663
Elzb.² - b. 4 June 1666
Mercy² - b. 1 Aug. 1668
Ebenezer² - b. 17 July 1671
Abigail² - b. 11 Jan. 1674

dau. Mary³ Cass - b. 26 Feb. 1687
m. Ichabod³ Robie (q.v.)

James² - b. ; d.
m. Ann Roberts
son James³ b. 13 July 1651 d. Nov. 1723 m. 1 Dec. 1674 Hannah² Perkins dau. of Isaac¹ + Susanna (——) Perkins

Mary² - b. ; d. surv. 2d husb. abt. 40 yrs.
m(1) abt. 1648 - Edward² Tuck b. Eng.; d. intestate 6 Apr. 1652
2ch. (Edw.³ d. unm. (q.v.) & John³ (q.v.)) son of Robert¹ + Joanna ( ) Tuck

#2 Source

m(2) James Wall, a widower of Hampton
(2ch 1. Mary - b. 8 Jan. 1656 - m. John Marston
2. Hannah - b. 17 Mar. 1658 - m. Benjamin Moulton

Elizabeth² - b. ; d. 11 Feb. 1677
m(1) - Thomas¹ Chase, of Hampton, N.H.

m(2) - John Garland

m(3) 19 Jan. 1674 - Judge Henry¹ Robie (as his 2d wife of 3)

ch. by Thos. Chase
son
son
Isaac² Chase (q.v.)

Thomas^3 Philbrick - b. ; d.
m.

Children:
Elizabeth^4 - b. 17 Oct. 1686, Hampton, N.H.
d.
m. 18 Oct. 1705, Haverhill, Mass. - Abraham Bradley
son of Daniel & Mary^2 (Williams) Bradley
b. 14 Mar. 1683/4 Haverhill
d.
will dated 8 July 1764

11 ch.
dau. Abigail - b. 5 July 1707
m. 1726 - Benjamin^2 Richards - 8 ch.
son of John^1 & 2d wife

(See Isaac^1 Perkins
Thomas^2 b. ; d.
m. Ann Knapp

ch. Mary^3 b. 11 Sept. 1651 ; m. Jacob^2 Perkins 30 Dec. 1669
Bethia^3 b. 15 Dec. 1654 ; m. Caleb^3 Perkins 24 Apr. 1677

1) Blue ink notes from Chase's Hist. of Haverhill, Mass.

2) Blue ink notes from Tuck Genealogy - Robert Tuck of Hampton, N.H. & His Desc. 1638-1877 (Joseph Dow - 1877)

The Family & Vicissitudes of John Phillips, Senior
of Duxbury + Marshfield 1602-1692
by Azel Ames, M.D. (1903)

It appears well-nigh certain that John Phillips, ~~Senior~~ who was of Duxbury + Marshfield in the colony of New Plymouth, bet. 1640 & 1690, came to Duxbury in 1639, [Plym. Col. Deeds] presumably from the Mass. Bay colony, having bought of Robert Mendall of Duxburrow a house + land for £16 in hand XVIteene pounds" to be paid installments, "at the house of Mr. Winthrop in Boston."

John Phillips b. abt. 1602.

Came to Duxbury 1639 presumably from Mass. Bay colony

No mention of his 1st m., or of the birth of ch. by his 1st wife, appears on Plym. Col. Records. Hence the inference that he was m. & had ch. before coming to the col. Th. inference is further warranted by fact that his son John (k. by lightning in 1658) (Plym. Col. Records.) must have been, by what is known of him, abt. 25 yrs. of age.

1658
25
1633

In 1643 he was "an inhabitant of Duxbury as his name appears that year on the list of those of that town, "able to bear arms."

He came early to Marshfield. (Memorials of Marshfield p. 83 by Marcia A. Thomas) the exact date not known but he was engaged in a lawsuit w/ a Marshfield citizen in 1653, was Surveyor of Highways in 1655 constable in 1657 + pronounced a freeman in 1659.

Ch. by a former wife whose name + date of death are unknown John², Samuel², Jeremiah² + a dau., Mary²:

31 July 1658 k by L. 1658 Marshfield

K by L 1666

John Phillips, Jr., was quite certainly his father's eldest son + by certain evidence would seem to have been a householder at (South) Marshfield, lot 84 in July 1658.

A lease of land, made by Miss Grace (Halloway) Reade, the elder dau. of Mrs. Grace Halloway-Phillips (wife of John, Senior) a short time after her m. to Mr. Josiah Reade, in the Fall of 1666 (soon after her mo's death) of a part of estate of Wm. Halloway ~~fa. of Grace~~ former 1st husband of Mrs. Grace Halloway-Phillips, her mo. land was evidently prop. of the widow Grace at her husband's death in 1652 to the time of her sudden death in 1666.

Samuel² Phillips (John's 2d son) appears to have m. + had a family. & to have survived not only his bros. John k. by Lightning in 1658 + Jeremiah (k. by li. in 1666 and his half-brother ~~[illegible]~~ Joseph k. in the Indian Fight at Rehoboth 1676?), but also his fa., who lived to the great age of 90, as well as his 4 wives. The dau. Mary was who was "feeble-minded." also survived him + his 4 wives.

Mr. John¹ Phillips, Senior m. as his (supposedly) 2d wife -
6 July 1654 (at age of 52) Mrs. Grace (——) Holloway
(sometimes called in Plym. Col. Records "Hallowell") widow
Vol. 1 p. 132
Vol. III pp. 22 + 45
of William Holloway of Duxbury + Marshfield who having
died prior to 1 March 1652-3 leaving 2 daus. - Grace +
Hannah (or Jane) Holloway. Grace was prob. more than
15 yrs. younger than her husband.
By this marriage Mr. Phillips had 2 sons, Joseph + Benjamin,
Joseph² b. at Marshfield the last of March 1655
Benjamin born at Marshfield 1658.

Joseph² was k. Sunday 26 March 1676-7
Benjamin m. + had a family + survived his fa.

On 23 June 1666 ~~just~~ almost 8 yrs. later when the dwelling
of Mr. Phillips was struck by lightning and 14 persons therein
were prostrated + overcome 3 of whom who were instantly
killed. The latter were his 2d wife Mrs. Grace Phillips +
his 3rd son by his 1st wife Jeremiah a young man of about
20 yrs + Mr. Wm. Shurtleff a near neighbor, who w/his fam.
(his own house having [illegible]) were just then guests
of Mrs. Phillips. The house dog was also killed. While
the 6 ch. + young people escaped unharmed. [illegible] step son John [illegible]
~~Mr. Phillips~~ had [illegible] to his 2d wife about [illegible] yrs. old while the second
1st son by ~~wife~~, Joseph, was abt. 3 yrs. old. (Her 2 daus. by 1st husband were
Benjamin was b. that year. [illegible] at the Phillips house. Grace the eldest +
living with the hus. Mr. Josiah Keene the hus., following her
fa. mo's namesake [illegible] the other but little younger
hus's. death. Hannah (or Jane) [illegible] step-fa's family. It does not
seem to have cont'd in her [illegible] further the [illegible]
appear when or where she d. [illegible] Jeremiah + [illegible] by
14 Persons. Mr. John Phillips, Mrs. Grace Phillips, Samuel, Jeremiah, her 2 daughters
his 1st wife + Joseph + ~~[illegible]~~ sons of John + his 2d wife, + their 2 sons +
Grace Hannah [illegible] Shurtleff + his wife + their 2 sons + ... were b. the day following 24 June 1666.
9/14 Mr. Timothy Rogers, [illegible] Mrs. Shurtleff m. 2, Jacob Cooke (son of
note - after her husband's death Mrs. Hopkins had [illegible] after Jacob Cooke's d.
Francis!) whose 1st wife Damaris Hopkins had d. Mrs. Shurtleff had a [illegible]
[illegible] Mrs. Shurtleff Cooke m. 3d Hugh Cole. [illegible] that the child was unharmed
in his arms at the time of the lightning.

after the d. of Mrs. Grace Phillips & the m. of her dau. Grace to Josiah Keene left the Phillips household w/ only 2 females his dau. Mary & his 2nd wife's dau. by first husband (- Jones) Hannah & the 2 of them were called to account for certain violent behavior toward each other for which they were fined.

The male members of the fam. were John senior his eld. son Samuel by 1st wife & his 2 young sons Joseph & Benjamin by his 2nd.

He began to look for another companion to take charge of his home & he sought for one w/ experience. On 23 Feb. 1666-7 Mr. Phillips ~~and~~
m. 3d Mrs Faith Doty concluded an ante-nuptial agreement as appears by the records of the Col. Recs. Vol. IV p. 193.

Mrs. Faith Clarke Doty of Plymouth was the 2nd wife & widow of Edward Doty who d. at Plym. 23 Aug. 1655 and dau. of Tristram & Faith Clarke of Duxbury.

She was the mo. of 9 ch. by her 1st husband (Mr. Doty) & evidently a matron of both yrs & experience.

14 Mar. 1666-7 Mr. Phillips @ age 65 m. Mrs. Faith Doty as his 3rd wife she being 17 yrs. younger than he. Some of her younger ch. accompanied their mo. to her new home in Marshfield — 3 of them at least a son & 2 daus. being "under age" at time of her m. to her 2d husband. John had no ch. by Faith — she was 48 yrs. old at the time of this m. having been 15 years of age when she came to N.E. in the ship "Francis" of Ipswich, Eng. in 1634.
The date of her d. is not known but Marshfield records show that she was bur. there 21 Dec. 1675 at the age of 56 yrs.

(? Mrs. Grace Phillips) ch. by Edw. Doty

1. Edw. m. 26 Feb. 1662
2. Mary bp. 30 or 31 Aug. 1679 b. 1653 at Scituate
   m. Samuel Hatch
   22 Dec. 1653
3. Elizb. b. m. 13 Jan. 1674
   John Rouse b. 1643
4. Desire b. ca 1646, 1st Marshfield
   m. Wm. Sherman Jr.
   m. 2) Israel Holmes
   m. 3) Alexander Standish
5. John m. 1 1667 Elizb. Cooke - Jacob & Francis')
   m. 2) ~~Patie~~ Sarah Jones -
6. Isaac b. 1648/9 m. 1673 Elizb. England
7. Joseph b. last day of Apr. 1651 m. twice
8. Thomas b. - d. 1675
   m. Mary Churchill
   b. 1 Aug. 1654
9. Samuel b.
   m. & d. at Piscataway, N.J.

Jan. 16, 1676 Samuel m., a widow Mary Cobb
& removed not long after to Taunton,
In Mar. of the following year he lost his elder son
(by 1st w.) Joseph in the heroic fight of Capt.
Michael Pierce's company at Rehoboth.

In 1677 Mr. Phillips seems again to have sought a
companion for his loneliness & his declining yrs. —
being then 75 yrs. — & appears by the record to
have m. Apr. 3 of that year Mrs. Ann Torrey, the
widow bapt. of Lieut. James Torrey, of Scituate, who d. in 1665
& dau. of Elder William Hatch of that town

[Scituate Town Records vol. IV part 2 p. 1 gives m.
of James Torrey & Ann Hatch under date
Nov. 2, 1643.] [She was b. abt. 1623 & abt. 54 at time
of her 2d m.)

She had borne her 1st husb. 10 ch. & had had her share of
the necessities & trials of life.

No record of her death & she was 20 yrs. younger than
Mr. Phillips — She must have died before him as she
is not ment. in his will & was presumably dead when his will was
[illegible]

12 July 1681 Mr. Phillips' remaining son by his 2d wife
Benjamin m. Sarah Thomas dau. of John & Sarah
(Pitney) Thomas of Marshfield (John & Sarah were m. at Marsh-
field 21 Dec. 1648. Marshfield Town Records. Vol. 1 p. 3)
She a dau. of John Thomas was b. Sept. — 1661.
The young couple "settled down" upon the homestead farm
of Mr. Phillips the elder, to care for him & it & rear a family
of their own. Here they "raised" a fam. of 10 ch. — 6 sons &
4 daughters. Mr. John Phillips, Senior, living to welcome
[illegible] his namesake) [illegible] 1 or more
56 of them the eldest being [illegible] & certain records attest.
[illegible] of his son Samuel [illegible]
The date of his death is not known but his will was dated 20 Oct. 1691 &
was probated 10 May 1692. He must have d. bet. these dates
& prob. early in May 1692. His will gives his age as about
89 yrs.

[Hannah (Dora) Galloway undoubtedly m. sometime between
1668 & 1673 John Reade of that name of Norwich, Conn. (a
bro. of the Josiah Reade who m. ~~her~~ her sister Grace
in Nov. 1666.

Job Phillips b. abt. 1602 in England probably
m. 1. Mary —— d. ?

mid. Rec. m. 2. 6 July 1654 Mrs. Grace (——) Holloway (1652)
widow of Wm. ~~ito~~
P.C. Rec. ~~m. 3. 24 Mar. 1667~~ Grace b. prob. in England
d. 23 June 1666 K. by L.
~~mid. Rec.~~ → m. ~~4~~ 3 24 Mar. 1667 Mrs. Faith (Clark) Doty b. prob. in Eng. 1619
d. · Dec. 1673 at Marshfield

mid Rec. m. 4 Mrs. Ann (Hatch) Torrey wid. of James Torrey d. 1655
3 Apr. 1677 b. prob. in Eng. abt. 1623
d. bef. 1691 at Marshfield

ch. of Samuel² Mehitable b. 1676, Samuel 1678, Thomas ?

Ch. of Benjamin²

John³ b. ~~prob. d. mar.~~ 1682 d. 23 Feb. 1737/8 ~~K.B.L. 31 July 1658 at Marshfield~~
m. 1710 Patience Stevens d. – Nov. 1760
son Capt. Nathaniel Phillips b. 1713; d. 15 May 1795
m. 1735 Joanna White – d. 3 Feb. 1798

Joseph³ b. 29 Mar. 1685; m. 1711 Mercy Eames
Naomi & Elzb. (twins) b. 1711, Elisha b. 1713; Agatha b. 1716,
Jerusha b. 1721, Mercy 25

Benj.³ – b. 20 May 1687 m. 1) 1716 Eleanor Baker d. May 1726 3 ch. Jeremiah b. 1717 d. 1718
Benjamin b. 1719; John b. 1721, Capt (?)
m. 2) Desire Sherman 1728 d. 10 May 1750 – 4 ch. –
Desire b. 1729; Eleanor b. 1731, Penelope, b. 1735, Alice b. 1744

Sarah³ – b. 29 June 1689

Thomas³ b. 17 Jan. 1691 m. 1) 1725 Mary (Eames) Sherman Marshfield & b. R.
(?7 ch.) ~~Abiah~~ b. 1729 Thomas b. 1731, Mary b. 1733
Lydia b. 1734/5 Mark b. 1736 Deborah b. 1739
m. 2) Mrs. ~~Alle~~ Hannah Allen (?)

Jeremiah – b. 1697 m. + had issue

Abigail – b. 1699 prob. m. 1742 James Hawkes

Isaac – b. 1703; d. 8 Sept. 1787; m. 1727 Sarah White
who d. 17 Feb. 1788/9

Bethiah – b. 1705; d ? ; m. 1725 Ichabod Washburn

Jdomissing

ch. of John Phillips Sen. by his 1st wife Mary (?) who probably d. bet. 1646 & 1649 when Samuel (a William?) was in indenture to Mr. Bradford.

John: prob. b. abt. 1633-5
Samuel b. abt. 1642
Jeremiah b. prob. abt. 1644-6
Mary - very likely b. bet. John & Samuel

by 2d wife
Joseph b. 31 Mar. 1655
Benjamin b. prob. 1658. baptized 15 Aug. 1658

The ancient records of the Second Church of Scituate, Mass. (now the First Unitarian ch. of Norwell, Mass. show under date of 4 Oct. 1657, the baptisms of "Grace & Hannah, daus. of John Phillips." There is no doubt that they were the daus. of his 2d wife Grace (---) Holloway by her 1st husband and were never formally or legally adopted by Mr. Phillips as his "daughters."

Desire Doty (or Dotey) m. William Sherman, Jr. who was among the 1st of the Mass. soldiers who arrived at Swansey - & he became insane & died in 1680 & his widow m. Israel Holmes of Marshfield in 1681. He was drowned in Plymouth Harbor in 1684 & she m. 3) Alexander Standish of Duxbury eldest son of Capt. Miles Standish as his 2nd wife and was the mo. of his 3 youngest ch., having had 5 by her 1st husband and 2 by her second, making in all 10 children. She d. in 1731, aged 86 years.

Phillips

{Benjamin (son of Benjamin + Sarah) b. 20 May 1687
{Sarah (dau. of " " ") b. 29 — 1689

) MD 3/187 (Thomas (son of Benjamin Phillips + Sarah his wife)
b. 17 Jan. 16 91 (Marshfield birth record)
m.

Library Plym. V.R., MD 7/208 Ch. of Thomas Phillips Senr + Rebeckah his wife

" John b. 20 Sept. 1707

" Samuel b. 22 Jan. 1709

MD 12/32 Samuel son of Thomas Phillips Senr + Rebeckah his wife
" d. 26 Nov. 1734 aet. 25 yrs.

MD 7/208 Bleaney b. 10 Feb. 1711/12

MD 11/79 Rebecca/Rebekah Phillips, dau. of Thomas Phillips, Junr +
Jedidah (Burgess) Phillips
Mary b. 29 Jan. 1730/31
(Rebecca/Rebekah) was born 18 May 1732 [sic]
sister Abigail b. 1 April 1732 ?
[sic]

) MD 12/31 Jedidah wife of Thomas Phillips, Junr d. 8 Jan. 1740/1

MD 16/168 m. int. rec. 13 Dec. 1751 bet. Phinehas⁵ Swift of Plymouth, MA
+ Rebeckah Phillips of Sandwich, MA
? ? ? m. 9 Apr. 1752 Sandwich, MA.

~~MD 14/30 George Phillips~~

Virkus VII The Rev. George Phillips (1593-1644) ℘ from Eng. in
+ the Winthrop Fleet of 1630) the "Arbella" to Salem, MA. 1630; a founder of Watertown, Mass., where he founded the 1st Cong'l Ch. in America.
m. 1) 1631, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sergeant,
b. ; d.
m. 2) — Mrs. Elizabeth Weldon
b. ; d.

) Major William Phillips (b. ; d. 1683) of Cambridge, Mass.
rem. to Boston 1646; to Saco, Maine, 1660; ret'd. to Boston in 1675. m. — Mary ?
b. ; d. 1646

Rebecca Phillips
MD 11/240 m. Philip Chandler b. of Duxbury 16 Dec. 1725

(12/32), (163) see below

18/144

27/178 John Phillips m. Rebeckah King (b. of Plym.) 4 Oct. 1777

29/112 Rebekah Phillips dau of Isaac & Sarah Phillips
b. 21 May 1742 (5th ch. listed)

31/2 19 Apr. 1800 Rebecca Phillips of Plym. m. Zadock Packard of Bridgewater

MD Library
12/163 Ch. of John Phillips & Mary his wife

Hannah b. 15 Sept. 1733
John b. 26 Jan. 1735/6
Deborah b. 6 May 1738
Sarah b. 29 Feb. 1739/40
Lusena b. 16 Nov. 1742
Rebekah b. 17 Aug. 1745
Asa b. 30 Sept. 1748
Bethiah b. 28 Apr. 1752

m/w MD 18/83 Benjamin Phillips of Easton & Hannah Cox of Middleborough m. 17 Jan 1749 Middleboro V.R.

Library
MD 14/161-165 Thomas Phillips
son Mark (14/164)

Thomas Phillips Library (18/144), 22/47 ~~(witness)~~
31/(22)/164, (166) (170) (32/12) 33/161
dup
Plym. V.R. 18/144 - Pub. to Abigail Rider
20 Oct. 1722

Thomas Phillips of Marshfield
John " a seafaring man & Thomas Phillips
son Nathaniel
Thomas Phillips of Bridgewater wife Hannah - - - -
Mark's mo.-in-law Rachel Chamberlin
Rachal
Rachall

Library
MD 14/40 m. 6 Dec. 1722 Rebecca Phillips to Thomas Sturmy

MD 18/144 ~~Rebecca~~ Phillips Rebeckah Int. Pub. 23 Nov. 1722 to Thomas Stoorny
27/178 John Phillips & Rebeckah King b. of Plymouth Int. Pub. 4 Oct. 1777
29/112 Rebekah " dau. of Isaac & Sarah b. 21 May 1742
31/2 Plym. V.R. Rebecca Phillips of Plym. int. to m. Zadock Packard of Bridgewater

Harwich V.R.

[illegible]

(Charts 2+3)

PRAY

P.75 John Phillips, son of Benjamin + Meriah his wife
b. 12 Feb. 1735/6

P.152 ~~Rebecca~~ Rebeckah Phillips m. 29 Oct. 1772 Timothy Davis (both of Harwich)
154 Rebeckah " Int. m. 11 Sept. 1772 Tymothy "
177 Rebecca " Int. m. ~~[illegible]~~ 15 Aug. 1795 Enoch Nickerson (both of H.)
180 Miss Rebeckah " m. 8 Oct. 1795 Mr. Enoch Nickerson (" " ")
361 Rebeca Phillips Int. to Mr. Shubal Nickerson (date?) (b. of Harwich)
P.235. Rebecca Phillips m. 9 Dec. 1813 Mr. Shubal Nickerson (both of H.)
303 ch. of Rebecca + Zenas Phillips - Lydia b. 21 Feb. 1803; Joseph (Jr.?) b. 13 Aug. 1806
308 ch. of Joseph + wife Esther Phillips - Zenas b. 28 July 1780; Sally b. 13 Sept. 1785
+ Rebecca b. 8 May 1793

Records of 1st Ch. Marshfield

MD 164

Phillips

Thomas a grown person bap. 7 June 1724

Marshfield VR Ch. of Thomas Phillips + Mary his wife

MD 31/22 Ledia b. 27 Feb. 1727
" 31/166 Lydia dau. of Thomas Phillips bap. 17 Apr. 1727 Records of 1st Ch. Marshfield
" 31/170 Thomas a son of " " bap. 2 May 1731 " " " "
" 32/12 Mary a dau. of " " " 27 May 1733 " " " "

" 33/161 Inventory of "Thomas Phillips of the town of Yarmouth late deceased," was taken 8 Dec. 1673 by John Hawes + Judah Thacher. The only mention of real estate is "the house and land" £35.
"some p'ticulars apprised that the woman carryed to ~~some parts~~ Boston with her" were appraised in "1674" by Edmund Hawes and John Thacher.
The total of the 2 inventories was £73. 5s. 9d.
"the Children's pewter" listed separately amounted to 18s. 6d.

Harwich V.R.

?
Benjamin Phillips, Jr. & Meriah (----) Phillips

p.75 chn John b. 12 Feb. 1735/6
Huldah b. 5 Oct. 1738
Benjamin b. 5 Oct. 1740

Harwich V.R. Samuel Phillips P.383 Int. of M. 11 May 1829 - to marry Patience Doane (both of H.)
P. 252 ? 1829 m. Patience Doane (both of H.) No dates for all of Rev. Wm. Bowen's marriages

P. 283 Samuel son of Jonathan & wife Polly (----) Phillips b. 13 Sept. 1804
338 Samuel " " Freeman & wife Betsey (----) Phillips b. 12 July 1807

P. 451 ch. of Samuel & Patience (Doane) Phillips
" Helen Maria b. 18 Aug. 1830
" Samuel, Jr. b. 4 Aug. 1835
" Patience D. (Doane) b. 22 July, 1839
" Theophilus C. b. 12 May 1843
" Harvey b. 8 June 1837

John¹ Phillips b. ca 1602 m. 1) Mary?
d. bet. 20 Oct. 1691 date of will & 10 May, 1692 " " Probate ae abt 89 or 90
d. bet. 1646 & 49
When Samuel or William was indentured to Mr. Bradford

3 chn
1653 John b.
Samuel b.
Jeremiah b. k. by L 1666
k. by L
2 daus. Mary [illegible]

(John¹ at age 75)
m. 4) 3 Apr. 1777 wid. ae abt. 54 Ann (Hatch) Torrey (daus. of Elder Wm. Hatch of Scituate b. abt. 1623) prob. wid. of Lieut. James Torrey of Scituate who d. in 1665
10 by 1st husband

John¹ ae 52 m. 2) 6 July 1654 Mrs. Grace (---) (Halloway or Hallowell) wid. of Wm. of Duxbury & Marshfield,
prob. more than 15 yrs. younger than her 2d husb.
Wm. d. prior to 1 Mar. 1652/3 leaving 2 daus - Grace whom Joseph Rose mar 1655? & Hannah (or Jane)

2 ch. b. at Marshfield.
— Joseph b. 31 Mar. 1655
k. in Indian fight at Rehoboth Sunday 24 Mar. 1675/6
Benjamin b. prob. 1658 bap 15 Aug 1658 m. 12 July 1681 Sarah Thomas

Mrs Grace (---) (Halloway) Phillips
d. by Lightning 23 June 1666 when house was struck & 3d son (by 1st wife) Jeremiah, also a neighbor Wm. Shurtleff whose house had been burned and the house dog & he & his family were staying w/ Phillips family. The rest were prostrated & overcome but recuperated.

John Phillip's will 20 Oct. 1691 & probated 10 May 1692
will gives his age as about 89 yrs.
He prob. died early in May 1692

He m. 3) 3d 23 Feb. 1666/7 Mrs. Faith (Clarke) Doty of Plymouth daus. of Tristram & Faith (----) Clarke of Duxbury
clark¹ - F & K. - Doty
E.G.P. says m. 14 Mar 1666 (1666/7)
2d wife & wid. of Edward Doty who d. at Plymouth 23 Aug. 1655 at Plymouth by whom she had 9 ch.

John¹ Phillips ⑦/1~~2~~1, (132), (208)
⑧/(42), (176)
2/④, ⑥, (116), (181), (182), ~~254~~

MD 2/182
Grace d + bur. 24 of June 1666

2/4 – John Phillips m. 6 July, 1654 Grace Holloway

2/6 – Joseph, son of John b. last of Mar 1655

2/116 – John Phillips – b. about 1602; d. at Marshfield between 30 Oct. 1691 and 19 May 1692

3/87 John of Marshfield m. 14/24 Nov 1666/1 at P Plym as 2d husb. of Faith² Clark (Tristram¹)
Faith bur. at Marshfield 31 Dec 1675

2/181 – John Phillips and A(worn) m. 3 worn 1677

John 3/⑧, 89, 91 wife
~~Hatton~~ ~~3/82, 283~~ 187
John + Lydia

7/132 + 3/42 (dupl. records) 8/176 John s. of John + Patience b. 22 July 1713 Marshfield V.R.
John Philips + Patience Stephens were m. 16 Feb. 1710 " " "
Joseph Phillips + Mercy Emmes were m. 19 July 1711 " " "

7/208 Ch. of Thomas Phillips + Rebeckah his wife
John b. 20 Sept. 1707
Lemuel ? Samuel b. 22 June 1709
Blaney b. 10 Feb. 1711/12

MD 12/103 ch. of John Philips + Mary his wife
John 26 Jan 1735/6
Deborah 6 May 1738
Sarah 29 Feb. 1739/40
Susanna b. 16 Nov. 1742
Rebekah b. 17 Aug. 1745
Asa b. 30 Sept, ~~175~~ 1748
Bethiah b. 28 Apr. 1752
Hannah b. 5 Sept. 1733

MD 16/169 Int. Pub. 1 Aug. 1752 bet. John Phillips + Lydia Morton ye Second both of Plymouth
MD 10/255 m. at Plymouth 18 Oct. 1752 – " " " " " " " "

Plym. Recs.
MD 18/56 Nathaniel Holmes m. Mercye ffaunce 29 Dec. 1667
" " John Bryant m. Abigaill Bryant 23 Nov. 1665
" " John Phillips m. ffaith Doty 14 March 1666

Plym. Col. Records 1633-1659 = Shurtleff

Births Ch. of James Phillips/ Phillipps

James b. 1 Jan. 1661 Taunton P. 40
Nathaniel b. 25 Mar. 1664 " P. 40
Sarah b. 17 Mar. 1667 " " "
William b. 21 Aug. 1669 " " "

Ch. of Samuel Phillips/Phillipps
Mehitabel b. 9 Jan. 1676, Taunton P. 70

Marriages John Phillips/Phillipps & Faith Doten
of Plymouth 14 March 1666 Plym. P. 31
Samuel & widow Cobb
of Taunton m. 15 May 1676 Taunton P. 70

John^{1} Phillips
Samuel^{2} " b. ; d.
MD 16/45 2d? m. 17 Nov. 1726 - Lydia Basset
MD 21/61 1? m. 15 May 1676 - widow Cobb (see above)
dau Mehittable b. 9 Jan. 1676 (" ")
Thomas^{3} - b. ; d.
m. - Rebeckah?
MD 7/208 son Samuel^{4} b. ca. 1709 ; d. 26 Nov. 1734 aged 25 yrs.
son Thomas^{4}, Jr. b.
m. 4 Dec. 1729 - Jedidah^{4} Burgess b. 29 July 1706
(dau of Jacob^{3} & Mary (Hunt) Burgess) d. 8 Jan. 1740/1 MD 12/31

dau. Rebecca/Rebeckah/ Rebekah^{5}
MD/11/79
MD/16/168 b. 18 May 1732 Duxbury ; d. 19 Sept. 1796, Sandwich
MD/16/168 int. 13 Dec. 1751 m. 9 Apr. 1752 Sandwich - Phineas^{5} Swift of Plymouth
b. 25 Feb. 1731/2

Mass. in 1747, Reliance Hatch. The Falmoith Ch. record (which I once examined myself, says that Reloance (not mentioning Lemuel) removed to the church in Sharon, Conn. And as my Adaliah was born there (according to his pension) it seems likely he was a son of Lemuel. I note that Lemuel had a brother, Ebenezer, born in 1648 - so the name would be accounted for in my family. BUT! also in Sharon about 1750 was Jonathan Davis, b. 1700, from Rutland, Mass. He had many kids but to have had Adaliah in 1752 he would have been 52 years old and also his wife just as old. And no Ebenezer name appears in any of his line which I have pretty well in full. So it seems that the Falmouth record seems most likely. One hitch, however, and it would take a searcher to again stury the Falmouth ch. records and probably the early records of the County at Barnstable. The church record saus RELIANCE, wife of Lemuel Davis removed to Sharon - but it does not include her husband. Then to add to the confurson, in 1754 the church record mentions Rachel, former wife of Lemuel Davis, as wife of Samuel LAWRENCE - who was, I find, of Sandwich. One item which also helps the Falmouth angle - the Hatch family also left the Cape and settled in Sharon and the name Ebenezer Hatch was Reliance's grandfather. I shall put this briefly on an enclosed paper which can be attached to my chart.

About the PHILLIPS on the chart. Just this winter we found that one Joseph Phillips was bapt. 19 April 1739 in WILTON, CONN. We have always known he was bborn "in Conn." but I could never find one at the right date. He was born 24, DEC. 1738 - so was bapt. in April 1739 - which seems logical. Anyway, my Vickerys from the Cape settled first in Ridgebury, Conn., in the town of Ridgefield which border on t he Town of Wilton - so you see Joseph and Dorcas were not far apart. Joseph went over the State line, into Putnam Co. where he joined the Militia in 1759 aged 19 - with his brother-inplaw David Vickery. Joseph and Dorcas married about 1763 - came up here and lived and died here and that is the end of my XXXXX.story.

For your own inf. Joseph, of Wilton, was a son of a Jacob Phillips, wwho was named for his uncle by marriage, Jacob Mayle, a wealthy West Indian merchant trader - and was prob. a son of a Jacob or Josepg-sons of Joseph Phillips, b. c1630 and wife, Patience Higby, probably from England. A friend of mine is helping me with that - doing a search in our State Library and some Phillips records in Boston. So I nay be able to complete my Phillips line after all these years. I have a whole standard file cabinet drawer with only Phillips files - including those of the Cape O an early Benjamin - and an elusive James, of Eastham, whose son, Rev. James, also came to Putnam Co. NY. Plus two cartons of Phillips files in an upstairs room which are the result of searching over the years. I COPIED EVERYTHING! I can usualy help those wgo write me for Phillips records.

Mon. 30th Jan. Sorry, I got interrupyed by a curious situation - I am selling a wood-lot and also an old friend came to see me about did I want to SELL my house! So genealogy left my mind as both these matters are of great concern. But I shall get the chart off to you - if I cannot do it, I will appreciate it if you can have it xeroxed or copy iy uourself if you feel like it - and then retirn the chart to me. From your letter I am sure you are feeling better ad better and I hope so.

Mary - Ralph Phillips

easily master at this time. Around the house, I walk O.K.; but whenever I leave the house, I take a cane ... sort of a "security blanket " I guess.

[Foolish typewriter -- first the ribbon reverse refused to reverse automatically ... then the ribbon got all twisted ..., and then I couldn't spell!!]

Guess it's time for me to stop for lunch.

But I did want to explain why you will NOT have a 4-generation chart in the March 1979 Bulletin of CCGS.

Sincerely.

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 664
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

23, Mar '78

Dear Mrs. Eddy:

Shortly after I mailed my letter to you it occurred to me that REPLIES to queries were to be published.

In that event, my reply about the Thomas and Hannag Crosby stones, in Putnam Co., being yours can certainly be published. But the rest of the letter is to you personally and there would be no object in it being published. But if any one would be interested in the Crosby-Snow possibilities in the Putnam County area, I would be glad to pass on whatever I could find.

I do not know the possibilities of the replies being published, but I thought I should add this to my letter.

Sincerely,

Ralph D

Will

returned

1/20/79 via Jane Mercier

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 664
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

6, Dec. '78

Mrs. Eddy: Just a few lines to enclose with the William Fisher Will.

First, the Will starts at the BOTTOM of the first page - so do not try to start at the top. I have not tried to read it - altho my handwriting is almost as bad - so I do not remember the contents. I am Quite certain it mentions two daughters, but not named. In any event, if you do not learn anything by it nothing is lost. But we still have the theoretical connecyion between the Fishers and Hopkins-s and perhaps some day someone can do a bit of a search in England.

I believe the place mentioned in the Will is Ibsey or Isbey - County of Southampton - but which is now in Hampshire, I think. I could check but it takes me sp lomg on account of small print that I can let you know later. I want to get this off before the Cmas mail starts - and, incidentally, perhapd you could return it right after the New Year.

It was nice to have spokem to you over the phone.

Hastily

Ralph P

December 10, 1978

Dear Mr. Phillips,

Such a surprise (and delight) when you called up the other day! And then, Friday night, when I got home from work, I found your "tube" waiting for me in the mail. (Incidentally, I live in an area where it is permissable to have a mail slot in the door, so my mail awaits me INSIDE my home!) Somehow, I hadn't expected it all to be so lengthy! Right at present, I'm not able to study it adequately, as I have developed some kind of allergy which results in my eyelids being swollen. I therefore am not going to ponder that Olde English writing at this time!! Hopefully, within a week or two, this condition will clear ... and I will return this will to you early in Jan. In the meantime, I will take good care of it, and thank you again for sharing it with me. Will write more fully when I return the will. -- Hope all is well with you, and that you have a HAPPY HOLIDAY SEASON.

Sincerely,

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 372
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

21, Mar. 1978

CCGS #15.

Mrs. Donald P. Eddy,
19, Prince Henry Drive,
East Falmouth, Ma. 62536.

Dear Mrs. Eddy: I have just noted your CROSBY-SNOW query in the recent CCGS Bulletin.

As my Phillips family came from Putnam Co. which was the South Precinct of Dutchess Co. until about 1815 I have been interested in early families there many of whom came from Cape Cod about 1740. My Vickery family - George-1; Benjamin-2;Ichabod-3 came to Putnam Co., then moved over the State line into N.Y. State and settled near Carmel or Brewster. Dorcas, daughter of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Bangs) Vickery, was born in Putnam Co. in 1743 and about 1763 married Joseph Phillips, born Conn. (prob. Danbury) and they came up here near Albany and settled on the VanRensselaer Patent. Among their neighbors in Putnam Co. were the Nickerson, Bangs, Crosby, Hopkins, Smith, etal Cape families. I have never found the parents of Joseph Phillips and I have searched for many years. I consequently have accumulated a lot of records on the Cape-Putnam families and it is because of that that I am writing.

I believe I have your Thomas Crosby with wife, Hannah. I have recently purchased the Buys book of Putnam Co. Gravestones and I find Thomas Crosby and Hannah in it.

Thomas Crosby died Feb. 16, 1944 aged 76y,
Hannah, h.w. died ~~April 20, 1855 aged~~ Feb. 24, 1853 aged 83y, 19d.

There is also another Thomas Crosby there - who died April 20, 1855 aged 45.

They are buried in the Milltown Cem. which is in the eastern part of the Town of Southeast, Putnam Co., and only a mile or two from the Conn. State line. The dates seem to fit with those given by you in the Bulletin. I shall be interested to know if that is so.

As a peculiar coincidence I have papers ready to write to Brewster, Mass. on the Vickery family. I had just recd. an xerox copf of a deed from Abner Phillips, son of above Joseph, and brother to David, my great grandfather - and the deed shows that his farm was in almost the identical location of Thomas and Hannah Crosby - if they lived near where they were buried.

I have a copy of Pelle5reay's "History of Putnam Co." which is a fine County history as it gives a lot of genealogical information, including g.s. inscriptions, etc. The early church

was originally Congregational accont it being a settlement of "families from Cape Cod and Long Island..." but was later changed to Presbyterian. Tje old graveyard at the Gileas Church was organized as early as h750 or so - the land for the church or the graveyard was given by one Thomas Crosby. Right here - I must explain. I am in my 84th year with very bad eyesight. The Putnam Co. Hist. is not indexed and while it is very good reading the family information is spread thru the text - and mainly in the towns of Carmel, Patterson, Kent and Southeast. Most of the Crosby information is in Carmel and Soitheast townships. Also in the WGeneral Information," of the Co. there are brief references to the early families. I have abstracted most of the Cape-Putnam Co. names from a record of Supervisor's Tax Lists of Dutchess Co., startubg early 1700's. As stated above, Putnam Co. is the SOUTH PRECINCT of Dutchess Co. It is like Brewster and Harwich in your County. The deeds for Putnam Co. start about 1815 and are at Carmel, Putnam Co., and before that at the County Coirt House of Dutchess Co., at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. - which you may already know.

Years ago I made a chart of the Crosby family for the first 4 or 5 generations. It is in pencil and about 3 ft long. I note that I had found this Thomas and Hannah and had not connected him with the "main" line - but I think he might be from Isaac, b. 1718, d 1815, wife, Thankful. There was also an Isaac Jr. Isaac and Thankful had a som Solomon, 1750-1816buried at Milltown. Also on my chart near them, I have Sylvanus and Stephen. Perhaps some day in the future I can have a friend have a copy of this chart made.

Here in this area we had Hopkins, Crosby, Nickerson, Garrison Vickery, Robinson and Paddock families - most all from the Cape to Putnam Co., then up the Hudson River valley to this area. We are 12 miles s.e. of Albany.

OneTimothy Bussing married a Jane Crosby. She is descended from one Ely Crosby, born London. They settled here abt 1780.

John Garrison marrid Susan Crosby - she was a dau. of David and Reliance (Hopkins) Crosby - buried here in Nassau.

James Davis mar. 1768, Hannah Crosby, a widow, born New York City, and I have never found her. James was either my great great grandfather or his brother, Adaliah, was and rpbably from Falmouth, Ma. to Sharon, Conn., then here.

SNOW: Also in the Town of Southeast, John Snow is on an 1768 Tax List - taxed 7 days; another item, John Snow, swamp 5 days p Enoch Crosby is on same list also Abiel Crosby and WILLIAM SNOW. Also an Edwaed abd James Crosby - and JOSEPH PHILLIPS.

Later:I hope I have gelped you with the Crosbys and will be glad to hear from you. I ~~note~~ believe I did not give you my Snow line. It(s very simple. Nicholas Snow mar. Constance Hopkins; their dau. Mary mar. Thomas Payne; their dau. Dorcas married Benjamin Vickery; their son, Ichabod Vickery mar. Eliz. Bangs and had Dorcas who married my gt gt grandfather, Joseph Phillips as infirst page of this letter.

Which brings me to something else - the Stephen Hopkins line.

Although I have very few Cape Cod ancestors, my children have MANY ... including many that you named: Nickerson, Bangs, Snow, Hopkins, Paine ... Crowell, Covill, ... and many others. Yes, even the Paddock line married into the Eddy line "way back" ... so that's another one.

As for me, ALL of my ancestors are New England. At least, as far back as I've been able to trace them. My father's paternal ancestors dead-end one generation beyond my "mini-tree" on my letterhead. And Julia Baker (my mother's grandmother) is another connundrum! I have her mother's line, but am getting nowhere on her father's line. According to Julia's death record, her father was Henry Baker, born in York, Maine. His gravestone (in Albion, Maine) shows that he died March 15, 1867, aged 85.

By any chance, are you a member of the Connecticut Society of Genealogists?
It was because of my membership in that Society that I began to organize my things a little better. And then I began to fill out their charts. Suddenly, I realized I couldn't "find" an ancestor when I wanted him ... I had too many!! As a result, I have made a card file index OF WOMEN ONLY of my ancestors. If there is more than one line back to/through a couple, then a specific name will appear eachtime or way that my ancestry goes back to/through that person.
As a result, I find I have SIX Nickerson cards! -- For that matter, I have three HULL cards ... one through my mother, one through my father, and one through my father-in-law ... all going back to Rev. Joseph Hull. And, of course, Rev. Joseph Hull was here on Cape Cod for a while. His son Tristram (ancestor of both my father and my father-in-law) remained here on the Cape. Anyway, what I started to say was ...
I made this card file of surnames ... and I'm willing to guess that there are 500 or 600 names in it ... it measures nearly 7 inches (including the alphabet cards ... to help separate and find names, e tc.). Though, I must admit that some of these are people who never came to this country. After all ... once you get back to England, and especially if you get into Royalty ... the names go on almost forever!

I guess what I'm trying to say ... is ... that if youhave many New England ancestors, I'm willing to bet that we'll "meet" somewhere along the line.
So far, all names that I've mentioned in the ancestry of my children that are the same as ancestors you named ... these are in the ancestry of my in-laws.

You indicated you had done considerable research in England. That is especially interesting! (Have you ever worked on the name JENKINS? I have a friend who is very much interested in the English origin of his ancestor, John Jenkins.)

WELL...I've wandered far afield from Thomas Crosby and Hannah Snow!
Before I close ... I happened to find a Thomas Crosby and Hannah Snow in the Mayflower Index! They were descended from Stephen Hopkins ... but NOT through the Snow line. This particular Thomas Crosby was the son of Abner Crosby and Ruth Foster. Unfortunately, the Mayflower Index does not include dates/places ... and I have no idea as to whether these might be the ones in which Mr. Thomas is interested or not. Have you, perchance, encountered a Thomas Crosby who was the son of Abner Crosby & Ruth Foster? ... Perhaps the Five Generation Project (by the Mayflower Society) will help to solve this question. But it may be years before the HOPKINS book appears.

I enjoyed your letter so very much! -- And I know that Margaret Bready has also enjoyed hearing from you. In fact, we have spoken of you several times. (She and I share ma ny ancestors in Essex County, Mass.)

In closing, I should mention that I purchased "Hopkins of the Mayflower ..." by Margaret Hodges, and gave it to my daughter (after all, she's the one who descends from Stephen Hopkins, not I). [I do have Mayflower ancestry ... from John Alden and Francis Eaton.]

Thank you again for writing.　　　　Sincerely, A few years ago a Margaret Hodges wrote me she had seen my article in "The American Genealofist," on Stephen - that she was going to England for a while and wanted to do a search to try to find the family name of Constance, first wife of Stephen. She said she believed Constance was a Dudley - of the Earl of Leicester family. I disagreed and wrote her so. Her book "Hopkins of the Mayflower," came out and she mentioned her "theory" and also mentioned my name in the text - that I disagreed, etc. Anyway, a year or so later I found record of a will in England - I have an xerox copy of it - and it adds to my theory that Constance was probably also a Fisher - Stephen's second wife was Elizabeth Fisher - and I still believe I have a good clue. The Dudley name is not ruled out but not as the surname of Stephen's first wife. Some people are interested and others not - if you are interested I can give you the detalis of my theory. My interest is actually in the research and as I have done a lot of English research I find it easier than most people do. "Hopkins of the Mayflower," is still available - it is "historical-fiction" and very interesting - particularly about ordinary living in those days - and how Stephen came to become associated with the Mayflower people.

I hope I have not bored tou with all this and I hope you will forgive typed errors.

I shall be interested in hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Ralph P

C.S.G. #620
C.C.G.S.#62

March 25, 1978

Mr. Ralph David Phillips
Box ~~372-7~~ 664
Nassau, N.Y. 12123

Dear Mr. Phillips,

I was so happy to hear from you, about that SNOW-CROSBY query in the CCGS Bulletin.
BUT -- I have a confession to make!
These people are NOT in my ancestry, but rather are ancestors of a correspondent who has shared considerable material with me, and I hoped to be able to do him a "favor." I have made a copy of your letter, and am sending that copy to ... Mr. H. A. Thomas, 3805 Crescent St., Long Island City, New York 11101. It is possible that he may write to you.

Your 2nd letter arrived today ... and I realize that the longer letter (copy being sent to Mr. Thomas) is indeed a "personal" letter, and not intended for presentation as a reply. Other than ... the gravestone records of Thomas Crosby and Hannah his wife. Incidentally, you typed that Thomas Crosby died in 1944 ... and I bet your fingers played the same trick on you that my fingers frequently play on me ... I bet that year should have been 1844.

Although those mentioned in that query are NOT in the ancestry of my children ... my father-in-law descends from Stephen Hopkins through his dau. who m. Nicholas SNOW.

And, more recent research shows that my mother-in-law also has HOPKINS ancestry!
When I first read Margaret Hodges book, "Hopkins of the Mayflower -- A Dissenter" I took many notes. I realized she was not a "true" genealogist, and that she was presenting the probable lineage rather than the positively proven lineage. But there were many (apparent) facts that appeal to me ... to the point that I tend to accept them until proven wrong.
I was very much interested in your theory that Stephen's 2nd wife was a FISHER (I had thought that she was a widow ... Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher ... maiden name not known); and that the first wife was related. Well, Margaret Hodges gave that impression ... that the two wives were probably related ... either sisters or cousins. You just know that I am interested in any PROOF as to the names of either or both of these wifes!!

In the meantime ... to add to my interest in the "Snow-Crosby" query ... my mother-in-law has in her ancestry a CROSBY whom we are unable to identify. She is Priscilla Crosby... and where she came from, we have no idea! She managed to be in Nova Scotia in the early 1760's ... at the time when many from New England were accepting the offer of the governor of Nova Scotia and heading north to homestead on the farms that had been "deserted" by the Acadians which the government had forced out of the country. Priscilla Crosby married in 1763 one Jonathan Baker ... from Essex County, Mass. The marriage seems to have taken place in [Yarmouth] Nova Scotia. Jonathan Baker descends from Robert^{1} Baker who d. 1640, Salem, Mass., through his son Cornelius^{2} (m. Hannah Woodbury), Beverly, Mass.; Jonathan^{3} (m. Mary ----); Jonathan^{4} (m. 1728/9, at Beverly, Elizabeth Trask of Salem); probably Jonathan^{5} ... and he's the one who m. 1763, Priscilla CROSBY (WHOOPS!! I see now that I have my notes in front of me, that this marriage was in 1764. Well,one year doesn't make that much difference, though it should be accurate if possible!).
Anyway, if your Crosby records should include this Priscilla ... I'd be forever grateful if you would share such info with me!!

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 372
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

14, Apr 1978

Mrs. Donald Eddy,
Easr Falmouth, Mass.

Dear Mrs. Eddy:

I must apologize for not replying to your letter of 25, March ere this. I became involved in a new clue to my own Phillips ancestry in Putnam County, N.Y., and as I have looked for clues this is the first real one in a long time. But because it is of Putnam Co. and your Crosby-Snow pronlem is of Putnam Co., I had it all in my mind.

Agrees with Mag. Ind - see H A. Thomas Corr.

As I find it such slow going - trying to remember what I have written and trying to read my own records - I hope you will ask me again if there is anything more about the Hopkins-Snow g.s. My own Crosby chart shows Thomas, with wife Hannah Snow, as son of Abner. My chart was made from collected material years ago and while I did not put every record I have - I put what seemed authentic and for which I had reference. But my file is thick and mostly pencil-written papers I have difficulty going thru them. But I assure you I am one of those persons who does not want "guessed" ancestors. If there is any question I use dotted lines for connections - this Thomas x son of Abner came apparently from an authentic source and it is my guess that it may have been from some Crosby mayerial in the N.Y. G& B. Library in NYC.

Phillips: Thru a deed in Putnam Co. Court House, of Abner Phillips, b. 1769, son of Joseph and h.w. Dorcas Vickery-4; Ichabod and
Dorcas 3 Paine - dau of Thomas 2 & Mary 1 (Snow) Paine (m 2 B)
Eliz. Bangs Vickery-3; Benjamin and ~~Mary~~ 2 Snow-2 Geo Vickery-1 - I have found where he lived and I found a map which shows the house as later owned by his half-brotherOin-law, Thos. Drew. It is in Carmel, Putnam Co. and just across the Town from your Thomas and Hannah g.s. So I have been very busy with that.

Hopkins: I am always interested in Hopkins and Snow as both are my ancestors. I have hoped to find someone who also is interested in the Constance ( ) problem. I was the one who suggested to Mrs. Hodges that Constance may have been a cousin or sister to Stephen's 2d wife, Elizabeth Fisher. I also DISagreed with her that Cobstance was a Dudley. BUT. After her book was published I found a will in England (I sent for and have a copy) of one Thomas Fisher WITH WIFE CONSTANCE. Dates and place in order. And in that same Fisher family is the name, Giles. It seems more than a coincidence to find a Constance and Giles Fisher, and Stephen Hopkins naming his first two kids, Constance and Giles - to be a coincidence. I think, too, that the Dudley tradition, and I expect it is only a tradition as any reference has never been given - that this Constance, wife of William Fisher, MAY HAVE BEEN THE DIDKET as dates conform more with those of Robert Dudley, Early Leicester. There is not much on the Dudley family - my inf. is partly from Encycl. Britt. and other occasional mentions.

...

So, you see, my children have three lines back to Stephen Hopkins ... and hence my interest in him.

How I wish I had learned some of my mother-in-law's ancestry while she was still living! You see, her father was born in England (district of Wotton under Edge, co. Gloucester, to be exact) and her mother was born in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia; somehow my mother-in-law almost felt like a "foreigner" when she married into this EDDY family which had arrived on these shores in 1630. Little did she realize that her husband's great grandparents were both born outside of the U.S.A. (see (*) Josiah Enoch Curran on preceding page). And she had no idea at all that her Wyman ancestry would come back to Cape Cod and the Mayflower! Her early Wyman ancestors were in Woburn, Mass. Several of them married RICHARDSONS ... and that is one of the lines I share in common with my mother-in-law, as I, too, have Richardson ancestry.

If we keep ~~xxxx~~ looking long enough ... we are ALL cousins!

Mostly, I have no problem at all in reading your letters. But in your letter of April 14th, there is one statment that puzzles me. Either you are springing a new word on me, or your fingers got on the wrong keys (and that happens to me frequently, as you can tell by my "strike-overs, etc.). Anyway, here is the statement:

> "I think, too, that the Dudley tradition, and I expect it is only a tradition as any reference has never been given - that this Constance, wife of William Fisher, MAY HAVE BEEN THE DIDKET as dates conform more with those of Robert Dudley, Early Leicester." DUDLEY

Now, my question concerns the word I have underscored above (CAPS are yours).
Who, what, or hwere is a DIDKET??
(That's a good word!) answer in his next letter.

RATS!! The telephone just rang ... and I'm being called in to work. Had expected to have this entire day to myself, and had many plans of "things to do." Guess they'll have to wait for another day.

So I will bring this to a close. -- You said you have a large garden which occupies much of your time in the summer, so I'll understand if there's a long pause before I hear from you again. In the meantime, I just bet that rainy days or the days when you catch up on corredpondence, do a bit of genealogy, etc. Hope that you have a pleasant summer and a most productive garden!

Sincerely,
M.B.E.

I do not know whether or not I mentioned it, but I had a long search done in Gloucestershire, Eng., records on Stephen Hopkins, and the result was published in THE AMERICAN GENEAOGIST," April 1963.

There seems to be little question but what Stephen Hopkins married secondly, Elizabeth Fisher, as such a marriage is given in the Register of the church St Mary Matfallon, London,, 19 Feb. 1617/18. That does not prove that he is OUR Stephen, but I believe it has been accepted as such for years. The booklets - Cape Cod Series, of Leon Hills, also gives the record..

Snow: My Snow ancestry is conspicuous by its brevity. Nicholas and Constance had a dau. Mary who mar. Thomas Payne; theor daughter, Dorvas, mar. Benjamin Vickeru-2 - their son, Ichabod, b. 1707, Harwich, mar. Eliz. Bangs, and their daughter Dorcas, b. Putnam Co. 1743, mar. my gt gt g.f. Joseph Phillips.

Ichabod Vickery had come from the Cape with some others in or about 1839 to Ridgebury, Conn., close to the NY State line - but was in Putnam Co. by 1741 where he shows in a Tax List. Joseph Phillips was born in Conn, possibly Danbury, 1739,but was in Putnam Co. by 1758.

Please forgive if I have given you all that previously - better twice than not at all.

C,S,G, Yes, I am a member of the Conn. Soc. of Ge. - number 230. I am also a member of the Cape Cod Genealogical Soc. - number 15.

I hope my typed mis-spellings in this letter are not too bad. I fodo not try to re-read as I have found I make errors worse by trying to correct.

If you have any particular questions to ask about Crosby, Snow or Constance, I will be glad to reply as best I can. I am in ,y 84th year and I have trouble finding particular records.

I hope you are having some Spring weather - we have just begun altho it snowd yesterday. But I have a large garden which occupies much of my time all summer - genealogical researhc all winter.

Sincerely,

Ralph P

C.S.G. #620
C.C.G.S. #62

June 22, 1978

Dear Mr. Phillips,

Your good letter of April 14th arrived while my daughter and family were visiting from Rockland, Maine ... and it is only now resurfacing! Please forgive my long delay in replying.

Yesterday I was in Plymouth, and I went to the Mayflower Society Library to inquire about Thomas Crosby and his wife Hannah Snow. Yes, it IS the couple which you told me about that's buried in Milltown Cemetery, in the eastern part of the Town of Southeast, Putnam Co., N.Y. The ONLY date that the Mayflower Society had concerning Hannah Snow, was the date of her marriage to Thomas Crosby, being Feb. 12, 1786. I plan to combine the info you sent from the gravestones with the info the Mayflower Society gave me, and prepare a "reply" to appear in the next issue of the C.C.G.S. Bulletin.

You mentioned the April 1963 issue of The American Genealogist which contains your article about Stephen Hopkins, from records you had searched in Gloucestershire, Eng. Although I have not seen this article, I have received reference to it from others. And, if they are correct in their reporting to me, you found that Stephen Hopkins was probably son of Stephen and grandson of Robert Hopkins. This is the ancestry I have shown for him in my records. Both my mother-in-law and my father-in-law descend from Stephen Hopkins ... I thought you might be interested in their lines:

Stephen Hopkins & 1st wife (probably Constance ... possibly Dudley ... prob. related
to 2nd wife, Elizabeth Fisher)
Constance Hopkins and Nicholas Snow
Mary Snow and Thomas Paine
Thomas Paine & 1st wife Hannah Shaw, dau. of Jonthan Shaw & 1st wife Phebe Watson
Jonathan Paine & 2nd wife Mary (Scammon)Parrington, dau. of Humphrey Scammon
Hannah Paine & Isaac Crowell 2nd
Isaac Crowell 3rd & Susannah Blish, dau. of Reuben Blish, Jr. & Ruth Childs
Lydia Crowell & William Farris, son of Samuel Farris & 2nd wife Meribah Killey
Sarah Gifford(Farris)Crowell, 2nd wife of John Eddy
Osborne Eddy & Mary Maria Curran, dau. of Josiah Enoch Curran (*) & Elvah Mary Loveland
Arthur Chester Eddy & 1st wife Helen Wyman Pearce
Donald Pearce Eddy & yours truly

(*) Josiah Enoch Curran was born July 14, 1846, in Franklin Co., N.Y. (according to the Loveland Genealogy). I am having great problems in trying to learn anything further about him. The 1880 Census shows that Josiah E. Curran was born N.Y.; that his father was born in Ireland, and that his mother was born in Canada. And that is the extent of my findings. Any suggestions as to how to accomplish further research on this problem would be most welcome!

Now for the other Hopkins line:

Stephen Hopkins & 1st wife
Gyles Hopkins & Katherine Wheldon
Mary Hopkins & Samuel Smith
John Smith & Bethia Snow, dau. of Stephen Snow & 1st wife Susannah (Deane) Rogers
(Stephen, son of Nicholas Snow & Constance Hopkins)
Mercy Smith & Nathan Kenney
Nathan Kenney & Sarah Nickerson
Elizabeth Kinney, 1st wife of Capt. Joshua Pitman Trefry
Sarah Trefry & John C. Wyman
James Wellesley Wyman & 2nd wife Caroline Baker
Lydia Annie Wyman & Joseph Pearce, parents of Helen Wyman Pearce (above)

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 372
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

July '78

Mrs. Domald P. Eddy,
19, Prince Henry Drive,
East Falmouth,
Mass. 02236.

Dear Mrs. Eddy:

Thank you for your letter of 22 June with reference to Thomas Crosby and h.w. Hannah Snow. I am glad I was able to find the gravestones in Mrs. Boys Putnam Co. Inscriptions.

Thanks, too, for the pedigree of your "in-laws" - and while I think I gave you mine - it is very short. I am descended from Stephen Hopkins thru daughter, Constance who married Nicholas Snow - Mary Snow mar. Thomas Payne; Dorcas Payne mar. Ichabod Vickery - all of Cape Cod - then Ichabod and Elizabeth came to Putnam Co., N.Y., where their daughter, Dorcas b. 1743 mar. Joseph Phillips - whole parents I have never found unless he is one Joseph, of Wilton, Comm. as all we know is that our Joseph was born in Conn. Joseph and Dorcas Phillips had David (mar. Martha Morehouse) and had Andrew who mar. Julia Ann Davis, and they had my father, David, b. 1847 who mar. Jane Albertina Hermance, of Holland Dutch ancestry. But he mother was an Ambler, of Stamford, Conn. and HER mother, a Waterbury, of Stamford - so all my Phillips ancestry is New England English and mother's partly so.

Now as to the Dudley reference. I am getting so that I cannot see what I am typing and when in a hurry I do not re-read my letters - so with friendly genealogical correspondents, I just hope of the best. The word in question is DUDLEY. What I was trying to say was that where there is a family tradition there is usually a bit of fact behind it. In this case I believe the tradition that Stephen's 1st wife was a Dudley is incorrect, but when I found the Will of William Fisher with wife, Constance, it came to me that William's wife could have been a Dudley and that they were the parents of both wives of Stephen Hopkins - Constance and Elizabeth Fisher. I also found the name Giles in that same Fisher family - and it seems more than a coincidence that the names Constance and Giles are in the Fisher family - and that Stephen named his first two children, Constance and Giles. Research in England might help - I have a copy of the above William Fisher's will - mentions daughters but no names. What do you think about that theory? I make up possible and/or probable stories about my ancestors and then try to prove them. I feel that they are more than just names and dates. That is why I liked Mrs. Hodges "Hopkins of the Mayflower," - whether real or imaginary or - I liked it.

The strange word in my letter made me think of another strange

Lydia Annie Wyman & Joseph Pearce, parents of Helen Wyman Pearce (above)

name in one of my ancestral families was VUDGLES Olcott. She was in the Will of one Edward Elmer, of Quinton, Northamptonshire, Eng. As I was once a member of the Northamptonshire Record Scoiety and knew what records they had, I wrote them to ask if they would check the original will. They checked it and found the VUDGLES was DOUGLAS. In the 15th century family names were often given to girls and that is what happened in my Elmer family. I have been to the church at Quinton - it is a line building surrounded by woods now. I do not know whether or not it used but I think it is. It's just a few miles south of Northampton.

Some day I am going to write you about my Davis family who MAY have come from Falmouth. I have seen the Falmouth Ch. records and I bought the recent book of vital records. Briefly, one Lemuel Davis mar. in Falmouth, 1747, Reliance Hatch - Reliance came to SHARON, CONN. in 1751, and Adaliah Davis was born there, in Sharon, in 1752. Adaliah had either a son, Ebenezer, b. 1771, or he was a brother. Adaliah mar. Eliz. Griffin and had Adaliah and Elizabeth - which show the relationship to Adaliah and Ebenezer - and the Davises and Hatches were in Sharon, Conn.

To make it more confusing, in a story book of Falmouth there is a Capt. BILL Davis mentioned. And my above Adaliah and Elizabeth had a son, BILL, born here in 1780. The Falmouth Bill was must leter - probably only a cpincidence in the 2 BILL-s - but we know ours was BILL and not William as I have the Bible record from a descendant. Anyway, ti was take pages for me to type up the whole story.

With recent rain the greass has suddenly come to life and also the weeds in my garden. But we have had some beautiful weather recently. We were bothered with woodchucks, etc., in our gardens - but a neighbor of mine and I each bought a large "catch-them-alive" traps - and we have not had an aninal sine that first year. I have tomatoes, cucuembers, zucchini, sweet-corn, radishes and peas - but something happened to peas in this area this year - they never developed. It's the first time I have not had lots of them.

I hope you are having a good summer. If I were not i n my dotage and had a car, I would be at the Cape "early and often" as I have always liked it there.

All the Best for now.

Sincerely,

Ralph S

CCGS 15

CSG 230

C.S.G. #620
C.C.G.S. #62

November 9, 1978

Dear Mr. Phillips,

Don't ask me what happened to the summer. It literally evaporated ... and only now am I answering your good letter of last July.

I was especially interested in your note about Mr. E.S. Lindley who published a History of Wotton-under-Edge, in 1962; the next time I go to the NEHGS in Boston, I shall inquire as to its possible availability here. My mother-in-law's maiden name was PEARCE (which I understand is almost as "common" as Smith in that area).

As for Stephen Hopkins ... and whether his wife was a Dudley or not ... I find your "guesswork" very interesting. That the Fisher family should have both Constance and Giles certainly seems to lend authority to the situation. However, if I remember correctly,, Margaret Hodges, in her book "Hopkins of the Mayflower" indicates there were Hopkins relatives named GILES. But it would be interesting to learn more of the family of William Fisher and his wife Constance. Did you say you have a copy of his will? Is it clear enough to be photo-copied? If possible, I would be happy to see (own) a copy of that will.

And, I agree with you ... I enjoyed Mrs. Hodges' book vefy much. Triply so ... as my children seem to have three lines back to Stephen Hopkins. The only one I am sure of is through my father-in-law, and I think I have already told you that line. Also, I think my mother-in-law has at least two lines to him; plus one line to Elder William Brewster.

And, while on the subject of Mayflower ancestors ... I'll add that I descend from John Alden and Priscilla Mullins as well as from Francis Eaton. So my children have quite a "Mayflower Heritage."

I hope you have been receiving the Bulletin of the Cape Cod Genealogical Society regularly. The next issue will be in December, but due to the great amount of mail at that time of year, I may possibly wait until after Christmas before mailing that issue. Uncle Sam has been good to us ... we are now Income Tax Deductible.

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 664
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

Nov. 1978

Dear Miriam Eddy:

Thank you for your letter of the 9th inst. When it came I wondered what had happened as I had just written a long letter with genealogical enclosures to the Cape Cod Gen. Soc. In the last Bulletin, the Editor had asked for a list of Cape Cod family names which have appeared in one's locality. And as we have several here, I had sent them along. They also asked for the member's pedigree for four generations. That will have to wait. I have one copy but I will have to wait until I can get a Xerox copy as it would be a mess if I tried to copy it on account of my eyesight. But I also felt that the Society would be more interested in ~~what~~ who my Cape ancestors were, so I included that - which is four generations from my gt gt grandmother, Dorcas Vickery-4; Ichabod and Eliz. (Bangs)-3; Benjamin and Dorcas (Payne)-2; George Vickery-1. And I said I would send my "nearer" four generations later. I do not think the latter will be of much interest as while my father was 100 percent New England; my mother was Holland-Dutch descent - the Beekmans, Schermerhorns, RenEycks, Swarts, etc., all of the Hudson River valley - - her name was Hermance and descended from Jan Focken-Hermance who came from Ruinan, Holland, in March 1660. And I do not recall seeing many of the CCGS members with N.Y. Dutch ancestry. Anyway, I shall send it along.

WOTTON-under-Edge:I was surprised to learn that your mother's maiden name was Pearce. I an descended from John Pearce, of R.I. c. c1632. I never found his parentage - Neither has any of the old-time prof. genealogists - except to say the Pearces were descendants of the Percy family. My object in British research is not to see how far back I can go - but just to find one or two generations.

I am sorry to say the name Pearce (or Pier~~x~~ce(does not appear in the index of the Wotton book. The exact title is "Wotton under Edhe: Man and Affairs of a Cotswold Wool Town."
By E.S. Lindley, M.I.C.E., F.S.A. I have a lot of letters from him on the Hopkins search and I still do not know what E.S. stands for. I paid him his requested fee but he used to send notes of different findings now and then - all in long-hand. Oh yes, his book was published by the Museim Press Ltd. London, about 1962, which is when he sent me a copy. ACTUALLY, IT IS MOSTLY (sorry - did not mean to type upper-case - blame eyesight) the books is mainly "affairs" and not so much genealogical - even of our Stephen Hopkins problem. He mentioned my interest and help. and mentioned a bit about the Dudley family. I think there is more in his letters, i.e., his thoughts about the Robert Dudley connection.

I hesitate to write about that as I have my own theory and a good ~~bun~~number of Dudl ey notes but it will take someone in England to search Court records, Chancery Court, especially, eyc., to come to anything more than a theory.

I have not re-read Mrs. Hedges book, but as I recall from first reading when I received it, I felt she did not tell me anything.

My finding of the William Fisher will occurred AFTER Mrs. H's book was published. Whether it would have made any difference in the result of her trip to England or not - who knows. I wrote her that I had found the Will; she replied that she was not interested any longer in Stephen as she was writing anoyher book.

We do not know WHERE Stephen married Constance. We do not know where she lived or where she died. But with the given names, Constance and Giles in both the Hopkins family and the Fisher family - and Stephen's 2d wife being a Fisher - seems to mean something. It may all be wishful thinking on my part, but I would like someone to dis-rpove it. Mrs. H. mentions one Jasper and "Jasper's Folly" - there were lots of Hopkinses in London at the time - even a Robert who is said to have been Stephen's brother. He was an Apprentice and I have an xerox copu of the record in the original book entry - as far as I can make out the date of Robert's apprenticeship does not afree with Stephen's dates at all. (I am writing without notes so if you want me to check later, can do.) William and Constance Fisher lived in Hampshire, not far from london, but almost on the Great Western Highway - London to Bath - andStephen could have got in that area or the Fishers could have been of London.

I rpobably wrote in my last letter that I think Cobstance, wife of William Fisher MAY have been the DUDLEY. Stephen Hopkins wife, Constance, was certainly NOT d aughter of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. He was born in 1731; beheaded when he was 55 - Constance was undoubterdly a bit younger than Stephen and born nearly 150. Robert Dudley has 2 wives and probably a third. He married Amy when he was prob. 19 - then Lettice Devereaux; then prob. Douglas Knowllys. (spelling). If there was a daughter, Constance, it would have appeared - even in the Ency. Brittanica, etc. But, as above, there still may be a Dudley connection and it could easily be Wm Fisher's wife, Contance, who could have been a close relation to Robert, Earl of Leicester.

As I wrote, I have an xerox copy of the Fisher Will. But I cannot seem to find it - I have had several from England - they come in a card-board roll. I have a couple of Wills of which I think William's is one, but I cannot read them - and NOT because of my eyesight. They are very difficult. Ordinarily, I do not trust an original to the mail, but this not exactly an original as one can get another copy from the Public Record Office, Londom, very easily. Just take a couple of dollars and time. I have a couple of friends here who are able to read some of the old English wills - I will have to wait until I can get hold of one of them. If I recall it mentions daughters but no names 0 and no sons that I recall.

Speaking of Ency. Britt. I have a set and while it is good, it does not always gibe what one looks for - for instance, it mentions Adam, the first man, and his 2 sons, Cain and Abel, but does not say who Cain and Abel married. - Leave it to a genealogist to ask such a question - I hope it does not offend you.)

As to the Wotton book, it is rather a choice book of mine and I do nto trust the mails to send such books and records. If you would like to have me order a copy, I would be glad to do so as

I have had an account with an old established book store in Bristol, England, for about 30 years. And Bristol is in the Wotton area - or vice-versa. It should still be in print and was 35s according to the price on the inside cover. Don't ask me what that is now - I cannot manage the new British money system - except I still do know the £ - which is about $2.03. I got used to the pounds, shillings and pence - sorry to see them go. I still have money from my last trip- souvenirs now.

Later - I am afaid this is becoming an autobiography ... I did skip a couple of non-Cape ancestors - my grandmother, Ambler, and HER mother, Waterbury - both of Stamford, Conn. Like the Cape - when one gets a Stamford ancestor he gets a dozen.

In the 1950's I was a member of thr Bristol ' Gloucestershire Arch. Soc. and received their booklets - which cover the Hopkins area - and also occasional mention of Dudleys - very early. I will check the index of each year for Pearce and enclose it if found.

Glad to hear from you at any time.

Sincerely,

Ralph P

Box 664, Nassau, N.Y. 12123
27, Jan. 1979.

Dear Mrs. Eddy:

I received your letter AND THE BULLETIN in the same mail yesterday.

It is difficult for me to express myself about the contents of your letter, I have heard of people who have gone through many operations in their lives but this is the first time it has been someone whom I feel as though I know. I am very glad you are back "on even keel". I appreciate what you said about your typewriter as I feel exactly the same way. When I go away for more than a day or so I always put my typewriter out of sight - so if anyone did break in they MIGHT miss seeing and taking it. It is a Royal Portable and I bought it in N.Y.C. in 1940. I do have trouble now and then with the ribbon spool reverse. And as there is no typewriter service nearer than Albany, and I do not have a car, I make do the best I can. Our Bank, right on my street, has a man come there to clean their machines and I could use him but it means taking the machine for days and you know what that means when I ordinarily use it every day.

I just discovered that my membership is over due so I sent a check to Mr. Harrison today.

Now. I am in trouble. I know I would make a mess of trying to fill in the PHILLIPS CHART, enclosed in the BULLETIN as much of my eye trouble is FOCUS. I cannot seem to type anything on a line no matter how hard I try. You should see where I sign checks or type the date away out if place - but I guess the bank is used to iy now as they never quetion a check - even tho it is the Chas Manhattan Bank in NYC which I have used since 1956. So, I am going to enclose an old chart which I did several years ago with a request that some kind soul would type your chart from mine - or xerox mine for your use if you would rather have it.

There is one part which must be corrected - the most important persons? - my Phillips and Davis ancestors. Here's why.

With 4 generations (your chart) it would not include my gt gt grandfather, Joseph Phillips noe his wife, Dorcas Vickery! After nearly fifty years I have at last found Joseph's date of birth and place. And it is Dorcas's ancestry which give me about a dozen CAPE ancestors - and how could I leave her out... I will enclose a paper giving both the Phillips and Davis informatiom.

My gt grandfather, Ebenezer Davis, was b. in 1771 - am not sure where - probable son of Adaliah Davis, b. 1752 in Sharon, Conn., but as there is only 19/10 years difference in their age, we are not sure whether they were father and son or brothers. Ebenezer did name a son, Adaliah, also, it seems likely je would name a son are a prent rathan after abrother.

To make it worse - and you may remember my article to Mr. Smith which appeared on the inside of the back page of a BULLETIN a few years ago which moreor less tells the story. I believe that Adaliah Davis was most likely a son of a Lemuel Davis who married, in Falmouth, March 13, 1979

Dear Mr. Phillips,

At long last, a reply to your letter of Jan. 27th.

Recuperation ... recovery ... rebuilding of muscles ... all this is taking much longer than I had anticipated. No, I did not have an operation (other than several small biopsies, one of which was in the muscle of the calf of my right leg), but this ailment of DERMATOMYOSITIS is very strange indeed. Furthermore, during the month of February, I had several (minor) set-backs which slowed down recovery, etc.

Tomorrow I go back to Mt. Auburn Hospital in Cambridge to see the doctor who treated me there. I am really looking forward to it ... wanting to know his evaluation of my progress ... plus also, I have lots of questions I want to ask.

In the meantime, I am allowed to drive locally (though someone else will drive me to Cambridge), and I have worked ½-day per week each of the last 2 weeks.

Now, as for your 4-generation chart and the info you would like me to put on it, etc. ... I simply have not gotten to it yet. However, I plan to make a copy of the chart which you sent me ... and I will return that chart along with the March 1979 Bulletin (now at the printer's ... I hope to pick it up this afternoon) and the Index to 1978 Bulletins ... which will be mailed (hopefully) later this week or early next week. I will keep the info in your letter ... to add to and/or verify info on the chart you sent me. When I DO prepare your CCGS 4-generation chart, I will undoubtedly start with your father; in this way, the 4th generation will include your Vickery and Davis "problems". People are starting anywhere along the line that they want to. When the (standard) individual numbering system is used (whereby the father of any person is 2 times that person's number and the mother of any person is 2 times that person's number plus 1), it is easy to figure out just "how far back" any person may be. (An example, is my 4-generation chart, p. 102, in the Dec. 1978 Bulletin. Also, I have a chart of my father-in-law's in the March 1979 Bulletin.)

The next CCGS meeting is March 15th, but I'm not sure whether I can really attend it or not; It is at the Cape Cod Community College which involves more walking & more stairs than I can

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 372
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

6, Jan. 197~~7~~8

Dear Mrs. Bready:

Thank you ever so much for sending me M~~t~~N. Smith's Obi~~y~~tuary. I had known that he was ill but did not know of his death. We had a nice correspondence when I first joined the CCGS and as his letters were so "live" I thought he was a young man. I am certain the Society will miss him.

ELMER: I wish you luck on finding something more concerning a possible relationship between the Jhn Aylmer (1521-1594) - almost always spelled Aylmer - and our Edward Elmer family. I believe I made myself clear in last letter that I doubt very much that there was any connection unless it was in the 13th or 14th centuries. I believe I also said that I had found that the Aylmers- in Co. Suffolk, I believe, near;y alwaus spelled the name Alymer while the family in Northhampton shire seems always to have been Elmer. I am going to tru to make a little chart of the Northants Elmers as I have the possible line in England. (I have great trouble writing as I once broke bones in my right wrist and I still have trouble - that together with my poo eyesight does not make for good charts.)

I have a typed copy of the Will of the Edward Elmer, of "Bynton, dated 1612 - copied from the original Will in London. He leaves a bequest to son, Edward, but "art the discretion of my Executors," so je could have been the grabdfather of our Edward and the son, Edward, the father or without the death date of the second Edward - the two Edward might be the same. Our Edward wiuld have been about 10 years old in 1612 - which would be o.k. if other records matched. I never like to guess at such relationships - I leave such to the reader.

My research from England was done by a (genealogically) responsible lady, but her letters are handwritten on thin paper. I am going to ask ny frield, Paul Huey, who has access to a very good Xerox machine, if these can be Xeroxed and if so I would be happy to send you a copy. As I cannot now do library research I do not have anything new to add since my last letter but if you have any questions about my records or my hteories please do not hesitate to ask me about them.

NASSAU: Y ou ask where is Nassau. I am glad it is not on many maps - we are a very quiet village 12 miles southeast of Albany on the east side of the Hudson River. No camp sites, nor condiminiums or huge market plazas and no racial troubles. All this area was once a part of the VanRensselaer Patroon Manor - and I have before me (framed) one of the VanRensselaer leases dated 1792 0 a farm from which my grnadfather's farm was taken from. St has Stephen VanRensselaer's signature. Incidentally, Nassau (town) was once Philipstown named for Philip Van Rensselaer - not my family. My gt gt gra dfather was born in Conn (?Danbury) or thereabouts - maybe from Cape Cop family with the Vickerys? - then into Dutchess Co.(now Putnam) then up here.

(Lydia Annie Wyman & Joseph Pearce, parents of Helen Wyman Pearce [illegible])

This Nassau area was settled about the time of the Revolution and was a part of the VanRensselaer Patroon Manor

My house has been said to be the oldest house in the village - it was built about 1787 by a Dutchess Co. Quaker named Moses Vail. It has been changed a lot inside, but the wide floorboards still remain and there is one curiousity about it - it has a 5-ft cellar along the back and one side of the house - and two separate "cellar doors" on the ouriside. I think it may have been an herb cellar. I found an old candlestick in the cellar - the lip is marked "Shaw BGHN" - I suspected it was Birmingham, England, so I wrote there and they gave me Shaw names from their Directory of the 1770's and one is significent as being the maker of candlesticks in 1 the 1770's. I know it would be a Birmingham in America at that time. I am on a main street in the Village - have plenty of lawn to keep me busy and a nice garden. U have potatoes from the garden to last all winter and later. So it is all worthwhile.

I was born here in Nassau - our old home is now the Town hall. My parents died in 1919 and 1921; I went to N.Y.C. and remained until I retired in 1960.

Please forgive the autobiography - added to the information about the Village of Nassau.

With Best Wishes for the New Year, I am

Sincerely

Ralph Phelps

THEORETICAL ANCESTRY OF EDWARD ELMER
OF NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENG.

Edward Elmer, n. c15oo
Will dated 1557)or 1576)
Pf A;; Saomys Vh., Northampton.

Second generation

JOHN ELMER,
b. c1520; Will dated 1567
married Alice. He was of Great Brington and Northampton.

Third Generation

EDWARD ELMER
b. c1550 - Will dated 1612.
Married 1) Elizabeth; 2) Marjory Gaffney.
Children: Agnes; Thomas; Jone; EDWARD; John;Marie; Vudgles;
Alexander and Elizabeth.

Next generation

EDWARD ELMER
b. c1580 have no other information. He is the one mentioned in the above family group and was probably the father of

Next Generation

EDWARD ELMER
b. 1604-10 - died 1676 - Came to America.

The foregoing is only theoretical, but surely it look more line the ancestry of our Edward than any of the Aylmer information.

It is very difficult for me to copy records account of having to use mag. glass back and forth - word by word - so if there is anything which does not make sense, please let me know. My own copy is pretty well marked up.

Ralph D. Phillips

Lydia Annie Wyman & Joseph Pearce, parents of Helen Wyman Pearce (above)

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 372
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

22, Dec. 1977

Mrs. R. H. Bready,
Mrs. R. H. Bready,
Route 1, Box 451,
Eastham, Mass.
02642.

Mrs. R. H. Bready,
Eastham, Mass. 026642.

Dear Mrs. Bready: Please excuse. Every once in a while the roller in my old Royal turns, but the paper does not, and the aboveis the result. And we arehaving a blizzard; it is very dark and that is another excuse.

As to my Post Office Box. Originally it was Box 372, but somehow the CCGS started with 374 - it may have been a typographical error in my letter requesting membership. Anyway, I let it pass by - used 372. Then last Spring my box was changed to a box with key - and that is my present box 664. 372 was a combination box and with my eyesight I could not see the combination numbers. But all of it made no difference as the Postmaster told me not to both about changing in, i.e. notifying anyone as "We all know you." I have a twin brother - he had the same trouble and also now has a lock box. Even this a.m. two people took me for my brother. I go for mail every morning and the 4 people in the office know us both well - as THEY are also always getting the right mail to the wrong brother. Even Nassau N.Y. would be sufficient.

So much for that. I do not wish to embarrass anyone in CCGS, but I received a membership card last Friday, I believe, and today I have received another. No harm done - better two than none.

ELMER: I am pleased to have the Elmer family so carefully written out. It all agrees with what I have. If I said my line was from EDWARD-2 - it was a typographical error as I am definately from Samuel-2 who had son, Deacon Jonathan. My record came from Conklin Mann, once a contributing Editor of N.Y. G & B. He was related on the Brockway side (my gt g-mother, Lydia Brockway) - his wife, Mrs. Mann was related on the Ambler side - my own grandmother was Angeline Ambler - her mother a Waterbury. Abraham Ambler married Rhoda Keeler, dau. of Joseph Keeler and Abigail ELMER. If you have any interest in more detailed dates, etc., I have them in most cases. It seems odd that we do not have the family name of so many of the wives.

And it is a coincidence that the Elmers and Keelers were of Ridgefield and Wilton, Conn. For months I have been in correspondence with a lady in Danbury who found what we believe to be my "lost" Phillips ancestor. My Jos. Phillips was b. Conn.Jan. 1739 and she has found a Joseph b. Apr. 1739, in Wilton, where the above Elmers were. And last Sept. a friend and I drove down to Ridgebury and Danbury - but did not get as far as Wilton. Joseph Phillips married Dorcas Vickery whose family came to Ridgebury, Conn., then into Dutchess Co. - from Harwich. My Vickery line is very simple: George-1 of Hull, Mass.; Benjamin^2, to Harwich; Ichabod^3 from Harwich to Ridgebury - then, by 1741 into Dutchess Co. where his dau. Dorcas^4 was b. 1743 and

where Joseph Phillips appears on the scene; married Dorcas and came up here. I wish more of my lines were that simple. I get Stephen Hopkins, of the "Mayflower," through the Vickery, Snow, Payne, lines. And the name Dorcas from the early Paynes.

One reason I do not have more complete Elmer line in my files is because I copied the direct line from the Elmer Genealogy and then spent my time on Edward's ancestry in England. So my file is almost entirely on the family in England including a searchers reports - all handwritten on thin paper - and, if you know British writing, you may know what it is like for even normal eyes to read. But I like British research - I have been there several times and am quite used to their way of doing genealogy. But with a thousand years of records it is difficult to pin down particular families.

Friends who lived near London and who had originally lived at Horninghold, a lovely hamlet in Northamptonshire, drove me up to Quinton from their home on Wimbledon, Surrey. The church is away from the village - the village might have been near the church in earlier centuries - but it stand alone among trees and the old graveyard.

I very much doubt that Edward-1 was b. in Braintree no matter what a correspondent of mine says. I have too many records from original sources in England - that the ELMERS, not Aylmers, were of Northants not to be misguided. In as much as even these records do not "pin down" our Edward, he certainly belong to Northants. I will try to enclose a little chart of about three generations of Elmers - you can accept it or not as ours - and I will be interested in what you think about it.

I thought of the Cape this morning as we "opened up" with rain, snow, sleet, and strong winds - and I know what you get on the Cape. But I finally ventured out about 11 a.m. - I am only a long block from the Post Office and stores - and it was not as bad as it sounded earlier. We are fortunate in Weather - very often the worst of a storm passes to the north of us. My last "Cape storm" was at the old cemetery at North Truro - looking for Vickery gravestones - found one, the wife of Rev. Jonathan - my family, but not my line. I have about every Vickery in print for the first 4 generations, I guess - on a very long chart made up from my files. Hope to get back to the Cape next year.

This may not reach you before Christmas - so have a Happy and Prosperous New Year - and good geneaogical results.

Sincerely,

Ralph

One of the partners in my company in N.Y.C. was Jim Readie - a "Geordie" - i.e. from Newcastle-on-Trune.. I thought of him when I first saw your name in CCGS.

ELMER

1. Theoretical ancestry of Edward Elmer, of Conn.

1. Edward Elmer wife Alice ....
b. c1500; Will dated 1537.
Of All Saint's Church, Northampton, Eng.

2. John ~~Edward~~ Elmer wife Alice.
Will dated 1456

b. c1520
He was of Great Brington, Northants. and Northampton.

Children: Agnes,, John, Grace and Edward. below

3. Edward Elmer
b. c1550; Will dated 1612.
Wife, Elizabeth.

Children: Agnes, Thomas, Jone, EDWARD, John, Marie, "Vudgles" (I believe she mar. Olcott); Alex, and Elizabeth.

4. Edward,
b. c1580 This is probably our Edward who came to AMERICA.

This is actually a "scratch sheet" as there may be errors. It is so difficult for me to copy as it means picking up and putting down the paper from which I am copying - with magnifying glass - a word at a time. But it will give you an idea of our EEdward's background. I have typed copy of the above mentioned wills sent to me by a lady researcher in Northampton in the 1950's. She did not try to prove our Edward's connection but sent me the records to let me use my own judgement. I do not think that there is any doubt about our Edward coming from Northamptonshire and I think it is another Edward who was born in Braintree. I believe I mentioned that all the Northants Elmers kept the name Elmer while the Aylmers kept that name except in one or two instances I read Aylmer alias Elmer.

Great Brington is a village not far from Quinton and is ancient - and some of the early Washingtons were there. (I have a Washington ancestress - in the Thomas Stanton, of Conn. family - her ancestry has been wrongly given so I have never found who she was.(

RALPH DAVID PHILLIPS
BOX 372
NASSAU, N. Y. 12123

9, Dec. 1977

Mrs.XRichard G.BReady:
Route 1, Box 45k,
Eastham, Mass. 02642.

Dear Mrs. Bready:

Please pardon the above typing - it is my first letter for the day and I am then "all thumbs."

Thank you for your acjnowledgement of my check for membership renewal. I have received the Bulletins, et., and I enjoy them. I shall look for the membership card in due course.

When I first reced ved the sheets of members with the names of their ancestral families, I noted the ELMER family on yours. My line is Edward Elmer-1; Edwaed-2; Jonathan-3; Abigail-4, who married Joseph Keelerl. Rhoda Keeler mar. Abraham Ambler, Conn. to this town of Nassay - and only last year I had the gravestones of Abrahan abd Roda, my gt gt grandparents, noved from a field plot to the standard cemetery - the East Nassau Cemetery. The stones had been lying there for many years.

As to the Elmers. I lived in N.Y.C. for many years and, being a bacjelor, then and now, I had time to do a lot of research. And having been in World War L, in England, and for my last 20-odd years in N.Y.C. with a British firm, I made several trips to visit friends and to do research. However, mostof the research was done from N.Y.C. by correspondence. I had a search done on the Elmer family and I also visited the church where they attended - at Quinton, Northhamptonshire. I stayed with friends in Eimbledon Common, Surrey, and they were always interested in taking me to my "ancestral places."

I have recently corresponded with a Mr. Fuller, of Groton, Conn., who had a query in the "Nutmegger" (of the Conn. Soc. of Genealogists) - stating that Ed ward-1 was born in Braintreee, Essex, Eng. I disagree, I can go into it more throo ughly, but this is one good reason: Mr. F. attempts to claim the Aylmer ancestry - but I clain Northanptonsh ire. I have records from there a few generations back of Edward - right or wrong - but the name was always spelled ELMER - never Aylmer - while the family in Essex seems to have always been Aylmer. Much of my Elner data Northampton is from Wills - unfortunatly, for me, all handwritten on thin paper! It was done in the days when paper was scarce.

I would be glad to give you more details - I am sorry I do not have access to an Xerox but I will do the best I can.

Bain: We also had an early Bain family near here - from Scotland - would that be your line. They were well to do and has a carriage making busuness - I knew a descendant in N.Y. - Miss Moyxa Newell - the Moyca name from the old Dutch Huyck family.

I shall be interested in hearng from you.

a Merry Christmas - sincerely Ralph P

MRS. EDWARD C. LAY
231 - 46TH STREET
SANDUSKY, OHIO 44870

7 July 1979

My dear Mrs. Bready,

Thank you for the will of Richard West and Philipa West and John White.
I could have gotten the will of John out of my Volume I. Just thought it might be handwritten.
A friend lent me a book of N.H. and Maine and it said that WHITE was one of the most common names in New England, and aren't we lucky to have such a good genealogy?
Now about your question re: Granger? I will have to write in the address when I get home as I am over at the cottage.
I think you should send for a list of searchers that they could provide you.
I have never worked around Columbus, I was in their library once for a little time and they do have the four White books. I know the names of a searcher in Washington County, Athens County and Belmont, Jefferson and Harrison County where I have had people but never in Columbus.
I am sorry and I just hated to write this letter. After you have been so good to me.
The Ohio Historical Society has a new building--last 12 years maybe. Library in on upper floor. The building isn't attractive to my way of thinking but the exhibit area is below ground and they have set up several very good programs like Regional libraries and all material is sent to them and they have gone to the counties in their own area and copied everything. In time it will have everything. Mr. Porter did that when he was the head of the Organization but he went on to Newport, R. I.

Ohio Historical Society
Ohio Historical Center
Columbus, Ohio 43211

att: Genealogy Department

Sincerely,
Patricia W. Lay
Patricia W. Lay

(in answer to my letter of 6/28/79
sending "wills")

#3469 C. S. of G.

MRS. EDWARD C. LAY
231 - 46TH STREET
SANDUSKY, OHIO 44870

3469 C. S. of G.

22 June 1979

My dear Mrs. Bready,

Thank you very much for answering my query about the wife of John White. I had read in some very old Hartford Times that were given the library that people were asking about her ancestr~~a~~y about 1935.

I have Volume I and Volume II of the Descendants of John White. I think my father received his Mother's copies when she died in 1913 before I was born. I can always remember that we had them. I don't think my parents ever looked in them but when we moved to Ohio in 1934 they had a special observation in Ohio for 150 years for 1937 and a man from Sandusky took the part of Major Haffield White. Since my Dad's middle name was Haffield, I think my Mother looked at them and found out about the family.

At that time I had the books in 1946 to go into DAR on my Grandmother's papers for Major Haffield White and so I just kept them. Since then I have bought a copy as I can get them for my four girls and for Marietta College and the Campus Martius Museum in Marietta. They were asking to copy all of my records. I have my name on the list to get one for the Wenham Museum. I was there last spring and they had for death of Haffield White--"had no record". I sent them his obituary and his Society of Cincinnati papers but would like them to have at least Volume I. My father is born in Vol. I. I have visited the burial ground and the DAR had marked it. I bought a 1812 marker for 1976 for Pelatiah White for 1812 to be put up that year.

Two people that answered my query received their information from a book called JOHN BARBER WHITE ANCESTRY which A. L. White wrote in 1913. That would be 13 years after Vol. I. I guess that JOHN B. WHITE paid for the search in England. Goodspeeds can get me a copy and I just ordered it. Another lady wrote me that A.L. WHITE was a sister of her grandfather and she had met her many times. She quoted Volume IV.as you did.

I would love to have the wills and would be so pleased to have them.

I think it is wonderful that people can research more in England and I wonder why more people don't do it? This adds so much. I belong to the Bristol Genealogy group and they all went to Bristol,England last fall but they aren't sure that the first Henry Bristol even came from there????? They planted a tree there. It sounds kind of stupid for they would have all the members to underwrite somebody at least TRYING to search.

As I said this is my DAR and 1812 line and I consider this my line.

In 1964 I had a man that had done some work for me on my Mother's lines in Connecticut look up the wives of the Whites. Haffield's wife was Lydia Masters and her Mother remarried as his third wife, her cousin Samuel Lee. He built the beautiful Jeremiah Lee Mansion in Marblehead. Last spring I went there and it was the most beautiful home I was ever in, I do believe. I was amazed at the ability and the money these people had.

In Ohio we have the Ohio Genealogical Society and they have First Family of Ohio (FFO). I belong to that along with some early Marietta families. The man that signs the material is really strict and he says he admits things from this GENEALOGY as he uses it all the time and finds it most accurate! We sure are lucky to have such a good genealogy.

I'll enclose a stamp and let me know how much you have to pay to copy the wills. I would love to have time to go to all these places where my ancestors lived. BUt, would like to hire a driver!

Sincerely,
Patricia W. Lay
Patricia W. Lay.

in answer to my letter of 6/18/79

Phinney

from Chart of Nancy Hurlburt

Ebenezer Phinney - b. 18 Feb. 1673/4, Barnstable
m. 14 Nov. 1695 - Susanna Linnell
b. 1673 ; d.

son

Samuel Phinney - b. 1 Apr. 1702, Barnstable
m. 29 Apr. 1730 - Hannah Ray
b. 16 Oct. 1712 Martha's Vineyard
dau. of Peter + Tabitha^3 (Newcomb) Ray
(m. ca 1710) (b. 1688)

son

Peter Phinney - b. 31 May 1737, Barnstable
m. - Nabby ?

from Allen Jones

Deborah Phinney b. 28 Apr. 1785; d. 16 Oct. 1820
m. 1 Apr. 1802 Lewis Hathaway b. 1785; d. 1851
dau. Deborah L. Hathaway b. 12 Aug. 1817 Barnstable, Ma
m. 18 Nov. 1838 Leander Jones b. 19 Apr. 1809 Barnstable
son of Asa + Lydia (Snow) Jones
m. 27 Sept. 1806 b. 22 Sept. 1788

vilzus?

Capt. Michael^{1} Pierce (ca 1615 - 1676)
from Eng.; settled at Hingham; Mass. 1646,
at Scituate 1647; Commissioned Capt. 1669; with
the 49 Englishmen in his command K. in battle
with Narragansett Indians [27 Mar. 1676 Rehoboth, Mas.]
m. 1) - ? Ames (d. abt. 1662)
from Mgt. Weiler's charts
[m.w. sep d. 31 Dec. 1662 Hingham, Ma.
m. 2) ca 1663 - Mrs. Anna James of Marshfield, Ma.

ch. from Mgt. Weiler's charts
Abigail^{2} b. ; d.
m. - John Holbrook
son of John + Sarah (?) Holbrook
son
John Holbrook - b. 19 Nov. 1686 Scituate, M.
m. 3 May 1709 Scituate, Sarah Chittenden
(q.v.)

---

from vilzus? - Henry Pitcher fa. of Nazareth Pitcher
from Mgt. Weiler's charts

Nazareth Pitcher - b. 1586
d. 6 Jan. 1682 Hingham, Mass.
m. 5 Aug. 1613 Hingham ~~Mass~~ England - Matthew Cushing (q.v.)
b. (1588 vilzus?) 1589 Hingham Eng
d. 30 Sept. 1660 Hingham, Mass.

Pitkin

William¹ Pitkin – b. 1635 ; d. 1694
m. 1661 – Hannah Goodwin
dau. of Ozias Goodwin, orig. settler of Hartford, Conn.
b. 1637
d. 1724

virkus vol. 7

∞ from Eng. 1659; settled at Hartford, Conn.; prosecutor for Conn. Colony, atty. gen. for the King; rep. Hartford 1675–90; treas. Com. to United Colonies.

Children:

William² – b. ; d.
m. – Elizabeth³ Stanley, dau. of
Capt. Caleb² & Hannah² (Cowles) Stanley
b. 24 Oct. 1669 ; d.
11 ch.

Hannah² – b. ; d.
m. 1689/90 – Dea. Timothy³ Cowles.
son of Samuel² & Abigail² (Stanley) Cowles
b. 4 Nov. 1666 ; d. 1736
? ch.

Capt. Roger² – b. 1662 ; d. 1748
m. 1683 – Hannah³ Stanley, dau. of
Capt. Caleb² & Hannah² (Cowles) Stanley
b. 13 Oct. 1666 ; d. 1736
8 ch.

PRAY

vickers vol.?

John Plumb b. 28 July 1594; d. July 1648
& from Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham, Essex Co., Eng., in his own ship 1635; an early settler & propr. of Wethersfield, Conn.; shipowner; traded w/ Indians; mem. Wethersfield, Ct.; prob. w/ Capt. Mason in Pequot War, 1637; rem. to Branford 1644; town clk. 1645.
m. abt. 1616 Dorothy ? b. d. aft. 1669

John Plumb of New London, Conn.
b. ; d. abt. 1696
m. Elizabeth Green

Children

John m. 1689 Elizabeth^3 Hempstead (Joshua^2, Robert^1)
son John^3 (see below)

Green m. 30 May 1694 Mary^3 Hempstead - sis. of Elzb.^{3}

Abigail m. 16 Jan. 1694/5 Samuel^2 Rogers (James^1)

Mercy bapt. 3 June 1677 New London, Conn.

George bapt. 29 June 1679 " " "

Sarah bapt. 2 April 1682

3rd Gen. - John son of John & Elizabeth^3 (Hempstead) Plumb
Grandson of 1st. John & Elzb. (Green) Plumb
b. 1692 New London
m. 25 June 1721 Hannah Harris
who d. 5 Oct. 1757 "aged 50 odd"

was Hannah dau. of Lt. Joseph^3 Harris (Gabriel^2, Walter^1) ??

? where does Miss Sarah Plumb(e) of Stonington come
the one who m. a Dr. Clifford 23 Dec. 17[illegible]
& had son John b. 9 Feb. 1764

power
porr er

* and my Body I commit to ye earth to be Decently Buried at ye Diſcretion of my Executor hereafter named nothing doubting but at ye ~~[illegible]~~ generall ~~of~~ reſurrection [illegible] receiving ye same again by ~~by~~ ye mighty p[illegible] of God; and as Touching such wordly Estate wherewith it hath pleaſed God to bleſs me with in this Life ~~[illegible]~~ I give Demiſe and Diſpoſe of ye —— in ye following manner & form That is to say:
firſt I will ~~that~~ all those ? & Duties as I ? in right or conſcience ? whatſoever shall be well & truly paid in convenient time after my Deceaſe by my executor here after named

*

Virkus vol.?

Francis[1] Plum(m)er - b. ca 1595 ; d. 1672/3

from Wales in the "Elizabeth Dorcas" to Newbury, Mass. 1633; adm. freeman, Ipswich, 1634; Newbury, Mass., 1634; linen weaver, kept the first tavern;

m. (1) -Ruth
b. d.
m. (2) 1648- widow Ann Palmer
b. d. 1665
m. (3) 1665- widow Beatrice Cantlebury (wid. of Wm.)

a Mary Plumer m 12 Sept. 1633 - John Barnes Records of the Colony of New Plym in NE. vol I 1633-40. Nath'l B Shurtleff M.D. 1855

PLUMER - PLUMMER

Ann Plummer - m. Jonathan^4 Wheeler - b. 15 Apr. 1686 - 9 ch.
(Jonathan^3)

Jane " - m. Moses^4 Wheeler - b. abt. 1707 - 8 ch.
(Jonathan^3)

John " - m. Rebecca^4 Wheeler - b. 11 Sept. 1694 - 7 ch.
(Nathan^3)

Daniel " - m. Abigail^4 Wheeler - b. 16 Sept. 1698 - 7 ch.
(Nathan^3)

She m.(2) another Daniel Plum(m)er - s.p.
(see below (or David) under Ephraim Plumer)

Mary Plumer - m. Nathan^4 Wheeler - b. 8 Aug. 1701 - 7 ch.
(Nathan^3)

Jane Plummer - m. Moses^4 Wheeler - b. 12 Mar. 1699/1700 - 7 ch.
Jethro^3)

Samuel Plumer - m. Mary Bitfield

son - Ephraim Plumer - m. 15 Jan. 1679/80 - Hannah^2 Jaques - 11 ch.

Mary - m. James Knight - 3 ch.
Hannah - m. Anthony^3 Emery - s.p. (Jonathan^2, John^1 E.)
Samuel - m. Elzb. Knight - 4 ch.
Elzb. - ? d.y.
John - m. Hannah Burpee - 10 ch.
Ruth - d. unm.
Daniel (David) - m. (1) Sarah Wentworth - 6 ch.
m. (2) Abigail (Wheeler) Plumer - s.p.
Richard - m. Elzb. Beard - 7 ch.
Bitfield - d. ? unm.
Sarah - d. unm.
Emma - d. ? unm.

dau. Ruth Plumer - m. 18 Jan. 1681/2 Richard^2 Jaques
Richard - d.y.
Richard - b. posthumously m. Elzb. Knight - 4 ch.

PRAY

Samuel & Mary (Bitfield) Plumer
dau. Deborah Plumer - m. (14 / 13 May 1684) Stephen^2 Jaques
b. 13 Mar. 1665 — b. 9 Sept. 1661, Newbury
10 Ch.

Benjamin Plummer m. Sarah^4 Woodman (Benj.^{3} & Elyb. ~~(Longfellow)~~ Woodman)
(2 daus)
b. 22 Sept. 1713

Benjamin Pluummer m. 15 Jan. 1678/9 Ann^2 Wood, dau. of Thomas^1
& Ann (? Hunt) Wood
b. 8 Aug. 1660

Elisabeth Plumer m. as 2d wife of Stephen^4 Knight -
son of Benj.^{3} & Abigail^2 (Jaques) Knight
b. 22 Mar. 1707

Jonathan Plumer - m. (7 ch.) Sarah^3 Pearson (b. 7 Apr. 1672) dau. of John^2 & Mary (Pickard) P. of Rowley, Mass.

Benjamin Plumer - m. (7 ch.) Jane^3 Pearson (b. 25 Aug. 1684) " " " " " "

Thomas Plumer - m. (8 ch.) Ruth^3 Pearson (b. 2 Aug. 1687) dau. of Benj.^{2} & Hannah (Thurston) P. of Byfield Parish, Newbury, Mass.

Sarah^4 Plummer - m. Samuel^4 Brocklebank
dau. Mary^5 Brocklebank - b. 13 Apr. 1701 Rowley
d. within a yr. of m. of consumption
soon after childbirth & baby d. also
m. - Samuel^4 Stickney

From "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England"
Vol. I Court Records (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D. -1855)

"4 Dec. 1638 - Mr Willm Poole, (among others) admitted
freeman, and sworne according its custome."

? bro. John¹ Poor (1615-84) ♀ Wiltshire Eng. to Newbury 1635 m. Sarah ? who d. 1702
Took oath of Fidelity 1678

? sister Alice¹ Poor - b. 1618 Eng.! ♀ in ~~Boss~~ 1638 m. Geo.¹ Little
d. 1680 Poor He m(2) wid. of Thos.¹ Barnard

& bro. Daniel¹ Poor - b. ? 1624 ? Eng. ; d. 8 June 1689

♀ from Eng. in May 1638 at which time he was 14 yrs. old.
abt. 10 yrs. later he settled in Andover, Mass.

m. 20 Oct. 1650 in Boston - Mary Farnum
sis. of John - one of 1st settlers of Andover
Mary - b. ? 1629 ; d. 3 Feb. 1714 @ 85

11 children - b. Andover, Mass.

Martha² - b. 4 Nov. 1654 - d. 4 Dec. 1722
m. 9 Feb. 1678 John² Granger b. 15 Jan. 1654/5 Newbury
(b. Newbury) 8 ch. Mary³, Martha³, John³, Daniel³, Joanna³, Elizabeth³, Samuel³ & George³ Granger

Hannah² - b.
m. Francis Dane
son Daniel Dane b. ; m. cousin Elzb.³ Granger dau. of John² & Martha² (Poor) Granger

7th ch. Elizabeth² - b.
m. Jacob Marston
dau. Martha - m. 18 Dec. 1728 (6th) cousin Samuel³ Granger
b. 12 Apr. 1701
d. 27 Apr. 1739 Andover Mass.

([illegible]?) John¹ Marston (1615-81) from Ormsby, Norfolk, Eng.,
in the "Rose" 1637. settled at Salem, Mass.
Freeman 1641; m. 1640 Alice Eden (b. 1619)
also came in the "Rose" 1637

Misc. "Poor" Inf.

Elizabeth Poor - m. as 2d w. of Joseph^3 Morse (Anthony^1 or Joseph^2) - ?ch.
(?5 ch.) He m.(1) Lydia Plummer - 1 dau.
m.(3) Joanna ? - ? ch.
Mch. Yet. 2 + 3d wives

Samuel Poor - m. Hannah^3 Morse (Benj.^{2}) b. 19 Feb. 1681/2
(8 ch.)

Daniel Poor - m. Dorothy^4 Kimball (Thos.$^{3.2}$) b. 13 Sept. 1690
(10 ch.)

Samuel Poor - m. Deborah^4 Kimball (Thos.$^{3.2}$) b. 13 Apr. 1695
(5 ch.)

Hannah Poor - m. as 2d w. of John^2 Emerson (Michael^1) b. 18 Mar. 1661/2
(1 son) m.(1) Judith Cheney - 7 ch.

Jonathan Poor - m. Rebecca Hale, b. 18 Feb. 1684/5
dau. of John & Sarah^2 (Jaques) Hale

Elizabeth Poor - m. Ichabod^3 Woodman (Jonathan^2) - b. 26 Apr. 1676

Elizabeth Poor - m. as 3rd wife - Stephen^4 Woodman (Jonathan^3, Joshua^2) b. 15 Apr. 1701
m.(1) Hannah
m.(2) Sarah Lambert

RICHARD^{1} PORTER - b. , Eng., perh. son of Samuel who Ø from West of England 1622 - lived Plymouth & Danvers.
d. bet. 25 Dec. 1688 (date of will) & 6 Mar. 1689 (inv.date
m. - Ruth ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

"From 'Waimouth' ye 20th Mar. 1635 - Richard Porter husbandman 3-."
Settled in Weymouth, Mass.; had land grant in 1648; freeman in 1653; land grants in '54, '61, '63, & '68; served as Selectman, Constable & on com's. Member of original church.

? CHILDREN:

1.*John^{2} - b. 1638 (q.v.)

2. Ruth^{2} - b. 3-8m-1639, Weymouth; d.
m. 17 Sept. 1660, Weymouth - Thomas Bailey, Jr., s.of Thomas &

b. , Weym.; d. 1690
m.(2) - wid. Hannah (Rogers) Pratt
dau.of
and widow of
b. ; d.

6 Children:
Christian - b. 26 Oct. 1662; m. Ebenezer Whitmarsh - 6 ch.
Samuel = b. 21 Feb. 1666; d. bef. fa.
Mary - b. 10 Feb. 1670;
Sarah - b. 9 Sept.1674; m. Joseph White - 10 ch.
Ruth - b. ; m. Henry Ward - 7 ch.
Martha - b. ; liv. 1690

3. Thomas^{2}- b. ; d. 1671-2
m. - Sarah Vining, sis.of John
b. ; d.
? Children:
Thomas - b. 3 Feb. 1671/2, posthumous;
m. Abigail Holbrook - 4 ch.

4. Mary^{2} - b. ; d.
m. 2 Jan. 1659 - John Bicknell, s.of Zachary & Agnes (?)B.
(as 2d w.) b. 1624 Barrington,Eng.; d.
m.(1)

9 Children:
Ruth - b. 26 Oct. 1660; m. James Richards - 3 ch.
Joanna - b. 2 Mar. 1663;
Experience- b. 20 Oct. 1665;
Zachariah - b. 7 Feb. 1667/8; m. Hannah Smith - 7 ch.
Thomas - b. 27 Aug. 1670; m. Ann Turner - 5 ch.
Elizabeth - b. 29 Apr. 1673;
Hannah - b. 15 Nov. 1675;
Mary - b. 15 Mar. 1678; m. Maurice Truphant - 4 ch.
a child - b. 10 Apr. 1682;

PRAY

JOHN^{2} PORTER - b. 1638 ; d. 7 Aug. 1717, Weymouth, Mass.
m. 9 Feb. 1660 - Deliverance^{2} Byram, dau. of Nicholas^{1} & Susanna(h)^{2} (Shaw) Byram
b. abt. 1639, Weym.; d. 30 Sept. 1720

Lived in Weymouth, Mass.; a Sergeant; had many land grants in Weymouth; was also a large purchaser of land in ancient Bridgewater; in 1693 he built the first saw mill in what is now (1878) So. Abington at "Little Comfort"; sold half of mill, in 1696, to Joseph Josselyn; he & w. sold Grape Island, in Weymouth, in 1705; a useful, honored citizen, holding all the various town offices at different times; on com. to run town lines, several times; his will dated 8 Feb. 1715/6.

9 CHILDREN:

1. Mary^{3} - b. 12 Oct. 1663, Weym.; d. 24 Dec. 1746
m. - William Pittee, ?s.of Wm.& Mary(?)Pittee
b. 12 May 1661 ; d. 6 June 1728

7 Children:

James	- b. 16 Nov. 1686;	m. Hannah Reed	- 3 ch.
Nathaniel	- b. ;	m. Mary Richards	-
Mary	- b. ;	m. David Holbrook	- 6 ch.
Thomas	- b. ;	drowned 9 Nov. 1716	
Ruth	- b. ;	m. Abiah Whitman	-
John	- b. ;	drowned 4 Sept. 1716	
Deliverance	- b. 1706;	m.(1) Jonathan Proctor m.(2) John Bates	- s.p. - 8 ch.

2. Susanna^{3} - b. 2 June 1665, Weym.; d.
m. - Matthew Pratt, ?s.of Matthew & Sarah(Hunt)P.
b.?18 Sept.1665,Weym.; d.

? Children:

Mary	- b. 27 Nov. 1699;	m.(1) Samuel Brown m.(2) Josiah Torrey	- 4 ch. -

3. John^{3} (Sergt.) - b. 2 July 1667, Weym.; d. 22 May 1723
m.(1) - Mary ? , dau.of
b. ; d. 8 Mar. 1709
m.(2) 16 June 1709, Marshfield - Margaret Ford, dau.of Deacon William & Sarah^{2} (Dingley) Ford
b. ; d. 11 June 1734

7 Children: (by 1st wife)

Mercy^{4}	- b. 28 Sept.1694;		
John^{4}	- b. 19 Nov. 1695;	d. early	
Joseph^{4}	- b. 6 Feb. 1697;	m.(1) Mary Randall m.(2) Sarah White	- 4 sons - s. p.
Mary^{4}	- b. 11 Jan. 1700;	m. Thomas Standish	- 6 ch.
John^{4}	- b. 23 Aug. 1702;	m. Sarah Nash	- 9 ch.
Richard^{4}	- b. 8 Jan. 1705;	m. Ruth Whitman	- 9 ch.
Deliverance^{4}	- b. 1707;	m. John Beal	- 9 ch.

4 Children: (by 2nd wife)

Peter^{4}	- b. 15 Feb. 1709/10;	m. Mercy Vickery	- 2 ch.
William^{4}	- b. 12 Sept.1712;	d. Aug. 1713	
Sarah^{4}	- b. 27 Sept.1713;	m. Seward Waters	-
Margaret^{4}	- b. 26 July 1714;	m. Phillip Torry, Jr.	- 3 ch.

4. Samuel^3 - b. , Weym.; d. 31 Aug. 1725, Abington, Mass.
m. abt. 1698 - Mary Nash, dau.of Lt.Jacob & Abigail(Dyer)N.
b. ; d.

7 Children:

Samuel^4 - b. 14 May 1699; m.(1) Sarah Josselyn - 14 Ch.
m.(2) wid.Ruth Reed -
Mary^4 - b. 5 Oct. 1701;
David^4 - b. 1702; d. Sept. 1778, unm.
Jacob^4 - b. 10 Aug. 1704; m. Esther Ford - 12 ch.
Hannah^4 - b. 16 Dec. 1712; m. Barnabas Thompson - 14 ch.
John^4 - b. 2 Feb. 1716; m.(1) Olive Johnson - 1 dau.
m.(2) Mary Huntington - 8 ch.
Abigail^4 - b. 23 June 1719; m. Isaac Packard - 3 ch.

5. Nicholas^3 - b. 11 Apr. 1672, Weym.; d. 1773 ae 99y-9m, Bridgewater
m.(1) - Bathsheba Reed, dau.of William & Esther (Thompson) Reed, of Bridgewater, Mass.
b. ; d.
m.(2) 1725 - wid. Sarah Noyes, dau.of and widow of
b. ; d.

9 Children: (by 1st wife)

Nicholas^4- b. 26 Oct. 1700; m. Ruth Rogers - 6 ch.
William^4 - b. 19 Aug. 1702;
Bathsheba^4 b. 17 Sept.1707; m. David Fornek(French)-
Daniel^4 - b. 15 June 1708;
Susannah^4- b. 20 Mar. 1710; m. Abner Bradford - 12 ch.
Job^4 - b. 26 June 1714; m. (at Marshfield) - ? ch.
Esther^4 - b. 27 Nov. 1716; m. Joshua Fobes - 8 ch.
Abner^4 - b. 27 Nov. 1718; m. Jane Cheesman - 10 ch.
Sarah^4 - b. 3 Apr. 1722;

6. Ruth^3 - b. 18 Sept.1676, Weym.; d. 17--
m. - Nathaniel Willis, s.of Nathaniel & Lydia (?) Willis, *of Bridgewater*
b. ?16 Feb. 1679/80, Bridgewater, Mass.; d.
Her will dated 1739 - left estate to niece Esther.

3 Children:
Ruth - b. 1708;
Nathaniel- b. 1709;
Azariah - b. 1712;

7. Thomas^3 - b. , Weym.; d.
m. abt. 1706 - Susanna Pratt, dau.of Matthew & Sarah (Hunt) Pratt
b. Sept. 1684, Weym.; d.

9 Children:

Nathaniel^4 b. 23 Nov. 1707; d. 1 Apr. 1724
Thomas^4 - b. 27 Apr. 1713; m. Mercy Bates(or Pratt)- 6 ch.
Jonathan^4- b. 6 Mar. 1715; d. y.
Jonathan^4- b. 22 Jan. 1718;
Josiah^4 - b. 6 Mar. 1720; d. y.
Ezra^4 - b. 6 Apr. 1722; d. y.
twins { Matthew^4 - b. 8 Sept. 1725; m. Sarah Pratt - 7 ch.
Ezra^4 - b. 8 Sept. 1725; m.(1) Hannah Lovell - } *4 ch. in all*
m.(2) Patience Barber - }
Susannah^4- b. 12 July 1728;

8. Ebenezer^3 - b. , Weym.; d. 1763
m.(1) 3 Dec. 1707 - Sarah Humphrey, dau.of Nathaniel &
Elizabeth (?) Humphrey
b. 28 Jan. 1690, Weym.; d. 1 Mar. 1749
m.(2) I.P. 9 Jan. 1750 - wid. Jael Wheaton, dau.of

& wid. of Christopher Wheaton
b. ; d. 10 Feb. 1754

5 Children: (by 1st wife)

Sarah^4 - b. 1708; d. y.
Ebenezer^4 - b. 9 Nov. 1708; d. y.
Ebenezer^4 - b. ; m.(1) Mary Lovell - 5 ch.
m.(2) wid.Melea Lincoln -
(wid.of Elisha L.)
Sarah^4 - b. 12 Jan. 1711; m. Joseph Truphant - 5 ch.
(or Trufant)
Tabitha^4 - b. 22 Mar. 1719; m. Daniel Burrell - 4 ch.
(or Burrill)

9.*Sarah^3 - b. 1680, Weym.; d. 3 Mar. 1741/2 in 61st yr.
(g.s.-Old Bur. Gr.,Cong.Ch.,Marshfield
m. "January y^e 27: 170$\frac{2}{3}$" - John^3 Dingley, s.of Jacob^2 &
Elizabeth^2(Newton) Dingley of Marshfield
b. 1670; d. 12 Dec. 1763, ae 93y-9m
(g.s.-Old Bur. Gr., Cong. Ch.,Marshfield

6 Children:

Jacob - b. 31 Oct. 1703; m. Mary Holmes - 7 ch.
John - b. 13 Aug. 1706; m. Keziah Thomas - 6 ch.
Sarah - b. 22 Feb. 1707/8; m. Joseph^3 Hewet- 8 ch.
Martha - b. 22 Feb. 1713;
Ann - b. 12 Dec. 1716; m. Jacob Pillsbury- 1 dau.
Elizabeth- b. 14 June 1723; m. John Sherman - 6 ch.

Source:
1. Amer. Marr. Records Bef. 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
2. Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth (Wm. T. Davis - 1883)
3. Bailey Genealogy (Hollis R. Bailey - 1899)
4. Bicknell Genealogy (Thomas W. Bicknell - 1913)
5. Early Rehoboth - Vol. II (Richard Lebaron Bowen - 1946)
6. Gen. Guide to Early Settlers of America (Henry Whittemore-1967)
7. Gen. of Descs. of Richard Porter, etc. (Joseph W. Porter-1878)
8. History of Bridgewater, Mass. (Nahum Mitchell - 1840)
9. History of Marshfield, Mass.-Vol.II (L.S.Richards - 1905)
10. N.E.H.G.R. - Vols. 3, 4, 8, 25, 32, 33, 46, 70,
11. Savage - Vol. III
12. Virkus - Vol. I

Will of Richard Porter
(in Suffolk Probate office - unrecorded)

I, Richard Porter, of Weymouth, in New England, being apprehensive of my near approaching departure out of this world, and being through the mercy of God of a short memory and disposing mind; trusting in the mercy of God through ye Lord Jesus Christ for Etternall Life: Do make this my last will and testament as folowth:

Item: I do give and bequeath unto my grandchild, Thomas Porter, the only sone of my sone Thomas Porter, deceased, my now dwelling house and barn and orchard, the swampy meadow, and ye land adjoining ffrom ye swampy land of James Lovelll, and Joseph Dyer, downward along by ye country highway, so far as the gate by which wee did turne out of the highway into ye feild comonly called ye middle gate, and from that gate crose ye feild upon a streight line into ye la d now in ye occupation of John Blanchett (Blanchard).

Also, I give unto my said grandchild the one full halfe of my lott of land being in the second devision of common lott, the divission to be made when ye said Thomas shall come to ye age of twenty years; always provided, and it is my will, that if ye said Thomas shall dye before he come to age of twenty years, that then the foresaid estate shall be and remaine so, to my grandchild Ruth Richards, and the heirs borne of her body if any be then living, if not then to return to my sone John, to him and his heirs: my will is that ye said Thomas Porter shall have the eniome of his part of ye estate immediately after my decease. I give and bequath unto my Grandchild, Samuel Bayley, that my two Acres of Land on King Oak Hill. Also I give and bequath unto my daughter, Mary Bicknell, ten pounds of my estate to be paid by my Executors after my decease. All the rest of my estate not before given by this my will, I give and bequeath to my sone, John Porter, whom I do make, constitute, and appoint my sole executor to this my last will and testament, and I do desire and appoint my loving ffriends, James Lovell, sen'r, and Thomas Reed, as overseers to this my last will and testament, in all respects that it may be fulfiled; and I do hereby make void and null all other former wills by me made and declared, and do declare and publish this to be my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have herunto sett my hand and seal, the five & twentieth day of December, in ye year of ye Lord one thousand six hundred eighty and eight, in ye fourth year of his Majesty's reign James the Second, by ye grace of God, King of England, and defender of ye faith.

Richard ⨯ Porter.

Signed, sealed and published in presence of Abiah Whitman, Zechariah Bicknell, Stephen Ffrench, sen'r.

- -

Weymouth, March 6, 1689.

An Inventory of ye estate of Richard Porter, late of Weymouth, deceased, appraised by ye subscribers.

To	his purse and wearing apparell	03.00.00
To	1 ffeather bed and bedding	04.10.00
To	1 Chest and 5 Chaires	00.06.00
To	a dwelling house, barn and orchard, and about ten acres of land adjoining	40.00.00
To	2 Acres of land in King Oak Hill	04.00.00
To	9 Acres of pasture land	18.00.00
To	1 piece of salt meadow upon ye Back river	08.00.00
To	1 lott of land in ye second devision	02.00.00
To	1 broad ax and adds	00.04.00
	Sumar.	80.00.00

Signed, John Porter, Stephen French, Joseph Green

Source: Geneal. of Descs. of Richard Porter, etc. (Joseph W. Porter - 1878)

Will of John Porter
(In Suffolk Probate Records)

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: This Eight day of Febuary, Annoqe Domini One thousand Seven hundred and * * Fifteen or Sixteen, I, John Porter, of Weymouth, in the County of Suffolk, in New England, yeoman, being aged but of perfect memory and Desposing mind, Do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:— First and Principally I commit my Soul to God that gave it, hopeing for Salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to the Earth to be burried in such desent manner as to my Executrix hereafter named shall be thought meet. And as touching my worldly Estate, my mind and Will is the same shall be Imployed and bestowed as in and by this my Will is Expressed. IMPRIMIS, I Will that my just Debts and Funeral charges shall be well and truly paid in Convenient time after my Decease by my Executrix hereafter named.

ITEM.—I give to my well beloved wife Deliverance Porter, the Easterly end of my Dwelling house, with all the Rooms belonging to it, and one-half of the Back Rooms of North side of the West end of the House and all my Orchard and convenient Ground for a Garden, and also all my moveable Estate in the Dwelling House, of what kind whatsoever, and two Cowes such as she shall make choice of. Allso my Mind and Will is that my Two sons, namely Thomas Porter and Ebenezer Porter, shall annually, during the terms of my said Wifes naturall Life, at their own proper Cost and Charge, provide Summer meat and Winter meat for two cows for the use of my said Wife; Also two fat Hoggs, ten Bufshells Indian Corn, four Bufshells of wheat, and Two Bufshells Rie, and forty Shillings in money during the terme of her natural life as abovesaid, and also sutable Firewood during the terme aforesaid.

ITEM.—I give to my son, John Porter, all my Salt meadow near the Steping Stone Bridge in Weymouth, also all my Right in the Lot called Parker's Lott in the Township of Abington, on the Easterly side of the Saw Mill; also all the remainder of a Lot in the Second Division of Common Lotts, first granted to my Father, Richard Porter, a part whereof being sold to Jacob Turner, and also two acres in the Swamp called the Pine Swamp, all which I give to my said son, to him his Heirs of afsigns forever.

ITEM.—I give, devise and bequeath to my Son, Samuel Porter, to his Heirs or afsigns forever, the one-half of my part of a Lot of Land lying in the Township of Abington, called Torrey's Lot.

ITEM.—I give, devise and bequeath to my Son, Nicholas Porter, to him, his Heirs or afsigns forever, the House where he now dwells, also all my part of that Lot where his house now stands, being in the Township of Abington; also all my part in the Mill and Mill Lot in the Township of Abington; also all the one-half of my right in that Lot called Torrey's Lot; also all my Meadow Land at Broad Cove, in Bridgewater; also Six acres of Land lying near the Saw Mill in Abington.

ITEM.—I give, devise and bequeath to my Son, Thomas Porter, to him his Heirs and afsigns forever, all the Housing and Lands that I bought of David Carver, where my said Son now Dwelleth; also the one-half part of all my Lands and fresh Meadows adjoining to my Dwelling House in Weymouth, excepting the Orchard; also all that my Lot which I bought of the Lincolns, lying in the fourth Division in the Township of Abington; also one-half of my Salt Marsh, with one-half of the flatts and banks belonging thereunto, lying at the Back River in Weymouth; also one-half of my meadow lying near Red's Hill in Weymouth; also the one-half of a Lot of land lying near Lieutenant Nash's Mill in Abington; also one-half of a Lot of Land in Abington aforesaid, lying Westerly of William Turrell's Mill, and also the one-half of my part of the Saw Mill in Weymouth.

ITEM.—I give, devise and bequeath to my Son Ebenezer Porter, to him his heirs or afsigns forever, all my Dwelling House, Out housing and Barn—that is to say, one-half at my decease and the other half at my Wifes decease; also one-half of the Land and Meadow adjoining to the said House, excepting the Orchard, which shall be his at my wife's decease; also the one-half of my Meadow Flatts and Bank at the back River, in Weymouth aforesaid, and also one-half of my Meadow at Rhod's Hill in Weymouth; also one-half of my Lot of Land lying in the Township of Abington, lying near Lieutenant Nash's Mill; also a lot of land lying in the fourth division of Abington, upland that I bought of Bealles; also one-half part of a Lot of Land lying in the Township of Abington, lying West from Turrill's Saw Mill; also four acres of Land in the Township of Abington, lying Southerly from the House of Philip Reads, deceased; also one-half part of my part of the Saw Mill in Weymouth, all which I give to him, his heirs and afsigns forever.

ITEM.—My mind and Will is that my son, John Porter, shall pay to my Daughter Mary Pitty, fourteen pounds in Goods at money's price. My Son Samuel Porter, shall pay to my daughter, Ruth Willis, fourteen pounds in Goods at money's price. My Son, Ebenezer Porter, shall pay my daughter Susannah Pratt, fourteen pounds in Goods at money's price, and my Son, Thomas Porter, shall pay to my Daughter Sarah Dingly, fourteen pounds in Goods at money's price. All which my abovesaid four Sons shall pay to my said daughters, within one year after my decease.

ITEM.—I give to my said Wife, to her and her heirs and assigns forever, the one-half of the Twenty three acres called the House Lot, and all that my Lot called Byrom's Lot.

ITEM.—I give to my son, Nicholas Poorter, to him his heirs or afsigns forever, the other half of the Twenty three acres called the House Lot.

ITEM.—As for the residue and remainder of my Estate, both Real and Personal, not heretofore in this my will disposed of, after Debts and Funeral Charges are paid, it shall be equally divided among my four Sons, namely:—John, Samuel, Thomas and Ebenezer Porter.

ITEM.—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved Wife, sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year first above written.

JOHN PORTER'S mark and a Seal.

Signed, Sealed and Published by the said John Porter, to be his last will and testament, in presence of us witnesses.

THOMAS ANDREWES,
EBENEZER WHITMARSH,
SAMUEL THAXTER.

Source: Geneal. of Descs. of Richard Porter, etc. (Joseph W. Porter - 1878)

PRAY

I William Potter of Stamford in the County of ffairfield in the Collony of Conecticot being arrived to old age not knowing how soon my chance may come haveing my understanding & memory I doe account it my duty to make this my last will & testament as followeth --- ---

I give my soul into ye arms of mercy of Jesus Christ who gave it & this body of mine to ye earth to a comely buriall: & after my debts & funeral expences paid I give & bequeath my outward Estate as followith --- --- --- ---

1st : my will is that ye charges about me in the house where I live be satisfied

2^{ly} : I give unto y^{e} church in Stamford out of my Estate y^{e} sum of five pounds to be? improved for y^{e} use of ye lords table:

3^{ly} :--The rest of my Estate I give unto M^{r} Bishops three sons & the children of my son-in-laws John Mead: those sons of M^{r} Bishop by me intended are Joseph: Ebenezer: & Beniamin: these fore named Bishops & Meads I give an Equal part in the rest of my Estate, & if they canot agree in y^{e} distrebution thereof my will is that it should be sold & y^{e} product thereof equally devided between them: allso I give M^{r} Bishop a book of Joseph Allens works

Lastly I doe betrust & impower my beloved friends & brethren Jonathan Bett & Joshua Hoit as overseers that this my will may be fulfilled: ---

Stamford y^{e} 18th: of September: 1684: the mark: of William potter:

Test:

John Bishopp

? Francis Bell

These whose names are to this will underwritten have this first of April given oath 1685 to the same before me

Jonath Bell Comission^{r}

Whereas the Court in March y^{e} 10th $168\frac{4}{5}$ apointed John Scofield and and Joshua Hoyt to administer on y^{e} Estate of William Potter lately deceased to ? and pay all Just debts belonging to this S^{d} Estate and present itt and give acc^{t} to next County Court and to gett y^{e} will and Inventory atested for want of which ? Setelment of the Estate is referred to next County Court.

Inventory --- £208 - 13 - 0

PRAY

(Copied from original handwritten will on file at Conn. State Library,
Hartford = File information as follows:

Estate: William Potter   Date: 1684   No. 5037
Town: Stamford   District: Fairfield

(Copied by Margaret E. Bready - 14 Feb. 1969)

: John Potter b. Eng. ; d. Eng.

m. Hannah^1 ;
b. Eng. ; d. 22 Mar.
dau. of

m.(2) in England ; Beecher as his 2d w.
b. ; d. bef. July 1635 Eng.

NE H G R vol. 54

Will of Hannah Beecher proved 5 Apr. 1659, recorded in New Haven Probate Records. Will mentions gr. children John Potter, Hannah Blackly w. of Samuel, & Samuel Potter.

Hannah Potter-Beecher appeared early in New Haven as a widow with 2 sons. P in "Abigail" scheduled for leaving 1 July 1635 but departed 1 Aug.; arr. Boston 8 Oct. 1635. Stepson Isaac Beecher, anc. of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.

2 Children:

John^2 - b. abt. 1607 or 1609, Eng. ; d. 1643, ? Conn.
m. in Eng. - Elizabeth ?
b. ; d. 28 July 1677
dau. of
Her will 23 July 1677 - she d. before signing it.
m.(2) July 1646 - Edw. Parker
b. ; d. 1662
son of
m.(3) Robert^1 Rose of Branford, Conn.
who d. 1665, will 25 ~~Aug.~~ 1664 proved 4 Apr. 1665 New Haven Probate Records vol. 1

3 Children:

1. John^3 - b. abt. 1635 1636, Eng. ;
bap. 17 Oct. 1641, New Haven, Conn.
m(1) 1661, East Haven, Conn. - Hannah Cooper
dau. of John &
b. 1638 East Haven, Conn.
d. 15 June 1675 East Haven, Conn.
m(2) 29 Dec. 1679 - Mary (? Hitchcock) Russell
b. ; d
dau. of
wid. of

Which John Potter d. 24 Dec. 1706
Which John Potter m. 30 Aug. 1698 - Sarah Lallick

8 Children: (by 1st wife) (1 child by 2d wife see p. 2)
Hannah^4 - b. ; d. 13 June 1662
John^4 - b. 13 June 1663 ; d. 10 Aug. 1664
Hannah^4 - b. 26 June 1665 ;
John^4 - b. 4 Aug. 1667 ; m. 23 Feb. 1691/2 Elizabeth Holt
5 Children:
John^5 - b. 14 June 1695
Elizabeth^5 - b. 24 Sept 1697
Gideon^5 - b. 3 June 1700
Daniel^5 - b. 15 Jan. 1701/2
Enos^5 - b. 12 Dec. 1706
Samuel^4 - b. 23 July 1669 ; d. 10 Nov. 1669
Samuel^4 - b. 25 Dec. 1670 ; d. 1 Feb. 1671
Mary^4 - b. 16 Mar. 1672/3
Samuel^4 - b. 2 June 1675

8 +1
9 children
6 died in infancy or early childhood

2.

1 Child: (by 2nd wife)
Abigail⁴ - b. 23 Sept. 1680

2. Hannah³ - b.
m(1) 3 Dec. 1650 Samuel Blakesley
b.
son of
m(2) 21 Dec. 1676 - Henry Brooks
b.
son of
? Children:

3. Samuel³ - bap. 17 Oct. 1641, New Haven, Conn.
m. 21 Nov. 1670 - Annah Russell
b.
dau. of William Russell
? children:
1 son.

Which Samuel Potter - m. 10 Jan. 1710 - Abigail Hill
Children:

Samuel - b. 18 Sept. 1711
Moses - b. 10 Nov. 1713
Aaron - b. 1 Mar. 1715/6 - m. Dorcas ?
son Samuel - b. 13 Dec. 1758
David - b. 26 Nov. 1717
Abigail - b. 28 Aug. 1719
Hannah - b. 7 Nov. 1721
Joel - b. 31 Jan. 1723/4

Which Samuel Potter - d. 25 July 1739

Nutmegger Mar 1979
Daniel Potter b. New Haven, Ct. 1 Jan. 1688/9
m " " 30 Mar 1714 - Mary Ray

William^2 Potter - b. abt. 1608 Eng.; d. 1662
will made 19 May 1662
a Husbandman; m. Eng. - Frances ;
"Records show that in 1639 the bros. John & William Potter signed the Plantation Covenant in New Haven, Conn. They had come over from England in the ship "Abigail" in 1635, each with his wife, William certainly with a child, and John (called John, Sr. by the author) probably with his boy, John Jr. With them in the "Abigail" was their twice widowed mother, Hannah Potter-Beecher. She had borne John "of England" 2 sons. Perhaps others but records do not so state." (Source 6)

Passenger list - "Abigail" 1 July 1635
William Potter - ae 27
Frances, his wife - ae 26
Joseph - ae 20 weeks

"Paule" - 6 July 1635
Jo. Potter - ae 26

Wm. took Oath of Allegiance with others in 1644.
His home lot was on the west side of the Quinipiac River nr. the present Cedar Hill railroad station.
His will, made 19 May 1662, mentions "sonne" Joseph, dau. Hope & dau. Rebeckah.

?6 Children:

1. Joseph^3 - b. ?Feb. 1635, Eng.; d. "dyed auguft 17th 1669"
m. - Phebe ;

2. Mary^3 - bap. 22 Aug. 1641 New Haven, Ct.; d.
m. abt. 1657 - Joseph Mansfield

3. Sarah^3 - bap. 22 Aug. 1641 East Haven Ct. 1st cong. ch. (but not twin of Mary); d.
res. Wethersfield, Wallingford & Branford & later Guilford
m.(1) 1659 Lt. Robert^2 Foote of Branford, Ct. - 5 ch. +?
son of Nathaniel^1 & Elizabeth^1 (Deming)? Foote
m.(2) 1656 Aaron Blakesley (Blachley) of Branford Ct.
they res. Guilford

4. Hope^3 - bap. 3 Oct. 1641 ; d.
m. 3 Feb. 1663 - Daniel Robinson
rem. to New Jersey

5. Rebecca^3 - b. bap. Jan. 1643 1643 New Haven Ct.; d.
m. 27 Nov. 1667 - Thomas Adams
rem. to New Jersey

6. Nathaniel^3 - b. 22 Dec. 1644 bap. 12 Dec. 1644 ; d.
m. 1 Apr. 1675 - Elizabeth Howes
son Daniel^4 - b. 1685; m. ? ? - a son +?

? Nathaniel^3 - b. 1642; d.

4.

William Potter - b. abt. 1609 England
d. abt. 85 yrs. d. bef. 10 Mar. 1685, Stamford, Conn.
m.
b.
dau. of

William was an early settler of Stamford, but not 1 of the first 59 proprietors. First mentioned in records of 1650. He later owned Shippan Point. (Source 1)
"William Potter - home lot on record 1650" - (Source 2)
In 1684 in his testimony before Jonathan Bell, he said he was 75 years old." Will dated 18 Sept. 1684
Inventory - £208 - 13 - 0

? Children:

Hannah - b. 1638; d. 1698 ? Greenwich, Ct.
m. abt. 1657 - John² Mead
b. abt. 1634; d. 5 Feb. 1699
son of William¹ Mead
12 Children:
John, Joseph, Hannah, Ebenezer, *Jonathan & David (twins), Benj., Nathaniel, Samuel, Abigail, Mary, Elzb., & Susannah

Sources; 1. Bulletin of the Stamford Geneal. Soc. Vol 3 - P. 58
2. History of Stamford, Conn. (Rev. E. B. Huntington - 1868)
3. Hist. & Geneal. of the Mead Family of Fairfield Co., Conn. (Spencer Percival Mead -)
4. Wills of Stamford, Conn.
5. New Haven, Conn., Vital Records 1649-1850 Part I, Part II (1917-1924)
6. "Once Upon a Time" - "The Heritage of Two Little Girls" (a narrative of Potter Family, for his 2 granddaughters by Edward Potter Sabin - 1962)
7. Vikus Volume 4
8. Vikus Volume 5
9. Hist. of Wallingford & Meriden, Conn. (Davis - 1870)
10. Savage Volume 2
11. " " 3
12 N.E.H.G.R. Vol. 9
13. New Haven Hist'l. Soc., Anc. Records Vol. I 1917
14. " " " " " " Vol. II 1919
15. N.E.H.G.R vol. 54

PRAY

PRAY

you

HUSBAND'S NAME John Pray of Braintree

When Born 1635 Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

When Married 5. 7. 1657 Where Braintree

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Quinton Pray His Mother's Maiden Name Joanna

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Joanna Dowman to York

When Born Where

Christened Where

When Died Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. #2 Daniel Livingston

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Gen Dic of Me & NH.
Personal Records)
Braintree Town Records 1640-1793

Date

Compiler Alison Franks

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1	Samuel	16. 5. 1669	Braintree				Date Sept 1697 To Mary Fernald
F	2	Dorothy						Date To Daniel Furbush
M	3	Joseph in Berwick						Date To Mary Grant of Kittery
M	4	John	11. 3. 1658	Braintree			25. 11. 1658	Date To
M	5	John	11. 7. 1659	Braintree			~~10. 2. 1664~~	Date To
F	6	Hannah	21. 3. 1663	"			10. 2. 1664	Date To
M	7	Richard	3. 5. 1667	"				Date To
M	8	John	10. 2. 1672	"				Date To
	9	Ephraim	1661				10 Jan. 1709/10	Date To
	10	Hannah						Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PRAY

[illegible] 12 Oct 174[illegible]

HUSBAND'S NAME Joseph Pray of Berwick
When Born abt. 1671 Where
Christened Where
When Died [illegible] Where [illegible] Berwick [illegible]
When Buried Where
When Married [illegible] Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father John Pray His Mother's Maiden Name Joanna Downam

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Grant
When Born [illegible] Where
Christened Where
When Died [illegible] Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Peter Grant Her Mother's Maiden Name Joan( ) Grant

(Husband's Full Name)
(Wife's Maiden Name)
This information obtained from
Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 John					[illegible]	Date 1730 To Experience
M	2 Peter						Date To Mary Roberts
M	3 Samuel						Date To Dorothy Cromwell
F	4 Elizabeth	12 Apr. 1704					Date 26 May 1727 To Samuel Waldron
	5 Joanna						Date To [illegible]
	6 Mary						Date To Col. Thomas Wallingford
	7 Martha						Date To [illegible] Allen
	8 Miriam						Date To ? [illegible]
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PRAY

3.

Me

HUSBAND'S NAME Richard Pray

When Born 1630 Where Providence R.I.

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died 1693 or 1695 Where Providence R.I.

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married ______ Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. #2 Elizabeth (White) Hearndon

His Father Quinton Pray His Mother's Maiden Name Joanna

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary

When Born ca 1624 Where Providence R.I.

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died 1686 Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Date ______

Compiler Alison Franko

Address ______

City ______ State ______

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 John	1653 ~~1655~~	Providence	R.I	Smithfield R.I 9.10.1733	Date ~~[illegible]~~ 11.14 1678 To Sarah Brown
M	2 Ephraim				22 3.1727	Date To Sarah Clegghorne
M	3 William					Date To
F	4 Mary					Date 1.15. 1677 To Joseph Woodward
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PRAY

He #1

HUSBAND'S NAME John Pray

When Born ca 1658-[illegible] Where Providence, R.I.

Christened Where

When Died 10 9 1733 Where Smithfield, R.I.

When Buried Where

When Married 11.14.1678 Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Brown

When Born ca 1657 Where Providence, R.I.

Christened Where

When Died ca 1733 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Rev. John Brown Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Holmes

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

not necessarily in order of birth

X

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 John						Date 7.14.1713 To Sarah Dawning
M	2 Hugh	1687	Providence			13.4.1761	Date To Abigail Blake
M	3 Richard					10.7.1755	Date To Rachel
F	4 Mary						Date To Richard Brown
F	5 Catherine					27.11.1728	Date To Hazadiah Comstock
F	6 Sarah						Date To Joseph Brown
F	7 Penelope					25.12.1752	Date To John Aldrich
F	8 Martha	1689				1786	Date To Joseph Wilkinson
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PRAY

HUSBAND'S NAME Ephraim Pray

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

When Married ______ Where ______

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

His Father ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

______ (Husband's Full Name)

______ (Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Job Whipple son of
Eleazer and Alice (Angell)
Whipple

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Clegghorn

When Born ______ Where ______

Christened ______ Where ______

When Died ______ Where ______

When Buried ______ Where ______

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ______

Her Father ______ Her Mother's Maiden Name ______

Date ______

Compiler ______

Address ______

City ______ State ______

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Silence	1682				7. 1. 1767	Date To Job Whipple
	2						Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

PRAY

QUINTON^1 PRAY - b. abt. 1595, as a deposition shows, prob. in southern Scotland
d. 17 June 1667, Braintree, Mass.
m. - Joan (or Joanna) ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

He came to Lynn, Mass. about 1640 or 45 as an ironworker. His bro. Richard was a resident of Lynn, 1645. Quinton removed to Braintree, Mass. Inventory of his estate taken 21 (5) 1667; admin. to widow Joan.

Children:

Richard^2 - b. 1630 ; 1693 or 5 1695
m.(1) - Mary ? , dau. of
b. abt. 1629; d. 1686
m.(2) 1688 - Elizabeth (White) Hearnden or Hernden
dau. of William & Elizabeth ( ) White
wid. of Benjamin Hearnden or Hernden
b. ; d. 1701

?? Lived in Providence, R.I., being among the first settlers of Rhode Island. In King Philip's War refused to quit Providence. Swore allegiance to the King, June 1668.

{Information on Children of Richard^2 from Alison Gene Sickman Franks - desc. of Penelope^4 - Aug. 1973}

9.10.1733 ? Oct. / 10-9-1733 Alison has both these dates Aug 1973

4 Children:

John^3 - b. abt. Jan. 1653 Provid. ; d. 9-10 mo. 1733, Smithfield, R.I.
m. 14 Nov. 1678 - Sarah Brown, dau. of Rev. John & Mary (Holmes) B.
11.14.1678 b. abt. 1657, Providence; d. abt. 1733
8 Children:
John^4 - b.
7-14-1713 Alison Franks
m. 14-7mo. 1713 - Sarah Downing
Hugh^4 - b. 1687, Providence, R.I.; d. 13-4mo. 1761 Alison Franks 13.4.1761
m. - Abigail Blake
Richard^4 - b. ; d. 10-7mo. 1755 10.7.1755
m. - Rachel ?
Mary^4 - b. ;
m. - Richard Brown
Catherine^4 - b. ; d. 27-11mo. 1728 27.11.1728
m. - Hazadiah Comstock
Sarah^4 - b. ;
m. - Joseph Brown
Penelope^4 - b. ; d. 25-12mo. 1752 25.12.1752
m. - John Aldrich
Martha^4 - b. 1689 - ; d. 1786
m. - Joseph Wilkinson

Ephraim^3 - b. ; d. 22-3mo. 1727 Mar. or May 22.3.1727 Alison Franks
m. - Sarah Clegghorne, dau. of
b. ; d.
Child
Silence^4 - b. 1682 ; d. 7-1mo. 1767 Alison Franks 7.1.1767
m. - Job Whipple ? son of Eleazer & Alice (Angell) Whipple

William^3 - b. ; d.

Mary^3 - b. ; d.
m. 15 Jan. 1677 - Joseph Woodward
or Mar. 1.15.1677

PRAY

Hannah² - b. ; d. (liv. in 1691)
m. 11 Feb. 1655/6 (as 2nd wife) - Henry¹ Neale, son of
b. abt. 1607 in England; d. 16 Oct. 1688, ae 81
(statement on his g.s. said he was the father of 21 ch.)

15 Children:

Abigail	- b. 14 Feb. 1656/7	; m. Peter Scott	- 5 ch.
Hannah	- b.	; bur. 20 Nov. 1657	
Hannah	- b. abt. 1658	; m. Nehemiah² Hayden/John	- 1 dau.
Joseph	- b. 6 Oct. 1660	; m. Mary ?	-
Sarah	- b. 20 Dec. 1661	;	
Mary	- b. 1 Jan. 1664	; m. ? Thayer	-
Rachell	- b. 12 Mar. 1665	; d. 15 Dec. 1675	
Deborah	- b. 7 Mar. 1667	; m. John Payne	- 9 ch.
Benjamin	- b. 7 Mar. 1668/9	; m. Lydia Pain	- 1 dau.
√ Ruth	- b. 25 Dec. 1670	; m. ? Thayer	-
Lydia	- b. 8 Dec. 1672	; m. Joseph Jones	- 10 ch. +2? (12 ch.)
Rebecca	- b. 1673	; m.* William Nightingale, Jr.	- 3 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 28 June 1675	; m.** John Bass	- 8 ch.
Rachel	- b. 1676	; m. Ralph Pope	- 9 ch.
Joanna² Neal	- b. 27 May 1680	; m.(1) Shadrach³ Wilbore b. 5 Sept. 1672 Taunton (Shadrach² + Mary Dean) (Samuel¹) W.	- 10 ch.
	m. 20 Nov. 1700 8 Nov. 1749 he d. Raynham, Mass.	m.(2) Benjamin Leach - of Bridgewater	

Dorothy² - b. 1634 ; d. 11 Dec. 1705 ?Braintree
m. 24 Dec. 1651, Braintree - Richard² Thayer, son of Richard¹ & Dorothy (Mortimer) Thayer (d. 1640)
fr Boston 1641 bap. 10 Feb. 1624/5; d. 4 Dec. 1705, Braintree
(b. 1621 or 1624, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England)

7 Children: (all born Braintree, Mass.)

Dorothy³	- b. 30 Aug. 1653	;	
Richard³	- b. 31 Aug. 1655	; m. Rebecca Micall	- 10 ch.
Nathaniel³	- b. 1 Jan. 1657/8	; m. Hannah³ Hayden (John²⁻¹)	- 10 ch.
Abigail³	- b. 10 Feb. 1661	;	
Joanna³	- b. 13 Dec. 1665	;	
Sarah³	- b. Dec. 1667	;	
Cornelius³	- b. 18 Sept. 1670	; m. Abigail³ Hayden (John²⁻¹)	- 10 ch.

*John² - (q.v.)

?? Deborah (or Joane) - b. ; d. 1662
m. 1653 - Thomas Faxon, son of
b. 1628/9 ; d. 1662

1 Child

Joanna - b. 1661 ; d. 1704-9
m. - Elder Nathaniel Wales, son of
of Braintree
b. ; d. 1718

* William Nightingale Jr. ? son of William (Wilbur?) Nightingale (1637-1714) who settled at Braintree, Mass by 1690, m. Bethia (b. 1649) dau. of Samuel Deering?

** poss. desc. of Samuel¹ Bass (b. Eng bet. 1595-1600, d. Braintree Dec 30 1694 or Jan 10 1695) with Winthrop 1630 settled at Roxbury 1630; adm. freeman 14 May 1634 rem. to Braintree (now Quincy) 1640; m. Ann or Anne possibly Rawson (? of Roxbury)

JOHN^{2} PRAY - b. 1635 ; d. 1676, Braintree, Mass.
m. 7 May 1657 - Joanna Dow~~man~~NAM, dau. of
(NEHGR vol. 37)
b. ; d. (liv. 7 July 1699)

Joanna was made administratrix of John's estate 31 Oct. 1676. She m.(2) Daniel Livingstone and settled in York, Maine, with her 3 youngest children. (Daniel - KBI 20 Aug. 1694)

10 Children:

11.3.1658 25.11.1658
John^{3} - b. 11 Mar. 1658 Braintree; d. 25 Nov. 1658
11.7.1659
John^{3} - b. 11 July 1659 Braintree; d. y.
Ephraim^{3} - b. 1661 ; d. 16 Jan. 1709/10 (lived in Braintree)
m. 1680 - Elizabeth^{3} Hayden, dau. of John^{2} & Hannah (Ames) Hayden
b. 1663 ; d. (liv. 1718)

9 Children:
Ephraim^{4} - b. 14 June 1681 ;
John^{4} - b. 8/18 Aug. 1683 ;
Elizabeth^{4} - b. 27 Sept. 1685 ;
Hannah^{4} - b. 3 June 1687 ;
Ruth^{4} - b. 28 Mar. 1689 ;
Samuel^{4} - b. 14 May 1690 ;
Joseph^{4} - b. 14 Jan. 1692 ; m. Lydia White - 12 ch.
Mary^{4} - b. 17 Sept. 1697 ;
Sarah^{4} - b. 16 Jan. 1700 ;

21.3.1663 10.2.1664
Hannah^{3} - b. 4 Mar. 1663 Braintree; d. 12 Dec. 1664

Hannah^{3} - b. 16 Mar. 1665 ; d.
m. - James Bell, son of ?James & (of Taunton, Mass.)
?b. 10 or 15 July 1663 ; d.

? Children:

3.5.1667
Richard^{3} - b. 3 May 1667 Braintree; d. bef. 20 July 1699
16.5.1669
Samuel^{3} - b. 16 May 1669 Braintree; d. bef. 19 Oct. 1708
m. - Mary^{3} Fernald, dau. of Thomas^{2} & Temperance (Hunking) Fernald
b. abt. 1671 ; d.
(He was a mariner; lived on Gunnison's neck.)

5 Children:
Mary^{4} - b. ; m. Samuel Stacy - 6 ch.
Hannah^{4} - b. ; m. Thomas Rand - 7 ch.
Samuel^{4} - b. ; m. Alice Mendum - 7 ch.
John^{4} - b. ; m. Johanna Jose - ?2 ch.
a dau.^{4} - b. ; m. Robert Mendum - 1 ch. +?

*Joseph^{3} - (q.v.)

10.2.1672
John^{3} - b. 10 Feb. 1673/4 Braintree; d. bef. 9 July 1685

Dorothy^{3} - b. abt. 1675 Braintree; d. (liv. Feb. 1745)
m. abt. 168$^{8}_{9}$ - Daniel Furbush, son of William & Rebecca ( ) Furbush
b. abt. 1665 ; d. Jan. 1745 Kittery, Maine

11 Children:

(see over)

11 Children: "FURBUSH"
Daniel - b. 9 Mar. 1690 ; m. Anna Lord - 6 ch.
Rebecca - b. 19 Apr. 1694 ; m. Benjamin Goold - 7 ch.
John - b. 19 Apr. 1699 ; m. Hannah^4 Littlefield - 10 ch.
Joanna - b. 14 July 1701 ; m. Samuel Fernald -
William - b. 19 Mar. 1703/4; m. Sarah Preble - 6 ch.
Dorothy - b. 170 ; m. Joseph Har(t)ford -
Sarah - b. 170 ; m. Hatevil Hall - 11 ch.
Catherine - b. 170 ; m. Robert Allen - ?a son
Joseph - b. 170 ; m. Elizabeth Meads - 10 ch.
Benjamin - b. 171 ; m. Hannah Hussey - 2 ch. + ?3
Mary - b. 171 ; m. Benjamin Roberts -

= =

JOSEPH^3 PRAY - b. 1671 ; d. 1748, prob. in Berwick, Maine
(will) m. - Mary^2 Grant, dau. of Peter^1 & Joan ( )(Grant) Grant
b. abt. 1676; d. (liv. 1 Apr. 1756)

Lived in York, Maine; moved to Berwick, Maine, in 1703. Joseph's will dated 11 July 1747; probated 18 Oct. 1748 - rec. at Alfred, York Co., Maine.

8 Children:

Elizabeth^4 - b. 12 Apr. 1704 ; d.
m. 26 May 1727 - Samuel Walton, son of George & Frances (Allen) Walton
b. ; d.

Lived Somersworth, N.H. Samuel - a shopkeeper of Newcastle; will dated 25 Oct. 1753 - 30 Jan. 1754

10 Children:
Allen - b. ;
George - b. ;
Samuel - b. ; m. Rebecca ? - ? ch.
John - b. ;
Shadrach - b. ;
Benjamin - b. ;
Elizabeth - b. ; m. ? Morgan -
Jane - b. ; m. ? Dowse -
Mary - b. ;
Frances - b. ;

*John^4 - (q.v.)

Peter^4 - b. ; d.
m. - Mary Roberts, dau. of
b. ; d.

6 Children: (all bap. 12 May 1749, So. Berwick, Me.)
William^5 - b. ; m. ?12 Sept. 1763 at Berwick, Rachel Grant -
Alexander^5 - b. ;
James^5 - b. ;
Peter^5 Jr. - b. ; m.(1) 23 Jan. 1771 at Berwick Sarah Libbey
m.(2) 30 Aug. 1789 at Berwick Polly Palmer
Love^5 - b. ; m. 19 Nov. 176? at Berwick Moses Weymouth
Molly^5 - b. ;

Samuel⁴ - b. (Dolly) ; d.
m. - Dorothy Cromwell, dau.of Samuel & Rachel ( ) Cromwell
of Durham, N.H.; b. 13 May 1713 ; d.
bur. Eastman-Weeks Cemetery, E. Parsonsfield, Maine.
? captured once by Indians

Children: (all bap. So. Berwick, Maine)
Joseph⁵ - bap. 16 Jan. 1737/8 ; d. y.
Samuel⁵ - bap. 16 Jan. 1737/8 ; d. y.
Moses⁵ - bap. 16 Jan. 1737/8 ; m.(1) 8 Feb.1776 Berwick-Margaret Frost
?m.(2) ?Ellis ?
see over - Joseph⁵ (Capt.) - bap. 14 Oct. 1739 ; m.(1) 1765 Mary Libby - 8 ch.
m.(2) Sarah Lord - 2 ch.
*Rachel⁵ bap. 8 May 1748 d. 1803
Dorothy⁵ - bap. 8 May 1748 ; m. 18 May 1769 Berwick-Joseph Quint -
Eliphalet⁵ - bap. 25 May 1749 ; m.(1) 23 Dec.1773 Berwick - Mary⁴ Guptill -
m.(2) 9 Jan. 1781 Berwick - Alice Yeaton -
NEHGR-82? Joanna⁵ - bap. 21 Aug. 1751
Mary⁵ - b 30 Dec. 1753 ;
Samuel⁵ - bap. 28 Sept.1755 ; m. 8 Sept.1784 Berwick - Sally Fernald
(Blackberry Hill, Berwick)
*Rachel⁵ (b. 1743) - bap. 8 May 1748 ; m. Charles Stac(k)pole - 6 ch.

Joanna⁴ - b. ; d.
m.(1)? - ? Roberts, son of
b. ; d.
m.(2)? abt. 1726 - Philip Yeaton, son of
(his 2d w.-?) b. ; d.

Children:
Phebe - b. ;
William - b. ;
Philip - bap. 7 Apr. 1728 ; m. Dorcas Smith - 11 ch.

Mary⁴ - b. ; d.
m. - Col.Thomas Wallingford, son of John & Mary (Tuttle)
(2nd wife) Wallingford, of Somersworth, N.H.
b. 28 July 1697; d. 4 Aug. 1771 at Capt.Stoodley's,Portsmouth
m.(1) Margaret Clement~~s~~, dau. of Job & Abigail³ (Heard) Clement~~s~~
b. ; d.
m.(3) aft. 1751, Elizabeth (Swett) Prime of York, Maine
b. ; d.

? Children:
(Thomas had sev. ch. - by ?which wife) 4 ch. by 1st wife (see Abigail³ Heard)

Martha⁴ - b. ; d.
m. 4 Nov. 1726 - Barsham Allen, son of James & Dorothy (Barsham) Allen
b. 4 Feb. 1701/2 ; d.

5 Children: (all reg. in York, Me.)
Dorothy - b. 18 Feb. 1726/7; m. 1742 Stephen Grover -
Daniel - b. 24 Dec. 1728 ;
Barsham - b. 2 Nov. 1730 ; m. 1755 Mary Smith, of Kittery, Me. -
James - b. 23 Nov. 1732 ; m. 1755 Dorcas Dill
Mary - b. 22 Mar. 1734/5; m. 1763 Daniel Blaisdell, of Wells, Me. -

Miriam⁴ - b. ; d.
m. - ? Lord, son of
b. ; d.

7 Children:

Samuel^4 & Dolly Pray -
son Joseph^5 - b. Berwick 1739 - m. Bethsheba Brackett
5 ch.
a dau.^{6} m. a Fernald
a dau.^{6} m. a Ricker
* Tobias^6 b. 23 Mar. 1775 - m.(1) Sally Gowen - 3ch
m.(2) Mary Young - 4ch.
Samuel^6 - b. d ae 22
Nathan^6 - b. m. Alice Horr

PRAY

* Tobias^6 -
children
Isaac^7 - b 11/5/1800 m.(1) ? Dearborn
m(2) ? Goldsmith
children:
John Coleman^8 - by 1st wife
"Quite a large family" - by 2nd wife

John^7 - b. 24 Jan. 1804 m.(1) ? Dearborn sister to above (Isaac's 1st w)
m.(2) ? Goldsmith sister to Isaac's 2nd w.
Children:
a dau. - by 1st w
a dau. - by 1st w

Hannah E. - by 2nd w.
schoolteacher - beginning in Parsonsfield, Me. in 1868 & going on to Freedom & Ossipee, N.H., then High School at Cornish, Me.; Limington Academy; Portland High School for 2 years, Smithson College, Indiana for 1 yr.; also taught music in Parsonsfield Seminary and other places.

Who is the Eliza Pray who m. David Perry?
and Abbie E. Pray who m. Alvah S. Libbey & had 3 ch.?

Isaiah F., Joseph, Samuel, Sally as well as Hannah E. Pray were all schoolteachers at some time in Parsonsfield.

Isaiah F. Pray graduated from College A.M. & M.D. and was a doctor in N.Y. City - b. So. Berwick 12/11/1845 son of Jacob and Arsenath (Estes) Pray.

? John Pray, of Kittery, served as Lieut. in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Company "wed. night" 7 apr.

JOHN^4 PRAY - b. ; d. 1773, intestate
(Admin. } Inventory) m. 1730 - Experience ? , dau. of
b. ; d.

John & Experience Pray were members of Second Church, Berwick, Maine, and in good standing March 1755. Inventory of his estate - 4 May 1773. Admin. of est. gr. to Joshua Pray of Berwick 4 May 1773
Experience taken into the ch. 4 May 1735 NEHGR 82

12 CHILDREN: (all bap. at So. Berwick, Maine)

1. Elizabeth^5 - bap. 12 Sept. 1731; d.
?m.(1) 1 Feb. 1753 - John Blewet, son of
b. ; d.
?m.(2) 9 Feb. 1758 at Berwick - John Butler, son of
b. ; d.
? Children:

2. John^5 - bap. 1 July 1733; d.

3. Mary^5 - bap. 13 July 1735; d.

4. Experience^5 - bap. 5 June 1737; d.
m. 5 Feb. 1759 at Berwick - Richard Yeaton, son of
b. abt. 1737; d. bef. 8 (~~?~~ nov.) 1785
8 Children:
John - b. 25 Sept. 1759 ;
Paul - b. 31 Mar. 1762 ;
Mary - b. 11 Apr. 1763 ;
Andrew - b. 8 May 1764 ;
Richard - b. 6 Apr. 1768 ;
Elizabeth - b. 19 Apr. 1770 ;
Philip - b. 18 June 1772 ;
Joshua - b. 24 June 1774 ;

5. Martha^5 - bap. 20 May 1739; d. 1814
(Miriam Eddy's anc. "She sp. it. "Tristrum")
m. 5 Nov. 1759 at Berwick - Tristram Fall, Jr., son of Tristram & Abigail( )Fall
bap. 1740; d.
Of Berwick, Maine; an officer in the American Revolution.
5 Children:
Stephen - bap. 3 Feb. 1762 ; m. Rachel Horn - ? ch.
Joshua - bap. 11 Sept. 1763;
Mary - bap. 8 Dec. 1766;
Joseph Mardon - bap. 2 Aug. 1772;
Ebenezer - bap. 3 Apr. 1775;

6. *Stephen^5 - bap. 23 Aug. 1741 (q.v.)

7. Joshua^5 - bap. 5 June 1743; d.
m. - Mrs. Sarah (?) Roberts, of Somersworth, N. H. widow of
dau. of
b. ; d.
Joshua & Sarah rec'd. into Second Church of Berwick 5 Aug. 1770, & dismissed to Church in Lebanon 2 July 1780.
9 Children: (bap. Second Church in Berwick, Maine,
John^6 - b. 17 Sept. 1767; bap. 9 Sept. 1770
Samuel^6 - b. 3 July 1769; bap. 9 Sept. 1770
Joshua^6 - b. 11 May 1772; bap. 17 May 1772; bur. 27 Sept. 1785
Sarah^6 - b. ; bap. 20 Oct. 1776
Edmund^6 - b. 16 Mar. 1774; bap. 27 Mar. 1777
Nathaniel^6 - b. ; bap. 7 Nov. 1779
Nabby^6 - b. ; bap. 10 Nov. 1782; d. 5 Feb. 1788
Experience^6 - b. 12 Mar. 1786; bap. 23 Mar. 1786
Betsy^6 - b. 6 Apr. 17[illegible]8; bap. 6 Nov. 1788

8. Jane^5 - bap. 5 June 1743; d.

9. Nathaniel^5 - bap. 20 Apr. 1746; d. (will dated 26 June 1799; York Probate Records - Bk. 18 - P. 319)
m. 1 May 1771 - Mehitable Libby, dau. of Charles & Abigail(Hilton)Libby
b. 27 Oct. 1751, Berwick; d. ?1837 ae 90?
m.(2) - ?Ichabod Hayes of Farmington, N.H.

? 16 Children: (?Order)
John^6 - bap. 8 Sept.1785;
Charles^6 - bap. " " " ;
Benjamin^6 - bap. " " " ;
Abraham^6 - bap. " " " ;
Nathaniel^6,Jr.- bap. " " " ;
Susanna^6 - bap. " " " ;
Mehitable^6 - bap. " " " ;
Ebenezer^6 - bap. " " " ;) 1 d. 23 ~~Oct.~~ Dec. 1785 & 1 d. 30 ~~Oct.~~ Dec. 1785
Jeremiah^6 - bap. " " " ;) 1 was aged 7
Molly^6 - bap. 3 Dec. 1786;
Anna^6 - bap. 3 Aug. 1788;
Nabby^6 - bap. 29 May 1791;
Hepsy^6 - bap. 16 Oct. 1791;
? a child^6 - bap. ; d. bef. 3 - april 2 - 1793
Joshua^6 - bap. 24 Aug. 1794;
Edmund^6 - bap. 16 Mar. 1798;

10. Joanna^5 - bap. 25 May 1749 ; d.
m. 13 Aug. 1767 at Berwick - Elisha Andrews, Jr., son of Elisha & Mary(Butland)Andrews
b. abt. 1742 ; d.

10 Children:
Experience - bap. 15 June 1770; m. Benaiah Doore -
Mary - bap. 15 June 1770; m. Daniel Woodsum -
Daniel - bap. 15 Mar. 1772; m. Molly Heard -
Abraham - bap. 6 Feb. 1774;
Elijah - bap. 31 Aug. 1777;
(and or Elisha)
Betty - bap. 26 Dec. 1779;
Joanna - b Dec. 1780; m. ?Levi Chick -
Anna - bap. 1 Jan. 1787;
Nathaniel - bap. 25 Nov. 1787;
Sarah - bap. 7 Apr. 1789;

11. Sarah^5 - bap. 21 Aug. 1751 (NEHGR-82)

12. Abraham^5 - b. 20 Sept. 1753
bap. 30 Dec. 1753 ; d.

HOMELAND CEMETERY - Bristol, N.H.

(Rte. 104 - going west out of town)

(Light Gray Gravestone)

EBENEZER K. PRAY 1829 - 1902 RUTH F. PRAY 1833 - 1903 PRAY	Back of stone: GEO. F. PRAY 1833 - 1895

8.

PRAY

(Darker Gray Gravestone)

1845	MARTIN B. PRAY	1923
1840	MARCIA CALLEY PRAY	1930
1876	W. EVERETT PRAY	1947
1883	LOTTIE B. PRAY	1933
1903	GLEN D. PRAY	1904
1912	MARTIN B. PRAY	1912

Back of stone:

1883	ELWYN L. PRAY	1956
1920	ROGER E. PRAY	1934
1889	WINIFRED M. PRAY	1959
1870	BERTHA PRAY	1889

Which Nathaniel Pray?

Nathaniel^6 Jr. son of Nathaniel^5 & Mehitable (Libby) Pray
(P.8)

or

Nathaniel^6 son of Stephen^5 & 2nd w. Sarah (Libby) Pray
(P.9)

York County, Me. - Probate Records - Book 75/222
Will of Nathaniel Pray - dated 8 Dec. 1855 - proved June 1856
wife Hannah

Children:

Paul W.
Isaac C.
Samuel F.
Mary Ann Brookhouse (wife of Nathaniel)
Permelia (Pamela) Usher (wife of Rev. James Madison Usher)
b. 17 June 1819 - m. 11 June 1838 b. 12 Nov. 1814
d. 20 Oct. 1890 d. 31 Dec. 1891
son of Ebenezer & Fanny (Buckman) Usher

4 children:
James Franklin - b. 1 Oct. 1839
Roland Greene - b. 11 Sept 1843; d. 5 Apr. 1857
Pamela - b. 15 Sept. 1847; d. 29 Sept. 1847
Mary Florence - b. 11 July 1850; d. 15 Oct. 1869

mem. Sketch of Roland Greene Usher by Edwin Preston Usher - 1895

Mehitable Emerson (wife of Nathaniel)
Adaline McDonald (wife of ?)
Hannah Marie Shepherd (wife of Charles)
Lewis (lately deceased)

Death notices from "Boston Transcript"

Issue of Oct. 9, 1882 - Lewis G. Pray. d. 7 Oct. 1882

" " Feb. 16, 1887 - Mrs. Lewis G. Pray. d. 10 Feb. 1887
(Catherine Lander)

PRAY

STEPHEN^{5} PRAY - bap. 23 Aug. 1741, at So. Berwick, Maine
d. 20 Nov. 1823, ae 88 (Maine Vital Records)
m.(1) 23/24 Mar. 1767 - Meribah^{4} Guptill, dau. of Nathaniel^{3} & Mary(Brawn)G.
(m. by the Rev. Matthew Merriam, 2nd Pastor of the Second Church, Berwick, Me.); b. ?15 Jan. 1746/7? ; d.
bap. 12 Mar. 1747 (records of the Church of Christ, Berwick, Me. along with others "after a lecture at widow Stone's").
m.(2) 5 June 1783 - Sarah Libby, of Berwick (m. by same pastor)
dau. of Daniel & 1st w. Abigail (?) Libby
b. 24 Nov. 1755 ; d.

12 CHILDREN:

(7 - by 1st wife)

1.*Archelaus^{6} - b. 17 Aug. 1767 (q.v.)

2. Molly^{6} - b. 11 Apr. 1769;

3. Experience^{6} - b. 17 July 1771; d. 26 Nov. 1843
m. 1800 - Daniel Libby, son of Lt. John & Sarah(Woodsum)Libby
b. 21/23 Jan. 1775 ; d. 17 June 1863, ae 88
Lived North Berwick, Maine
6 Children: (all b. Berwick)
David - b. Nov. 1800 ; d. ae 6 yrs.
Abraham Pray-b. 26 Jan. 1802 ; m. cousin Sally^{7} Pray - 4 ch.
Alice - b. ; m. ? -
Catherine - b. ; m. ? -
Lucretia - b. ; m. ? -
Sally - b. ; d. ae abt. 5 yrs.

4. Abraham^{6} - b. 10 July 1773; d. Aug. 1774?

5. Abraham^{6} - b. 16 July 1775;

6. John^{6} - b. 24 Dec. 1777;

7. Meribah^{6} - b. 1 June 1779:

(5 - by second wife)

8. Nathaniel^{6} - b. 12 Dec. 1789;

9. Sally^{6} - b. 10 Apr. 1791; d. 6 May 1806

10. Stephen^{6} - b. 19 July 1793;

11. Naby^{6} - b. 12 July 1795;

12. Joanna^{6} - b. 17 Mar. 1797;

ARCHELAUS⁶ PRAY - b. 17 Aug. 1767? , at Berwick, Maine
d. 22 Apr. 1855? , aged 85 years, 8 mos. and 5 days
m. 1796 - Sarah⁵ (Sally) Fernald, dau. of William⁴ and Abigail⁴ (Dennett) Fernald
b. 12 Feb. 1774 ; d. 15 Dec. 1852, 78 yrs., 9 mos. & 27? days

Archelaus Pray & Nathaniel Fernald, both of Berwick, Maine, bought land in Parsonsfield, Maine, from a James Shapleigh of York, #123 in 7th range of lots, 100 acres more or less for $218. Dated 29 May 1797; recorded 31 May 1797, Book 61 - p.76. Archelaus moved to Parsonsfield - 1st on E. Parsonsfield Tax List in 1799; was still there at time of 1810 Census.

8 CHILDREN:

1. Abigail⁷ (Nabby) - b. 19 July 1797; d.
m. Simon Walker

2. *Ira⁷ (q.v.) - b. 4 July 1799 Parsonsfield, Me.

3. Sally⁷ - b. 29 Dec. 1801; d. 12 Sept. 1876 (from "Libby Book")
m. 30 June 1825 - Cousin Abraham Pray Libby, a farmer, blacksmith & shoemaker, son of Daniel & Experience⁶ (Pray) Libby
b. 26 Jan. 1802 ; d.
4 Children:
George Hurd - b.
Ann Maria - b.
William Fernald - b.
Sarah Elizabeth - b.

4. Aurelia⁷ - (also spelled: Aurella, Orilla, Orrella)
b. 14 May 1803 Parsonsfield, Me. ; d. 7 Dec. 1883
m. 28 July 1833 - Henry Merrill, as his 2nd wife; son of Stephen & Nancy (Bailey) Merrill
b. ; d.
3 Children:
John - b. 11 Feb. 1834; m. Vesta Conner - 3 sons
Robert - b. 13 May 1836; m. Sarah E. Allen - 3 ch.
Isabel - b. 21 Apr. 1838; m. Albion Towle - s. p.

5. Adeline⁷ - b. 20 Oct. 1808 Parsonsfield, Me. ; d.
m. 3 Jan. 1836 - Henry Merrill ? see Henry Merrill - above
b. ; d.
? Children:

6. William Fernald⁷ - b. 7 Feb. 1810 Parsonsfield, Me. ; d. 12 Aug. 1852
m. 7 Sept. 1834 - Susan P. Perry, dau. of Samuel & Mehitable (Perry) Perry
Susan has bro. David P. Perry Exec. of her will
b. 20 Apr. 1806 Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 31 Aug. 1860; will dated 30 Aug. 1860, prob. 1st Tues. Sept. 1861
?4 Children:
Susan M.⁸ - b. abt. 1835
(Is this: Marcia S. - who m. Albion Weeks)
Benjamin R.⁸ - b. abt. 1838; m.(1) Hannah H. Moulton - 1 son George⁹ J. M. Pray
mo. Annie Moulton
a bro. George
m.(2) Lizzie Hammond -
Hannah F.⁸ - b. abt 1844; m. Irvin Nason -
Osborn J.⁸ - b. ; m. Emma Boynton -
(Is this: William O.)

7. Abraham⁷ (Abram) - b. 12 Sept. 1812 Parsonsfield, Me.; d. 4 Feb. 1845, ae 32 yrs. 4 mos. & 23 days

8. John⁷ - b. 23 Sept. 1815 Parsonsfield, Me.; d. 4 Oct. 1889 (g.s.-Eastman-Weeks Cem., E.Pars.)
m.(1) 28 Nov. 1833 - Elizabeth Dearborn, dau. of
b. ; d. 20 Apr. 1844, ae 31 yrs. 4 mos. (g.s.)
m.(2) - Hannah Goldsmith Nute, dau. of
b. ; d. 26 Jan. 1890 (listed on g.s. w/husb.)

? Children:

Archlus Pray

1819 To Benj^{a} M^{c}Kenney D^{r}	
April 30 To Balance Due on old account 3/4½ —	0.56
" To ½ lb Tea 2/6 —	0.42
1824 goods to Ira Pray	0.98
June 11 To ¼ Tobacco 6 —	0.06
July 14 To goods 4/ — —	0.67
19 To 1 gall NRum 3/ —	0.50
Augst 17 To goods 3/9 —	0.62
Sept. To goods 2/3 — —	0.37
	3.20
1825	
May 12 To goods 3/9 — —	0.63
July 9 To NRum 60¢ Rum 54	1.14
Augst 15 To ½ lb Powder 1/6 —	0.25
Sept 20 To 2 gall NRum 7/0 —	1.17
1826	6.39
July 31 To goods 6/ — —	1.00
1828	7.39
April 22 To goods 77¢ — — —	0.77
" 29 To goods 37 — —	37
	8,53
1825 C^{r}	
April 5 By Cash — —	2.22
1826	
July 31 By Cash 12/ — —	2.00
Dec 29 By Corn 94¢ — —	0.94
1828	5.16
June 7 By Cash 18/ —	3.00
	8,16
July 3 By Cash To Balance	37

all my homestead farm situated in said Tam-
worth whereon I now live; to have and to hold the
same to her the said Nancy P. Pray and her heirs
and assigns forever. My body I commit to the
earth to be buried at the discretion of my beloved
wife heretofore named, the said Nancy P. Pray
whom I hereby appoint my sole executrix of
this my last will and testament; hereby revo-
king all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto
set my hand and seal this thirtieth
day of July, A.D. 1872.

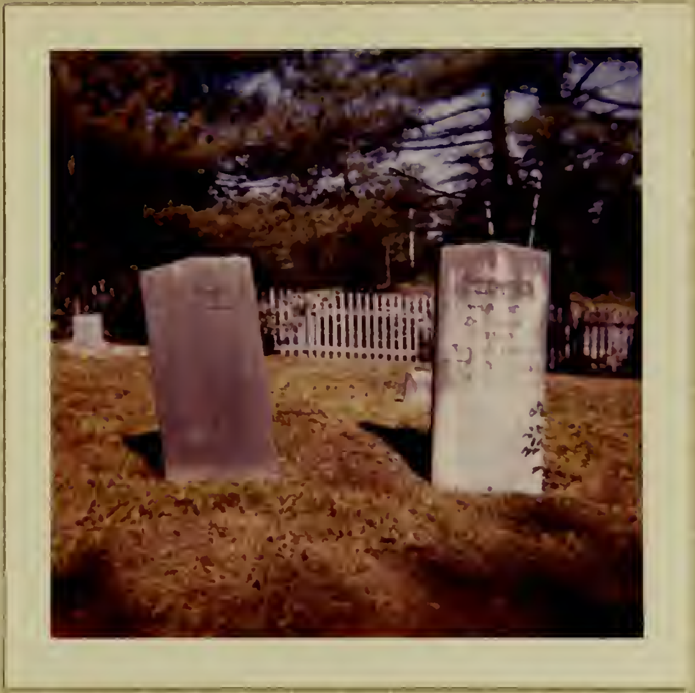
Ira Pray

Signed, sealed, published and
declared by the above named

SISTER + BROTHER
HANNAH JANE (PRAY) CLARK
CHARLES EDWIN PRAY

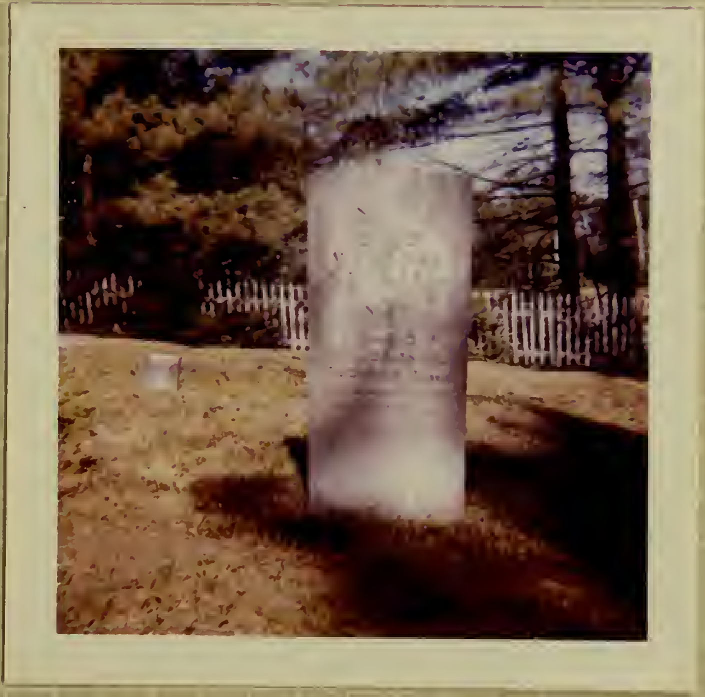
Copies of Ira's and Nancy' wills
further data on James A. Maybe sometim
again and can check cemetaries in the ar
from there later than 1879. Evidently C
ing where he was going so she cut him of
Abbie died she Nancy changed her will to let G
But that homestead farm being situated i
ma used to relate she was b. in Tamworth
9, I believe it was) her father xxxe sol
Ossipee to an 80 a. farm. Maybe Ira sol
wich? Or maybe town lines changed somew
locate the farm area. At any rate Nancy
or she just wasn't letting him have any
evident that the children didn't think r
she is buried next to Ira and epitaph fa
for him!

The writing in the wills was quite fain
copying except for the last name of the
and the last 3 letters look like wan as
could decide. She checked the files fo
name but there was no other similar last name on record so we
spelling.



IRA PRAY
DIED.
Aug. 7, 1872.
AE. 73.

NANCY P.
Wife of
Ira Pray.
DIED
Nov. 10, 1884
AE. 77 y'rs 6 mo.
& 21 d's.



ANNETTE M.
DIED
May 26, 1861.
AE. 17 y'rs & 5 mo.

ANNETTE F.
DIED
Aug. 24, 1843.
AE. 2 y'rs & 1 mo.

Children of Ira &
Nancy P. Pray.

PRAY
—
LIBBY

Lot #311
Evergreen Cem.
Portland, Me.

G.S. & Foot Markers for:

Lewis Pray - d. 23 Mar. 1909
Portland, Me., AE 67

Abbie J. (his wife) - d. 30
Oct. 1916, AE 69.

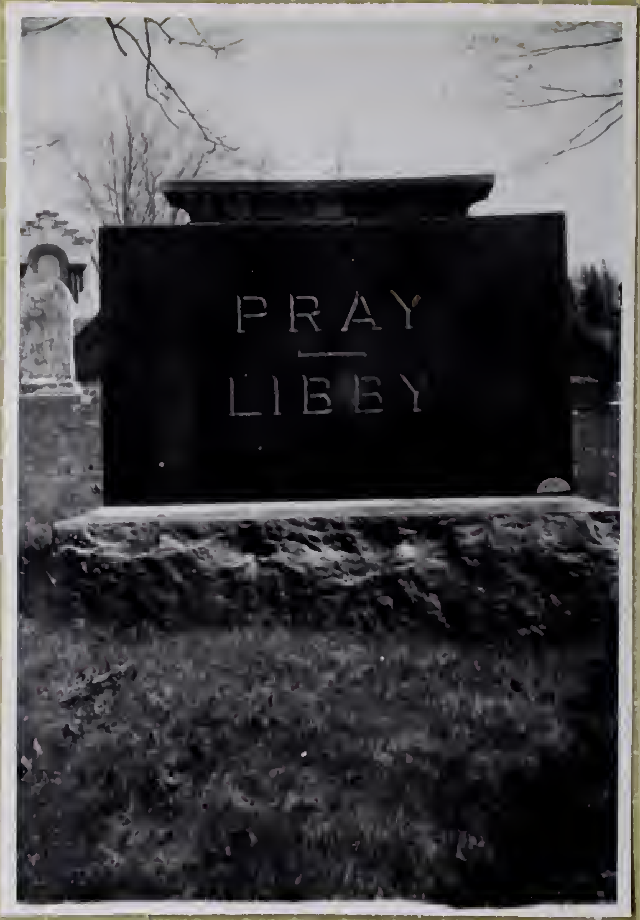
Susan F. Patch - d. 15 May
1913, AE 71

W. C. (or G.) Patch - d. 14
Nov. 1881, AE 45

Marian B. Libby - d. 17 Mar.
1885, AE 77

S. B. L.

(Lot owned by Samuel B. LIBBY)
(TOP IN PICTURE BELONGS TO
STONE ON NEXT LOT.)
april or May 1963



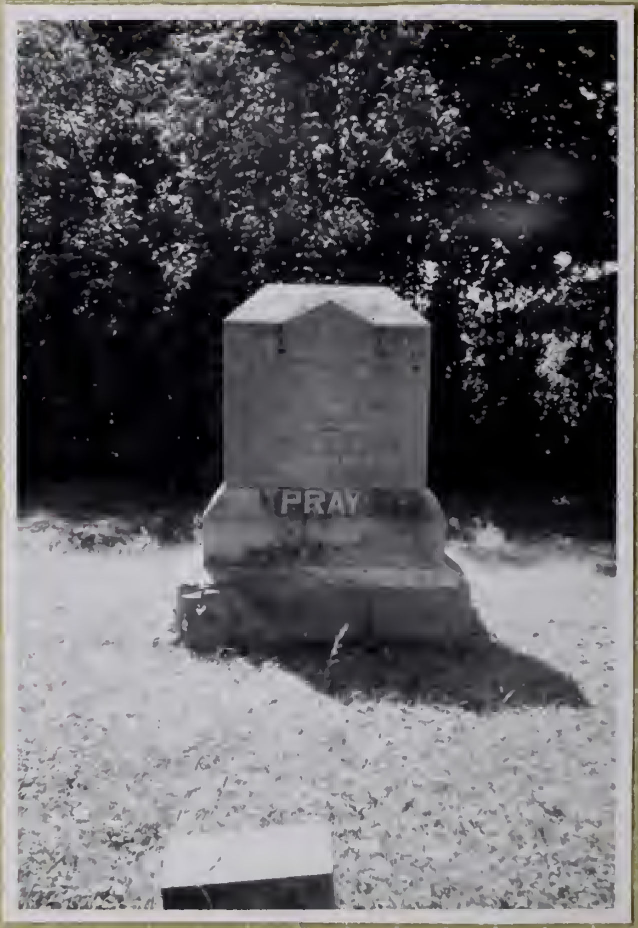
JAMES A. PRAY
1831 - 1907

ALICE ROWE PRAY
1828 - 1908

EDWIN D.F. PRAY
1853 - 1874

—

Gravestone in cem.
Rouse's Point, NY
July 17, 1966



[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 2/14/90

Parents

(Ebenezer Kezer	Born	Jan 27-1772	D	Nov 10 1862
(Hannah Kezer	"	Feb 19 1785	"	Nov 22 1862

Children

Nancy P Kezer	"	Apr 20 1807	"	Nov 1884
John Kezer	"	July 30 1809		
George "	"	Aug 18 1811		
Charles "	"	Sept21-1813		
Sophronia "	"	Oct 22 1815		
Philip P "	"	Oct 6-1818		
Eben J	"	Jan 9 1820		
Jamin "	"	Apr 20 1823	D	Sept 6 1825
Jamin "		Apr 6 1828	"	

One side of paper

[illegible]

Parents

Ira Pray	Born	July 4 1799	Died	Aug, 7 1872
Nancy P Pray	"	Apr 20 1807	"	Nov 10 1884

Children

Ebenezer K Pray	Born	Nov 19 1829	Died	Feb 1[illegible]th 1902
James A Pray	"	Aug 19 1831		
George F Pray	"	" 18 1833	Died	Nov 16 1895
Lewis A Pray	"	" 14 1836	"	
Charles E Pray	"	Jan 8 1839	"	
Annette F Pray	"	Apr 9 1841	"	Aug 24 1843
" F Pray	"	Dec 13 1843	"	May 26 1861
Martin B Pray	"	Nov 1 1845	"	
Hannah J Pray		May 9 1847	"	
Abbie W Pray		Jan 12 1853	"	July 23 1879

other side

[illegible]

Prence a 'terrour to all evill-doers'

By ELISE BRETT
Staff Writer

EASTHAM — Thomas Prence of Eastham served 15 successive one-year terms as governor in the 17th century, when running for election to public office was not a popularity contest.

A contemporary called Prence "a terrour to evill doers." During his tenure the governor and his general court persecuted the Quakers, introduced property ownership as a qualfication for voting, increased the Sabbath restrictions on personal activitaies and forced King Philip, the chief of the Wampanoags, into such a disadvantageous treaty that some historians contend it was obtained under coercion.

Prence, it should be noted, was not governor of Massachusetts Colony, but of Plymouth Colony, which then covered the southeastern part of Massachusetts and convened its general court in Plymouth. To the north, Boston was "capital" of Massachusetts Colony which absorbed Plymouth Colony in 1692, 18 years after Prence's death.

Prence was born in England in 1600. Missing the Mayflower, he came over on the second ship, the Fortune, in November 1621. In 1624 he married Patience, the daughter of "Elder" William Brewster. Like many of his contemporaries, he had several marriages. After Patience's death he married Mary, daughter of William Collier, in 1635 and moved from Plymouth to Duxbury the same year. The family moved to Eastham (then Nauset) in 1644 when the town was founded, and Mary died in Eastham.

According to Frederick Freeman in the Annals of Barnstable County, "It is said that he married third, Mary, widow of Samuel Freeman," but the historian apparently could not find any verification of this marriage.

Prence had nine children — one son and eight daughters. His one son, also named Thomas, moved to England, but died young, leaving only one daughter. Thus the name died out in Eastham at an early date.

Prence went into politics at age 33 when he became an assistant to Gov. William Bradford. Prence kept that job until 1657 except for two terms in the Governor's chair in 1643 and 1638.

Prence , one of the original Nauset "old comers", moved his family to Eastham in 1644. According to historians, when a new town was founded, each family received a house lot of from one to 22 acres and a plot of land beyond the village boundaries to raise grain. Animals were grazed upon common lands. Prence, however, got 200 acres in the vicinity of Fort Hill.

"His home, razed in the 1840s, stood about 300 feet east of the present site of Eastham's information Booth, near the junction of Route 6 and Governor Prence Road," Berle Clemensen noted in an "Historic Resource Study" compiled for the Cape Cod National Seashore.

No one knows what the Prence homestead looked like, but a typical 17th century dwelling in Plymouth is described by George D. Langdon Jr. in "The Pilgrim Colony, a History of New Plymouth, 1620-1691."

He wrote, "On this house lot, the settler built his home, usually a simple frame structure covered with boards or shingles, with a central chimney rising in its center. Downstairs, two or three rooms, more in a few cases, provided living and cooking quarters for the family, and often sleeping facilities for the senior members of the household. Upstairs, in most homes, was either a sleeping loft or bedrooms for other members of the family.

The legend is that Prence had an orchard which included a pear tree, the object of a flowery poem written some 200 years later by Eastham's poetry writing town clerk, Heman Doane.

Prence must have been fond of his homestead on Fort Hill because when he was elected governor in 1657 he refused to leave Eastham and moveto the seat of government in Plymouth. Early records report that he got a dispensation from the general court permitting him to reside in Eastham.

Prence became a long-term governor upon the death of the Plymouth Colony's original governor Bradford. Political office was not looked upon as desirable by the early Plymouth Colony freemen, according to Langdon.

"At the first General Court, over which he presided after the death of Bradford, Prence asked for and was given legislation to repress Quaker activity in new Plymouth," Langdon said.

This was an attempt to keep Quakers out of the colony. Anyone bringing a Quaker into Plymouth by boat was fined 20 shillings per week so long as the Quaker remained, Langdon reported.

Any Quaker entering the colony was to be arrested, jailed, fed bread and water and kept imprisoned until he could pay the cost of his confinement and for transportation out of the area. In addition, anyone refusing the oath of fidelity to the government (Quakers usually refused to do this as they believed an oath was a sin) was fined 5 pounds.

By 1659 the General Court enacted more anti-Quaker laws. Town constables were ordered to seize Quaker literature. It became a crime to entertain a Quaker, a crime to loan a Quaker a horse and a crime for a Quaker to ride, Langdon said.

Finally in 1661 Quaker persecution in New England ceased because of pressure from England where a more enlightened attitude prevailed after Charles 11 came to the throne in 1660.

In 1670 Prence and the general court members had evidently had had enough of traveling down to Eastham whenever they wanted to see the governor (except in times when the general court was in session) because they voted that the governor must "reside at the seat of government," Freeman noted.

In June 1667, Langdon related, a rumor reached Plymouth that King Philip, the Indian, had agreed to help the French attack New England. The governor sent a troop of horse to bring Philip to Plymouth, and he came willingly. He denied the rumor and insisted it had been started by the Narragansett Indians to make trouble between himself and the English.

"The General Court accepted his professions of friendship but ordered him to assume part of the expense of the expedition sent to bring him to Plymouth," Langdon said. "The colony further warned him not to make trouble in the future."

In 1771 the lawmakers in Plymouth heard that Philip had a band of armed warriors near Swansea. They summoned Philip to Taunton to explain. He came, confessed he was preparing to make war and contended, according to Langdon quoting some early source, that this was not "grounded up on any injury or provocation, but from their own (the Indians') naughty harts."

The colony ordered the Wampanoags to surrender all their guns. Philip promised to so this, but apparently turned in only some of the weapons. In addition he complained to the Massachusetts Colony in Boston about his treatment by Plymouth.

The Plymouth government then called in Massachusetts and Connecticut representatives to "hear" the controversy between Plymouth and Philip, Langdon said. Plymouth won the case and Philip was ordered to obey the Plymouth magistrates.

A treaty was apparently forced on the Indian leader. "The treaty dictated harsh terms, unacceptably harsh for Philip to have signed freely," Langdon noted. "Such coercion as may have been used to secure his consent, the secretary of the general court, Nathanial Morton, did not choose to record."

Langdon, however, credits Prence with keeping the peace with the Wampanoags. Philip kept the treaty of 1671 for nearly two years after Prence's death.

ction

Did you exult when Sadat and Begin embraced after Camp David? I didn't. The more they patted each other's back, the more I thought: "They're looking for a soft spot to plunge a knife." It is a mark of political innocence that Carter thought he had solved the riddle of the Middle East.

This is not a dissertation in favor of John Connally. Or Ted Kennedy. Or George Bush. Oh, no. I thought I owed it to you to confide my feelings about politics and politicians. I shudder when I listen to the campaign promises.

I don't even trust the rest of us as electorate. We'll vote for the guy who looks best on television.

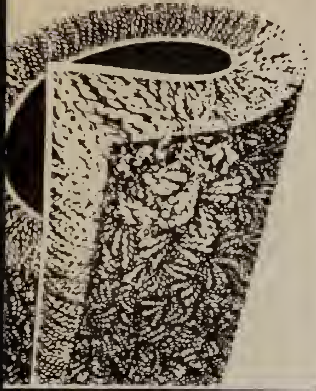
al Services

ell, Psychologist

., W. Dennis

JAL & FAMILY THERAPY
UAL DIFFICULTIES

nent 394-1355



gest!

F CARPET
H PADDING
NCLUDED!

URDAY

q. yd.

reg. 13.49 8.49 sq yd
ing wall-to-wall installation

reg. 13.49 8.49 sq yd
ing wall-to-wall installation

eg. 14.49 11.49 sq yd
ing wall-to-wall installation

e
reg.14.49 11.49 sq yd

ONE OF THE STOP & SHOP COMPANIES
Stop & Shop
SUPERMARKETS

Watch for your Monday paper! Don't miss it!

IRA^{7} PRAY - b. 4 July 1799, Parsonsfield, Maine
(will) d. 7 Aug. 1872, Sandwich, N.H., ae 73; (g.s. pict. #1)
m. 18 June 1829 - Nancy Paine^{7} Kezar, dau. of Ebenezer^{6} & 2d w.Hannah(White)Kezar
(Her will & codicil) (m. by Elder John Buzzell) (I.P. 9 Apr. 1829)
Nancy - b. 20 Apr. 1807, Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 10 Nov. 1884, Sandwich, N.H., ae 77yrs. 6mos. 21 days
bur. beside 1st husband (g.s. pict. #2)
m.(2) abt. 1873-5 Parker (or Charles) Beede, son of

b. ; d.

In 1849, the school district #2 (Tamworth, N.H.) inc. (or was bounded by) the farm of Ira Pray.
His will dated 30 July 1872; her will - 7 Dec. 1875, with codicil 20 Aug. 1879. proved 17 Mar. 1885
proved 3 Sept. 1872

10 CHILDREN:

1. Ebenezer K.^{8} - b. 19 Nov. 1829, Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 16 Feb. 1902, Bristol, N.H., ae 72 yrs. 2 mos. 27 days
bur. Homeland Cemetery, Rt. 104, going west out of Bristol (g.s. pict.#6)
m. 1 Aug. 1852 - Ruth F. Smith, dau. of Sewall & Mary S. (Goss) Smith
b. 5 Nov. 1833, Wentworth, N.H.
d. 2 May 1903, ae 69 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days, at the home of J.F.Huckins, Ashland; bur. w/husb. (g.s. pict. #6)

"E.K." was a blacksmith & hosiery mfr. in Ashland; located in Bristol, N.H. in 1868 (liv. on No. Main St., nr. Union) where he engaged in mfg. of leather at tannery then on Lake St. Later took up cultivation of oranges in Florida. He was a selectman 4 yrs. and a Trustee of the Bristol Savings Bank 18 yrs.; a Republican and a Mason.

1 adopted son - Anson Burlinghame Cate, son of Aaron Burnham & Harriet (Gordon) Cate; b. 7 Nov. 1857 in Holderness; came to Bristol in 1868; d. 25 Jan. 1922, ae 64 yrs. 2 mos. 18 days; m. 3 July 1890 - Martha Bartlett, dau. of Rev. David Calley & Mary M. (Smith) Bartlett; b. 21 Dec. 1861 Tunbridge, Vt. Anson was a jeweller; asst. Postmaster in Bristol 1879-1902. Resided on Summer St. A child - Frances Mary - b. 15 July 1891 in Bristol; living in Laconia, N.H. 1961; d. Jan. 1968.

2. James A.^{8} - b. 19 Aug. 1831, Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 1907; bur. Cemetery, Rouse's Point, N.Y. (g.s. pict. #5)
m. - Alice Rose, dau. of
b. 1828; d. 1908; bur. w/husb. " "

3 Children:
Edwin D. F.^{9} - b. 1853; d. 1874 unm.; (g.s. pict. #5)
Henry^{9} - b. ;
Fred^{9} - b. ;

3. George F.^{8} - b. 18 Aug. 1833, Parsonsfield, Maine
d. 16 Nov. 1895, of apoplexy at New Hampton, N.H. ae 62 yrs. 3 mos.
bur. Homeland Cemetery with bro. "E.K." (g.s. pict. #6)
m.(1) - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) 14 Jan. 1867 - Harriet Caroline Owen, dau. of Chauncey & Fanny(Viets)O.
b. 25 Aug. 1846 ; d.

1 Son: (by 1st wife)
Frank C.^{9} - b. 1863, West Mecca, Ohio; d. 1927
m. 4 Apr. 1885, Bristol, N.H. - Ella J. Carleton, dau. of
b. - Hill, N.H.; d.

1 Son:
Roy L.^{10} - b. 1889; d. 1930
m. Elizabeth S. ? , dau.of
b. 1893; d.
? Ch.:

George was a farmer.

4. Lewis A.^{8} - b. 14 Aug. 1836
d. 23 Mar. 1908, of apoplexy, Portland, Maine (1909 City Hall Records)
bur. 26 Mar. - Evergreen Cem. Stevens Ave., Portland, lot #N311 (lot owned by a Samuel Libby). Cem. is in that part of Portland then called Deering District. (g.s. pict. #4)
m. - Abbie Jane Libby, dau. of Isaiah & 2d wife Miriam (Butterfield) Libby
b. 9 Mar. 1847; d. 30 Oct. 1916, ae 69 (g.s. pict. #4)
Lewis was a carriage maker.

No Children that lived.

5. Charles Edwin^{8} - b. 8 Jan. 1839, at Tamworth, N.H.
d. bet. 1910 and 1918
m.(1) 15 Aug. 1860 - Elizabeth A. Brown, dau. of Larkin D. & S. G. (Severance) Brown
b. abt. 1838, Sandwich, N.H. (ae 32 "1870 Cens. Lynn, Mass." ("Housekeeper" Ward 5 9th day of June, 1870
d.
div. ?
m.(2) - Carrie E. ? , dau.of
b. ; d.
6 Children:
a son - b.
Annette B.^{9} - b. ; unm.
Bertha^{9} - b. ; m.
M. Alice^{9} - b. ; (liv. 1959)
Ruth F.^{9} - b. ; (liv. 1959)
Edith^{9} - b. ; m. Wells Crawford, of Portsmouth, Ohio (3 ch.: twin sons and a dau.)

Charles was a cordwainer; listed as "late of Lynn" when his fa. made will July 1872; removed to Portsmouth, Ohio.

6. Annette F.^{8} - b. 9 Apr. 1841; d. 24 Aug. 1843, ae 2 yrs. & 1 mo.
bur. in plot with sis. Annette M., nr. parents - (g.s. pict. #3)

7. Annette M.^{8} - b. 13 Dec. 1843; d. 26 May 1861, ae 17 yrs. & 5 mos.
bur. with sister Annette F., nr. parents (g.s. pict. #3)

8. Martin Bradeen^{8} - b. 1 Nov. 1845, So. Tamworth, N.H.
d. 14 Jan. 1923, ae 77 yrs. 2 mos. 13 days
bur. Homeland Cemetery, Bristol, N.H. (g.s. pict. #7)
m. 1869 - Marcia Ann Calley, dau.of Jeremiah M. & Mary P. (Shepherd) Calley; b. 3 July 1840 in Holderness, N.H.
d. 11 Nov. 1930 Bristol, ae 90 yrs. 4 mos. 8 days (g.s. #7)
They came to Bristol in March 1878 and owned and occupied the Geo. T. Crawford residence on Winter St. He was a job teamster and served as road agent; a republican.
4 Children:
Bertha^{9} - b. 7 Aug. 1870 Ashland; d. 18/19 Jan. 1889 Bristol, of diphtheria, ae 18 yrs. 5 mos. 11(12) days (g.s. #7)
Lela Mae^{9} - b. 14 Aug. 1872 Ashland; d.
m. 28 June 1899 - William A. Moore, son of Robert &
b. 30 May 1869, Canada; d.
He was in trade at Hardwick, Vt., Pomona, Calif., & Ludlow, Vt .
(1 Child: George Anthony - b. 9 May 1901, Hardwick, Vt.)
Willis Everett^{9} - b. 29 Feb. 1876 Ashland; d. 1947 (g.s. #7)
(a teamster) m. 9 Nov. 1902 - Lottie B. Hill, dau.of Joseph P.& Denise D.(Stone, Hill; b. 6 July 1883 Warren, N.H.
d. 27 Feb. 1933, ae 49 yrs., by shooting herself (g.s.#7)
(3 Children: Glen Delwin^{10} - b.28 Sept.1903;d.11 Aug.1904, Bristol (g.s.#7)
Norman Cedric^{10} - b.10 Sept.1905;m. 13 Aug. 1928 Marjorie D. Sweatt - 3 daus.
Martin B. Jr.^{10} - b. 1 Jan. 1912;d. 16 June 1913 (g.s.#7)
g.s. 1912

illian

EULA(HATCHER)SMITH

HOLYOKE
STOCKTON
STOKES etc.

Her 1st name is Lillian but always called by middle name.

---

b. 14 May 1803, m. 28 July 1833
Aurelia? Pray m. Henry Miller as 2nd wife (? 1st w. her sister Adeline)
son John b. 11 Feb. 1834 m. Vesta Conner - 3 sons)
" Robert b. 13 May 1836 m. Sarah E. Allen - 3 ch.
dau. Isabel m. Albion Towle - s.p.

? a dau. of Robert m. a) Mr. Doe
or grandau.

Barbara (Doe) Thurber

MEMO FROM

STATE OF MAINE
LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE
ON
VETERANS AND RETIREMENT

REPRESENTATIVE
LOWELL D. HENLEY
CHAIRMAN

1854 - 16 - 22
- 85 - 8 - 5
1769 - 8 - 17

Hannah Jane (Pray) Clark's cousins

Tessa (Clark) Pearl

Alice (Pearl) Henley

BARBARA (DOE) THURBER

ABBOT
ADAMS
AUSTIN
BARTLETT
BASSETT
BRADSTREET
BRAWN
DENNET
DIAMOND
DOWMAN
DUDLEY (& all the names leading up to that)
FERNALD
GIBBONS
GRANT
GUPTILL
HEARD
HUNKING
ISSELTON
LANGDON
LIBBY
LITTLEFIELD
PRAY (TO AURELIA^7, sis. of GRGRFA IRA^7
REYNOLDS
RUST (2 lines) HENRY^1 NATH'L^2 ^{3}m. JOHN^3 BARTLETT) ~ REBECCA$^?$ (m. FRANCIS^2 LITTLEFIELD, SR.)
SAMMON
SHERBURNE
STARBUCK
SHATSWELL
TIDY
TRIPE
WARBURTON
WARDWELL
WEBSTER
WOODMAN

Elwyn Lawrence^{9} (called "Skiv") (a spinner)
- b. 10 Nov. 1884, Bristol, N.H.
d. 1956 (g.s. pict. #7)
m. 8 Feb. 1910 - Winifred M. Watts, dau. of
b. 1889, Rumney, N.H.
d. 1959 (g.s. pict. #7)
3 Children:
a son - b. 28 Nov. 1912; d. 29 Nov. 1912
Phyllis^{10} - b. ; d. (liv. Boston 1961)
Roger E.^{10} - b. 19 Mar. 1920; d. 20 Jan. 1934 (g.s. #7)
Derry, N.H. Concord, N.H.
(ae 13 yrs 10 mos 1 day)

9. *Hannah Jane^{8} - b. 9 May 1847, Tamworth, N.H.
d. 10 June 1940, Brockton (Campello), Mass.
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. (g.s.)
m. 17 Dec. 1870, at Lynn - Lewis Edwin Clark(e), son of +
Sarah (Blackm) Burgess, adopted by Capt. Clark(e)
b. 1845?, ?Augusta, Maine
d. 10 Dec. 1910, Brockton, Mass.
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. (g.s.)
2 Children:
*Tessa Caroline - b. 1 Sept. 1873, Lynn, Mass.
d. 25 Feb. 1956, Brockton, Mass.
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. (g.s.)
m. 23 Mar. 1905, First Baptist Church, Providence, R.I. - Wilson Enos^{8} Pearl
son of Charles Wyman^{7} & Candace Almira (Rose) Pearl
b. 2 Feb. 1875, Lawrenceville, N. Y.
d. 18 Nov. 1933, Vet.Admin.Facility, Johnson City, Tenn.
bur. Cambridge Cem. Bland Family Lot #3639
m.(2) 28 May 1922, Boston - Rose Pindar Bland
3 Children: 17 May 1923 - 71 Locust St., Montello, Mass.
Edith Marion - b. 2 June 1906; m.(1) Clarence S. Sumner Peterson - 4 ch.
4 ch. by 1st marriage b. Brockton, Mass. div 1948 m.(2) Frederick L. Lewis Turpin - d. 22 Dec. 1977
m.(2) 25 June 1948 Hartford, Conn.
Margaret Ethel - b. 17 Feb. 1908; m. Richard Hugh Bready - No ch.
S.P. b. Brockton, Mass. / b. 17 Nov. 1903, Grand Rapids, Mich.
m. 14 July 1939 Taneytown, Md.
Alice Elizabeth - b. 17 Mar. 1911; m. Lowell D. Donovan Henley - 1 dau.
1 Child b. Lansing, Mich. / b. 17 Apr. 1903 No. Waterford, Maine
d. 3 Oct. 1975 Norway, Maine
3 Dec. 1936 Norway, Maine
Herbert B. - b. 14 June 1875, Lynn, Mass.
d. 1 April 1877, Lynn, Mass., ae 1 yr. 9 mos. and 18 days
bur. Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. (g.s.)

10. Abbie W.^{8} - b. 12 Jan. 1853
d. 23 July 1879
m. 18 - Horace B. Clark(e), bro. of Lewis Edwin Clark(e)
son of + Sarah (Blackm) Burgess; adopted by Capt. ? Clark(e)
b. abt. 1842-3
d.
?3 Children:
Everett O. - b.
?a dau. - b.
?a dau. - b.

Marjorie D. Sweatt, dau. of Frank & Addie (Smith) Sweatt
b. abt. 1909 Hebron, N.H.; d.
3 Children: (b. Bristol, N.H.)
Norma Elizabeth - b. 25 Aug. 1929
Evelyn Ramona - b. 30 Aug. 1930
Myla June - b. 15 Aug. 1931

In 1870 Census - Ward 5 - City of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., - 9th day of June:

Horace B. Clarke	Age 28	Shoe Factory Worker	b. Maine	(?1842)
Lewis Clarke	Age 25	Works in Shoe Factory	b. Maine	(?1845)
Hannah Pray	Age 23	Shoe Fitter	b. New Hampshire	(1847)
Elizabeth Pray	Age 32	Housekeeper	b. New Hampshire	(?1838)

(Lewis Edwin Clark - Age 24 - on marr. rec. - 17 Dec. 1870, Lynn, Mass.)

In 1850 Census - Ward ? - City of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass. -

Horace Clark	Age 29	Morocco dresser	b. Maine	(?1821)
Sarah L. Clark	Age 25		b. Mass.	(?1825)
Nathan Clark	Age 20	Morocco dresser	b. Maine	(?1830)

==

Deeds: Archelaus Pray sold to James Perkins 30 Aug. 1815, some land for $35 - also 40a which he & Nathaniel Fernald (now dec'd.) bot from Samuel Dalton - adj. lands of John Lord, Henry Merrill & Miss Mighal. Recorded 13 Sept. 1820. Bk. 106 - #64.

Ira Pray bought of Benj. Dalton a farm formerly owned by Archelaus Pray & whereon sd Archelaus Pray now lives - 120a. more or less - for $690 in 4 equal payments in 1-2-3-4 yrs. with int. He evidently mortg. it to 4 other men (co-signers on his note). Deed dated 27 Mar.1821 and recorded 29 Aug. 1821 (Bk. 107 - p. 197). Mortg. discharged 7 June 1828 and recorded 10 June 1828 (Bk.?130 p.109). Then on 9 Jan. 1837 Ira & Nancy P. Pray sold the place to Gilman L. & John P. Bennett for $1,000. Recorded 13 Feb. 1837. And on 14 Feb. 1837 Ira gave bond for $1,000 to "keep & maintain Archelaus & Sally during their life prov. they continued to live w/him and contribute towards their own support their own labor or proceeds thereof - if Ira did ok, etc., the obligation to be void." Recorded 4 Sept. 1837 (Bk. 159 - p. 182).

==

Source: A Merrill Memorial - Desc. of Nathaniel Merrill (Samuel Merrill = 1917-1928)
Desc. of John Owen of Windsor, Conn. (Ralph Dornfeld Owen = 1941)
Gen'l. & Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of Mass. - Vol. 3 (Cutter & Adams = 1910)
Libby Family in America 1602-1881 (Charles T. Libby = 1882)
Master Tate's Diary, from 1747-1778, Somersworth, now Rollinsford, N.H.
✓ N. E. H. & G. R. = Vols. 55, 73, 74, 113, 17, 60
✓ New Hampshire Geneal. Register = Vol. 5
✓ Probate Records, York Co., Maine = Bk. 88, p. 207 & Bk. 18, 75, 110
The Hayden Ancestry of Warren Sherman Hayden (Louis Effingham de Forest,M.A.,Jur.D. =1936)
✓ The Heydons in England & America (Rev. Wm. B. Hayden = 1877)
The Pope Family (Chas. H. Pope = 1888)
Virkus - Vol. III, VII
Wentworth Genealogy - Vol. 1 (John Wentworth - 1878)
✓ York, Maine, Families - Vol. 2 (Nathaniel Grant Marshall -)
Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass. (Edw. C. Mitchell - 1897)
Lineage Book _ Nat'l. Soc. of Dau. of Amer. Colonists - Vol. 2 - 1930
✓ Hist. of Dover - N.H. Vol. 1 (John Scales - 1923)

✓ Braintree Town Records 1640-1793

State
Vital Records at Augusta, Portland, [illegible]
State V.R. at Concord & [illegible] N.H.

Lebanon, Maine V.R. – Vols. 1 & 2 (1922) 3 (1923)
Town of Berwick Rec's. [illegible] (1927)
Records of Ye Second Church in Berwick, Me. ([illegible])
" " the Town of Braintree 1640-1793 [illegible]
Hist of Parsonsfield Me. Jeremiah W. Dearborn, M.D. 1888
Old Eliot – Vol. 6 (1903) Vol. 8 (1908)
Old Kittery & Her Families (Everett S. Stackpole 1903)
Hist of Durham N.H. Vol. 2 (Stackpole & Thompson)
Hist of Bristol, N.H. Vol. 2 R.W. Musgrove 1904
Gen. & Fam. Hist. of State of N.H. Vol. 4 EZRA S. STEARNS 1908
Pope's Pioneers of Mass. Charles Henry Pope – 1900
Amer. Marr. Rec. Bef. 1699 Wm. M. Clemens 1926
Ancestral Records & Portraits Vol. 1 1910
Early Records of Prov. R.I. Vol. [illegible]
Moulton Annals Henry W. Moulton 1906
Ancestors of Edward Nelson & His wife Miriam Gardiner Robinson
~~Ancestry of Kathrin~~ (, Dingley —)
Ancestry of Katherine Choate Paul. (Edw. Joy Paul -1914)
Hist. & Gen. of the Stackpole Fam. (Everett S. S. -1920)
Fam. Memorial Elisha Thayer 1835
Tracy Genealogy Sherman Weld Tracy - 1936
Vinton Memorial John Adams Vinton - 1858
The Wilbores in Amer. Vol. 1 (J.R. Wilbor & B.F. Wilbour 1933
Adj. Gen's. Office, Augusta, Me.
Brockton Daily Enterprise, Brockton, Mass.
G.S. data (as noted)
Index of Ancestors & Roll of Members - Soc. of Col. Wars 1922
Gen'l. Dict. of R.I. J.O. Austin 1885
" " " Maine & N.H. (Noyes-Libby-Davis - 1928-39)
James Smith, Berwick 1668 (Edwin E. Smith -)
Savage - Vol. 4
Fulton - Hayden - Warner Ancestry in Amer. Clarence E. Leonard 1923
John Hayes of Dover N.H. Vol. 1 Katharine F. Richmond 1936
D.A.R. Patriot Index 1966
U.S. Census Records Parsonsfield, Me. - 1800 1810 1850 & 1860
" " " " Lynn, Essex Co. Mass. - 1870
Some Ancestral Lines Raymond Meyers Tingley 1935

PLEASE LIST EACH CHECK SEPARATELY
AND BANK ON WHICH DRAWN

PRAY/CHECKS		DOLLARS	CENTS
York Lebanon Abra^m	63	2-1-4	
CUM [illegible] David	22	2-0-4	
LINC Bath Ebenezer	33	2-1-2	
York Berwick Eliphalet	57	2-2-5	
HANC Mt. Des. Ephraim	29	2-1-3	
HANC Mt Desert " Jr.	29	1-1-2	
York Lebanon Experience	63	0-0-2	
CUM Windham James	26	1-3-3	
HANC Township no. 6 James	32	1-2-3	
York Lebanon John	63	1-1-1	
York 11 Berwick Joseph	57	4-3-5-	②
York 12 Lebanon Joseph	63	1-3-3	
" 13 " "	63	1-2-4	
York 14 Shapleigh "	68	1-1-2	
York 15 Kittery Joshua	61	3-1-2	
York 16 Lebanon "	63	3-1-5	
" 17 Lebanon Moses	63	3-2-3	
" 18 " Nat.	63	3-3-6	
York 19 Berwick Peter	56	1-3-4-	③
20 " " Sam'l	57	1-1-2	
21 " " " Jr.	57	1-2-1	
22 " " Stephen	57	1-2-5	
York 23 Lebanon Thomas	63	1-1-2	
24 Wm.	62	1-3-2	
York Kittery Samuel	61	1-1-2	

ENTER THE TOTAL ON THE FRONT OF THIS TICKET

a Captain John Pray
liaison officer for
Gen. George Washington
at time of British troops
occupying N.Y.C.

I got this item unexpectedly
from Smidt information =

Adriaen¹ Lambertson Smidt
1663

desc. Cornelis⁷ - b. 17 Jan. 1798
Nyack, N.Y.

his son John C. T.⁸ Smidt
b. 8 June 1822
m. 18 June 1850
Jane Ann Lee
a dir. desc. of
John Eliot on paternal
side and on her
mother's side a dir.
desc. of Capt. John Pray
mentioned above.

their son Frank Bishop⁹ Smidt
b. 20 Feb. 1860 NYC

Abraham Pray & Sarah P.
Ingalls Int. 15 Apr. 1838

Mrs. Sarah P. Pray a. 32 y.
(dau. Joseph Jr. & Alice Ingalls)
m. 2) 24 Oct. 1847 (int. also rec.)
Wm. Murch of Manchester, N.H.
a. 32 y. Cordwainer,
Son of Stephen & Mercy Murch
Lynn Vital Records vol. II

PRAY

Will of Joseph^{3} Pray   Probate Office, 7, 216.

In the Name of God Amen. The eleventh Day of Iuly Seventeen Hundred & fifty one, I Ioseph Pray of Berwick in the County of York Yeoman, being aged & well Stricken in years, but of perfect Mind & memory, Thanks be given unto God, Therefore calling unto Mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die and not knowing when my Change may come, Do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament, That is to Say principally & first of all, I give & recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it; And my Body I recomend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I Shall receive the Same again by the Mighty Power of God; and as touching Such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life, I give demise and dispose of the Same in the following Manner & Form.

Imp^{r} I give & bequeath to my Wife all the Income of my Estate for her Maintenance during her Widowhood, if I Should die before her the Income thereof to be disposed by her among my Children as She Shall See meet.

2^{ly} I give to my Son Iohn Pray one Acre of Land whereon his Dwelling House now Stands, and Forty one Acres more Land beginning at Peter Knops Spring & from thence Eastward the Breadth of my Lot until Forty one Acres is Accomplished to be at his Dispose after the Decease of his Mother, only a Way excepted.

3^{ly} I give unto my Son Peter Pray Thirty five Acres of Land out of my Estate beginning at the Head thereof and running on a South West & by West Line down my Said Lot until the Same be accomplished on which Land his dwelling House now Stands, to be to his Dispose after his Mothers Decease.

4^{ly} I give unto my Son Samuel Pray all my Lands belonging to my Home State beginning at the River, and running to the head thereof, except what I have before given to my Sons John & Peter, only John is to have Liberty to cut Fire Wood off of Said Land for his own Fire and not for any other Use.

5^{ly} I give to my two Grandsons Peter Pray & Daniel Pray One Hundred pounds old Ten^{r} Money to be paid them by my Son Samuel Pray in equal Shares when they Shall come to lawful Age, and if they both die without Issue then the Said Money to return to my Said Son Samuel and his Heirs. Also I give to my two Grandsons Peter & Daniel Pray the Sum of Twenty pounds old Ten^{r} Money to be paid to them in equal Halves by my Son Peter Pray after they Shall come to lawful Age, and if they both die before that time without lawful Issue then y^{e} Said Twenty pounds to remain to my Son Peter & his Heirs.

6^{ly} I give my Right in the Saw Mill Standing on the Salmon Falls on the West Side of the River to my three Sons Iohn Samuel & Peter to their Dispose in equal Shares. Also all my Right in the Commons & undivided Lands in Berwick I give to them in equal Shares to be divided between them.

7^{ly} I give to my Daughters Ioanna Yeaton Mary Wallingford Martha Allen & Miriam Lord Ten pounds old Tenor each out of my Estate to be paid them by my Executors after my Wife's Decease, The Said Daughters to be paid by my three Sons in equal Shares.

8^{ly} My Will further is that my three Sons Iohn Samuel & Peter Shall pay all my just Debts & funeral Charges out of my Estate equally between them.

9^{ly} I give to my Wife all my live Stock of Creatures & all my Household Goods to her Dispose to & among my Children & GrandChildren as She

10^{ly} As to what Iron Work y^{t} I have I leave it with my three Sons to keep what each one has got of the Same.

11^{ly} And lastly, I make & ordain my Sons Iohn Pray and Samuel Pray to be my Sole Executors to this my last Will & Testament, ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereto Set my Hand & Seal this eleventh Day of July in the twenty first Year of His Majestys Reign Annoq, Domini 1747.

Signed Sealed pronounced published
and declared by the S^{d} Joseph
Pray to be his last Will & Testament In the Presence of us Witnesses.
Thomas Goodwin
Ioseph Stone
Moses Butler

Ioseph Pray (a Seal)

Probated 13 Oct. 1748.

Source: "Maine Wills, 1640-1760" (William M. Sargent - 1887)

PRAY

Administration of John 4 Pray's estate

York Ss At a Court of Probate held at Berwick in said County May 4th 1773 administration of the Estate of John Pray late of said Berwick yeoman deceased Intestate is granted to Joshua Pray of Berwick aforesaid Joiner who - gave Bond with two Surety Vizs Daniel Libby and Daniel Wood in the Sum of Six hundred Pounds for the faithfull discharge of that Trust as the Law directs Letter of Administration Issued in Common Form as Certifies
David Sewall Regr.

A Warrant Ifsued in common Form to Benjamin Chadbourn Esqr Nathan Lord Junr and Daniel Wood to take an Inventory of the Estate of John Pray late of Berwick deceased Intestate who made Returns as follows Viz.

An Inventory of the Estate of John Pray late of Berwick in the County of York Yeoman deceasd taken by us the subfcribers this 4th day of May 1773

To his homestead farm confisting of 16 Acres of land with his dwelling house & barn standg on ye same exclusive of ye 30 Acres mortgaged to the late Thomas Wallingfford Esqr	£173.. 0..0
To ye 30 Acres of land Joyning his homestead mortgaged to Thomas Wallingfford Esqr	76.. 0..0
To abt 10 Acres of wild Land lying in an 100 Acre lott of ye division of ye Prop: of Berwick above little river with ye 3: pt of 5 common rights in P: Proprietorship	3.. 0..0 £257.. 0..0
his wearing apparel 60/	3.. 0..0
one Cow 72/ 1 Do 48/	6.. 0..0
2 Sheep with their Lambs @ 10/	1.. 0..0
2 small swine 11/ 25 ll Pewter 19/	1..10..0
2 Old pine tables 1 table frame	2..6
4 old chairs 1/6 1 old chest with drawers 2/	3..6
1 pare of hand irons 5/ 1 Trammel 3/ 1 shovel 3/	11..0
1 pare of flesh forks /6d some wooden & earthen ware 4/	4..6
1 feather bed & bedding 60/ 1 very mean old Do 20/	4.. 0..0
1 old iron Pott & hooks kettle & skelllet	6..0
1 old churn 1/ 1 old clothes basket 1/	2..0
13 ll dirty sheeps wool	13..0
	£ 274..12..6

The admr add 2 old Spinning Wheels
1 Walking cane an old pr of
Looms Value 1/

Benja Chadbourn
Nathan Lord Jn.
Daniel Wood

York Ss At a Court of Probate held at Berwick May the 4th 1773 Joshua Pray adminr of the Estate of the said John made Oath that this is a true and perfect Inventory of the said John prays Estate that has yet come to his hands and if anything more shall hereafter appear he will render an additional Inventory thereof the apraisers being Sworn
Jonathan Sayward Judge Probate

Source: Probate Office, Alfred, York County, Maine (Book 12 - p. 243)
" " " " " " (File #15415)
(copied 8/24/1966)

In the name of God, Amen.
I Ira Pray of Sandwich, in the County of Carroll and State of New Hampshire, husbandman, being weak in body but of sound and perfect memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:
First, I give and bequeath unto my sons, Ebenezer K. Pray, of Bristol, N.H. James H. Pray of Rouse's Point, N.Y. George F. Pray, of Mecca, Trumbull Co. Ohio, Lewis Pray of Portland Maine, Charles E. Pray, late of Lynn Mass. and Martin B. Pray, of Alexandria, New Hampshire, unto each and severally the sum of one dollar. Also I give and bequeath unto my daughters Hannah J. Clark and Abbie M. Clark both of Lynn in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts unto each and severally the sum of one dollar, which said several legacies or sums of money I will and order to be paid in one year after my decease.

And lastly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal estate whatsoever, after payment of my just debts, I give and bequeath the same to my beloved wife Nancy P. Pray, and I also give and bequeath to my said wife Nancy P. Pray all my homestead farm situated in said Sandwich whereon I now live; to have and to hold the same to her the said Nancy P. Pray and her heirs and assigns forever. My body I commit to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my beloved wife heretofore named, the said Nancy P. Pray whom I hereby appoint my sole executrix of this my last will and testament: hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirtieth day of July, A.D. 1872.

Ira Pray

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the abovenamed Ira Pray as and for his last will and testament, in the presence of us, who at his request and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Aaron B. Hoyt
Alfred Cowan
Warren E. Moulton

Proved at Ossipee, N.H. 3 Sept. 1872

Copied at County Court House 7/11/66 by Alice Pearl Henley

In the name of God Amen. I Nancy P. Beede of sound and disposing mind but considering the uncertainty of life, but having hope of eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord do make this my last will & Testament in manner as follows.

First I devise & bequeath unto my daughters Hannah J. Clarke and Abbie M. Clarke both of Lynn in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts all my household furniture beds & bedding

Secondly, I devise & bequeath unto my sons Ebenezer K. Pray of Bristol New Hampshire James A. Pray of Rouse's Point in the State of New York, George F. Pray of Pennsylvania Lewis Pray of Portland in the state of Maine Martin B. Pray of Alexandria New Hampshire and the said Hannah J. Clarke & Abbie M. Clarke all my real & personal estate other than that I have herein given to my said daughters, to be divided between them equally and to my son Charles Pray, whose residence is to me unknown, I bequeath the sum of fifty cents to be paid by my executor within one year from the time of my decease if he ever returns to claim it.

Lastly, I wish my money in Sandwich Bank to be equally divided between my said children other than the said Charles Pray and all the aforesaid property herein named to be for their own proper use & benefit and I appoint my son Ebenezer K. Pray to be my sole executor of this my last will & testament and after all my just debts shall be paid by him out of my estate I desire that I may be buried wherever he may determine. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal, this seventh day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred seventy five

Signed sealed and published by the said Nancy P. Beede as her last will & testament before us who at her request & in her presence & in the presence of each other have signed our names as witnesses thereto on the day & year aforesaid. } Nancy P. Beede

Aaron B. Hoyt
Sarah Doeg Hoyt
John Slager

Proved at Special Court of Probate 11 Mar. 1885
Copied at County Court House 7/11/33 by Alice Pearl Hadley

Be it known that on this twentieth day of August AD 1879 I hereby make this my codicil to my will made December 7th AD. 1875 and wish it to be annexed thereto, viz. I devise to my daughter Hannah J. Clarke all my beds, bedding and household effects for her own use & benefit and I Nancy P. Beede do constitute & appoint my son the said Ebenezer A. Pray to be my sole executor to this my Codicil to my last will & testament aforesaid In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year aforesaid.

Signed sealed & published by the said Nancy P. Beede as a Codicil to her last Will and Testament before us who at her request & in her presence and in the presence of each other have signed our names as Witnesses thereto on the day & year aforesaid

Nancy P Beede

Aaron B. Hoyt
Sarah Doeg Hoyt
Aaron Beede, Jun.

THOMAS PRENCE - b. 15--, England ; d.
m. - ? ? , dau.of
b. ; d.

He was a carriage maker; of All Saints, Barking, London, England; a pronounced Puritan; rem. to Leyden, Holland, while son Thomas' was a mere youth.

THOMAS¹ PRENCE - b. abt. 1600 [1601], Lechdale [?Lechlade CC L H+G. #33], Gloucestershire, Eng.
d. 29 Mar. 1673, in 73rd yr. at Plymouth, Mass. (bur. 8 Apr.)
(or did he ret. to Duxbury, where he d. and was bur.?)
m.(1) 5 Aug. 1624, in Plymouth - Patience² Brewster, dau.of William¹ &
(the 9th m. in the Colony) Mary (?) Brewster
b. abt. 1600, Eng.; d. bef. 12 Dec. 1634, Plymouth
m.(2) 1 Apr. 1635, in Plymouth - Mary Collier, dau.of William & Jane of Duxbury
b. ; d. in 1644 in Eastham
m.(3) ? ?
b. ; d.
m.(4) not long bef. ?1668 * bef. 1 Aug. 1668 & prob. bef. 9 Feb. 1667/8 ? - *Mary (Burr) Howes widow of Thomas¹ Howes
b. ; d. 9 Dec. 1695, Yarmouth (g.s.-No.Dennis) bur. 11 Dec. 1695
soon after d. of husb. widow rem. to that part of Yarmouth now No. Dennis & occup. a house belonging wholly or in part to Capt. Thomas Howes, here she died

* name + date from N.Y. Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy "The Prince-Howes Court Cupboard" (1927) reprint 1966 (CCL H+G #31)

He Ø in the "Fortune", Nov. 1621, being then in his 22d yr. of age; rem. from Plymouth to Duxbury in 1635; rem. to Eastham in 1644 [45] -"his farm there was extensive, embracing some two hundred acres of the best land." He was chosen Gov. of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in 1635 [34], again in 1638 and the 3d time in 1657 while liv. in Eastham. (The law required the Gov. to live in Plymouth but the Court granted a dispensation & he lived in Eastham 7 years while holding office, returning to Plymouth in 1665. His will dated 13 Mar. 1672/3, codicil 28 Mar. 1673 - proved 6 June 1673 - inv. taken 23 Apr. 1673. His salary as Gov. was £50 per annum. Memb. Council of War, & served in Pequot War; Commr. United Colonies 1645- (Vickers Vol. ?)

* continuously reelected as governor till his death in 1673

5 ? CHILDREN: (by 1st wife)

1. Thomas² - b. bef. 22 May 1627, Plymouth; d. "in early life" in Eng.
m. , in Eng. - Susanna ?
b. ; d.
He removed to England.
1 Child:
Susannah³ - b. ;

2. ?Robert² - b. ; d. bef. 29 Mar. 1673
(Not ment. in fa's. will. Not listed at all in "Families of the Pilgrims"- Vol.-Elder William Brewster.)

3. Rebecca² - b. bef. 22 May 1627, Plymouth; d. bef. 18 July 1651
m. 22 Apr. 1646, at Plymouth - Edmund² Freeman, Jr. of Sandwich s.of Edmund¹ & Elizabeth (Hodsoll) Freeman Bennett
b. ?1620, England; d. bef. 5 Jan. 1703/4 ? Sandwich, Mass.
m.(2) 18 July 1651 - Margaret² Perry, dau.of ?Edmond & Sarah¹
b. , Eng.; d. aft. 2 Mar. 1684/5 ? Sandwich, Mass.
(6 Ch.)
1 Child:
Rebecca - b. ; m. Ezra³ Perry Son of (Ezra²) - 7 ch.

PRENCE

PRESCOTT

PRENCE

4.*Mercy^2 - b. abt. 1631, at Plymouth; d. 28 Sept. 1711, at Eastham, ae 80 (g.s.-Old Cem.,Eastham)
m. 13/14 Feb. 1649/50 at Eastham - John^2 Freeman, s.of Edmund^1 & Bennett (Hodsoll) Freeman ["Hodwell" acc. to Mgt. Weiler]
settled at Eastham M. Weiler of Sandwich
b. 1621-2 ?1626/7 Billingshurst, Sussex co., England
bap. there 28 Jan. 1626/7
d. 28 Oct. 1719, ae 92 (g.s.-Eastham-says: "in 98th yr" ?)

11 Children: b. Eastham

John	- b.	2 Feb. 1650	; d. inf.	
John	- b.	Dec. 1651	; m.(1) Sarah Merrick	- 11 ch.
			m.(2) Mercy(Hedge)Watson, wid.of Elkanah W.	
*Thomas	- b.	Sept.1653	; m. Rebecca^3 Sparrow	- 10 ch.
Patience	- b.	16--	; m. Samuel^3 Paine	- 9 ch.
Edmund	- b.	June 1657	; m.(1) ?Ruth Merrick	- 1 ch.
		d. 10 Dec. 1717 E.	1680 m.(2) Sarah Mayo b. 19 Dec. 1662 Boston	- 11 ch. She d. 1745
Mercy	- b.	July 1659	; m. Samuel Knowles	- 10 ch.
William	- b. abt.	1660	; m. Lydia^3 Sparrow	- 2 ch.
Hannah	- b.	16--	; m. John Mayo	- 8 ch.
Prince	- b.	3 Feb. 1665/6	; d. y.	
Nathaniel	- b.	20 Mar. 1669	; m. Mary ?Howland	- 6 ch.
Bennet	- b.	7 Mar. 1670/1	; m. John Paine	- 13 ch.

5. Hannah^2 - b. bef. 1635, ?Plymouth; d. bef. 23 Nov. 1698
m.(1) 13 Feb. 1649/50, at Eastham - Nathaniel^2 Mayo, s.of John & Thomasin ( ) Mayo
of Eastham
b. about 1627 [M. Weiler] ; d. bet. 19 Dec. 1661 & 4 Mar. 1661/2
m.(2) ?aft. 5 June 1667 - Capt. Jonathan^2 Sparrow, of Eastham, s.of Richard^1 & Pandora
b. ?bef. 1633, Eng.; d. 21 Mar.1706/7 ae 73 (g.s.-Old Cem.E.)
m.(1) 28 Oct. 1654 - Rebecca^2 Bangs, dau.of Edward^1
b. abt. 1635, Plymouth (6 ch.)
d. bef.19 Oct. 1657 (g.s.-Old Cem., Eastham)
m.(3) 23 Nov. 1698 -wid. Sarah (Lewis) Cobb, dau.of George L. and wid. of James Cobb

Her 1st husband made will dated 19 Dec. 1661, proved 4 Mar. 1661/2.
Her 2nd husband was a prominent man who held many public offices.

6 Children: (by 1st husband)

Thomas	- b.	7 Dec. 1650	; m. Barbara Knowles	- 9 ch.
Nathaniel^3	- b.	16 Nov. 1652	; m.(1) Elizabeth Wixam	- 7 ch.
			m.(2) wid. Mercy Young	-
Samuel^3	- b.	12 Oct. 1655 d. 29 Oct. 1738 E.	; m.(1) ? ?	- 5 ch.
			m.(2) Ruth^3 Hopkins	- 4 ch.
Hannah	- b.	17 Oct. 1657	;	
Theophilus	- b.	17 Dec. 1659	; d. s.p.	
Bathsheba (Bathshua)	- b.	1662	; d. 1662	

2 Children: (by 2nd husband)

Patience	- b.		; m. Joseph Paine	- 11 ch.
Richard	- b.		; m. Mercy Cobb	- 9 ch.

M. Weiler
Son Samuel^4
b. 7 Oct. 1671 1690 E
d. 1712 E.
m. 6 Aug. 1712
Abigl. Sparrow
dau. of Jonathan + Sarah(?) Sparrow

Thomas Prence

5 Children: (by 2nd wife)

6. Jane^{2} - b. 1 Nov. 1637, Duxbury; d. May/June 1712 Harwich (now Brewster
m. 9 Jan. 1660/1 - Mark^{2} Snow, s.of Nicholas^{1} & Constance^{2} (Hopkins)Snow of Eastham; b. 9 May 1628, Plymouth; d. abt. 1695
m.(1) 18 Jan. 1654 at Eastham - Anna Cooke -
b. 1636-1639; bur. 25 July 1656 at Eastham

8 Children:

Mary	- b. 30 Nov. 1661	; m. William Nickerson	- ? ch.
Nicholas	- b. 6 Dec. 1663	; m. Lydia Shaw	- ? ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 9 May 1666	; d. 18 Jan. 1675	
Thomas	- b. 6 Aug. 1668	; m.(1) Hannah^{3} Sears m.(2) Lydia^{3}(Sears)Hamlin	- 5 ch. - 4 ch.
Sarah	- b. 10 May 1671	;	
Prence	- b. 22 May 1674	; m. Hannah Storrs	- 8 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 22 June 1676	; d. 22 Mar. 1677/8	
Hannah	- b. 16 Sept. 1679	;	

7. Mary^{2} - b. ; d.
m. - John^{2} Tracy, s.of Stephen^{1} & Tryphosa (Lee) Tracy, of Duxbury
b. 1633 Duxbury; d. ~~abt. 1701~~ (d. 30 May 1718 Windham Ct.; acc. to M. Weiler)
? m.(2) ^{3} ? - Deborah ?

5 Children: John^{3} b. abt. 1661; m. Deborah ? - 7 ch.
d. 15 Dec. 1739 E. - Apphia^{3} b. " 1663 Duxbury; m. John^{3} Sparrow - 4 ch.
Hannah^{3} b. " 1666
Stephen^{3} b. 1673/4; m. Deborah Bingham - 7 ch.
Susannah^{3} b. abt. 1676; m. James Rogers - 6 ch.

8. Elizabeth^{2} - b. ; d.
m. 9 Dec. 1667 - Arthur Howland, Jr. s.of Arthur & widow Margaret(Read) Howland, a Quaker of Mfld.
b. ; d.

5 Children:

Ebenezer	- b. 1671	;	
Prince	- b. 1672	; m. Deborah ?	- 3 ch.
Thomas	- b.	; m. Mary ?	- 9 ch.
Arthur	- b.	; m. Deborah ?	- 6 ch.
Abraham	- b.	;	

9. Sarah^{2} - b. abt ~~16--~~ 1646 Eastham; d. 3 Mar. 1706/7, in 60th yr. (g.s.) aged 60 yrs
m. abt. ?1669 - Jeremiah^{2} Howes, s.of Thomas^{1} & Mary(Burr)Howes of Yarmouth
b. abt. 1637 ; d. 9 Sept.1708 ae abt.71 (g.s.)
Both buried in Howes Bur. Ground, Dennis.

12 Children:

	Jeremiah^{3}	- b. 16--	; m. Mary Daggett	- 5 ch.
d. 1753	Prence^{3}	- b. abt. 1671	; m. Dorcas Joyce	- 8 ch.
	Mary^{3}	- b. abt. 1672	; m. Joseph Hawes	- 11 ch.
	Ebenezer^{3}	- b. abt. 1674	; m.(1) Sarah Gorham m.(2) Lydia Joyce	- 5 ch. - 7 ch.
	Thomas^{3}	- b. 16--	; m. Abigail Hussey	- 1 son
	Elizabeth^{3}	- b. 16--	; m. Jeremiah Bacon	- ? ch.
	Sarah^{3}	- b. 16--	; m. Daniel Mayo	-
	Bethiah^{3}	- b. 16--	; m.(1) Isaac Hawes m.(2) John Smith m.(3) Rev. Joseph Lord	- 8 ch. - -
	Mercy^{3}	- b. abt. 1682	; m. Samuel Sturges	- 8 ch.
	Susannah^{3}	- b. 16--	; m. Joseph Bassett	- ?6 ch.
	Thankful^{3}	- b. 16--	; m. John Miller	-
	Rebecca^{3}	- b. 16--	; m. Ebenezer Hallett	- 9 ch.

4.

10. Judith^2 - b. abt. 1650 ; d. Duxbury
m.(1) 28 Dec. 1665 - Isaac Barker, s.of Robert & ? (?) Barker, of/
b. ; d.

m.(2) (as 2d wife) 1691 - William Tubbs, s.of William & Mercy^2(Sprague)Tubbs
b. m.(1) Hannah ; d. ? 15 Aug. 1718 (2 ch.)

11 Children: (by 1st husband)

Rebecca - b. ;
Lydia - b. ;
Judith - b. ;
Martha - b. ;
?a dau. - b. ;
Francis - b. ;
Thomas - b. ; m. Bethiah Little -
Isaac - b. ; m. Elizabeth ? - 6 ch.
Jabez - b. ;
Robert - b. ;
Samuel - b. ;

Source: 1. Ancestral Landmarks of Plymouth - Part II (Wm. T. Davis - 1887)
2. Brewster Geneal. Vol. I (Emma C. Brewster Jones - 1908)
3. Colonial Families, USA - Vol. II (George N. Mackenzie - 1911)
4. Families of the Pilgrims - Elder Wm. Brewster (M.S.of M.D.-H.K.Shaw - 1955)
5. Family Hist,-Anc's. of Russell Snow Hitchcock (R.S.Hitchcock - 1947)
6. Freeman Genealogy (Frederick Freeman - 1875)
7. Genealogy of Howes Family (Joshua Crowell Howes - 1892)
8. Gen's. of Sturgis-Coleman Families (Alonzo W. Sturges - 1898)
9. Edmond Hawes (James Wm. Hawes - 1914)
10. Eleazer Higgins & Allied Families (Mrs. Edward W. Ames - 1958)
11. History of Bridgewater, Mass. (Nahum Mitchell - 1840)
12. History of Duxbury, Mass. (Justin Winsor - 1849)
13. History of Eastham, Wellfleet & Orleans (Rev. Enoch Pratt - 1844)
14. Mayflower Descendant - Vols. 6, 7, 11, 14, 18,
15. Memorial of Joseph Barker (Harry Herbert Edes - 1871)
16. NEHGR - Vols. 6, 52,
17. Library of Cape Cod - #31 - Thos. Howes of Yarmouth (1917)
18. " " " " - #34 - Nicholas Snow of Eastham (1916)
19. " " " " - #36 - Early Chatham Settlers (1915)
20. " " " " - #53 - Jeremiah Howes of Dennis (1914)
21. " " " " - #82 - Sturgis Fam. of Yarmouth (1912)
22. " " " " - #84 - Hallett Fam. of Yarmouth (1912)
23. " " " " - #87 - Gorham Fam. of Yarmouth (1912)
24. Edward Sturgis & His Desc's. (Roger Faxton Sturgis - 1914)
25. Tubbs Ancestral Notes (Charles M. Tubbs - 1958)
26. Virkus - Vol. III (1928)
27. Clark Family (L. H. Lempert - 1931)
28. Complete Lineage of Sturgis Family (Alonzo Walton Sturges - 1900)
29. 4th Report, Bassett Family (1902)

WILLIAM PRESCOTT - b. ; d.
m. - Alice ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
? Children:

JAMES PRESCOTT - b. 1508 ; d. 1568
m. - Alice Standish, dau. of Roger Standish, Esq. (3rd son of Ralph Standish of Standish, Esq.) and ? ?
b. ; d. 1564, bur. at Standish.

Of Standish, Lancashire, England; was required by an order of Queen Elizabeth, dated Aug.1564, to keep in readiness horsemen and armor. The name "Prescott" is of Saxon origin, meaning "priest-cottage." (Source- The Clinton Book)

CHILDREN:

James - bap. ; d. 1 Mar. 1583
m. - Alice Molineaux (or Molyneux), dau. of Sir Richard & Eleanor (Radcliffe)Molyneux; b. ; d. 11 May 1581
For his bravery and military prowess and achievements he was created lord of the manor of Dryby in Lincolnshire, and had new arms granted to him and was afterward known as Sir James Prescott.
Children:
John - b. ; m. ? ? - 2 sons
Anne - b. ;

*Roger - bap. ; (q.v.)

Ralph - bap. ; d. y.

Robert - bap. ; d. 1576, at Standish
m. 3 Feb. 1565 - Elizabeth Nightingale, dau. of
b. ; d.
Lived at Standish.
Children:
John - b. ;
Robert - b. ;
a dau. - b. ; m. Alex ?Standish -

William - bap. ; d.
m.(1) - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(2) - Margaret ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
m.(3) - ? ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
Lived at Copley in parish of Standish in Lancashire.
Svl. Children: (by 2nd wife, Margaret)
Alexander - b. ; m.
(lived London; fa. of Sir John Prescott, lord of the manors of Radwington in Essex, and Bromley in Kent counties. Sir John d. 1640, leaving 2 daus. - coheiresses.)
?
?

John - bap. ; d.
m. - Anne ? , dau. of
b. ; d.
Lived at Sutterby in the county of Lincoln.
Children:
an only dau. Anne - b. m. William Boston of Phimbleby, co. of Lincoln

ROGER PRESCOTT - bap. ; d. Sept. 1594, bur. in Church at Standish.
m.(1) 1563 - Elizabeth ? , dau. of
b. ; d. soon
m.(2) 20 Aug. 1568 - Ellen (?) Shaw, dau. of
b. ; d.

Lived in Shevington in parish of Standish; his will, 26 Sept. 1594.

?3 Children: (by 1st wife)

Hellen - bap. 3 Mar. 1564

Lawrence - bap. 23 Sept.1566

?Isabel - b

?2 Children: (by 2nd wife)

Anne - bap. 28 Mar. 1569 ; m. Alexander Wymorde -

*Ralph - bap. 1571/2 (q.v.)

==

RALPH PRESCOTT - bap. 1571/2 ; d. 1608 or 9
m. - Ellen ? , dau. of
b. ; d. after husband
Lived at Shevington in parish of Standish; was coexecutor to his fa's. will.
His will, 7 Nov. 1608, proved 24 Jan. 1609, w. Ellen was coexecutor.

5 Children: (bap. at Standish)

Hellen - bap. 1 Oct. 1593 ;

Roger - bap. 10 Dec. 1594 ;

Alice - bap. 7 Feb. 1598 ;

Cecilia - bap. 16 Oct. 1602 ;

*John/ - bap. 1604/5; (q.v.)

==

JOHN[1] PRESCOTT - bap. 1604/5 at Standish, Lancashire, England
nuncup. will
8. 2 mo. 1673 (april)
d. Dec. 1681, Lancaster, Mass., ae abt. 77 yrs.
bur. "Ye Old Settlers Burying Field" in Lancaster, Mass. (g.s.)
m. 21 Jan. 1629, at Wygan in Lancashire - Mary Platts, dau. of James and Martha (Ainsworth) Gawkroger, alias Platts.
bap. 15 Mar. 1607 ; d. 1674
(Her fam. appears to have been subsequently of the parish of Halifax in Yorkshire, some of whom are ment. in will of George Fairbanks of Sowerby, dated 1650.)

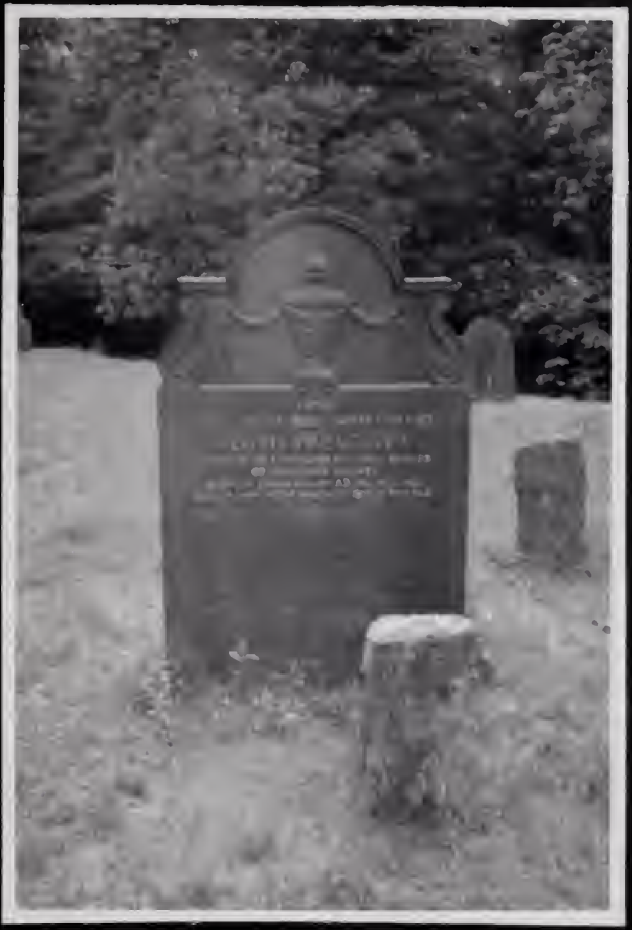
He came from England to Barbadoes in 1638; thence to Watertown, Mass. in 1640 where he owned more than ~~10~~ 26 acres of land. With others he bought from the Indians a large tract of land and became a founder of Lancaster, Mass., 1645/6; took oath of Fidelity, 1652. In Nov. 1653 he rec'd. gr. of land from inhabitants on condition that he build a "corn mill" which he built in season to commence grinding on 23d May 1654; the erection of a saw mill soon followed. "The town voted that if he would erect one he should have the grant of certa[illegible] privileges and a large tract of land lying near his mill, for him and his posterity forever, and to be more exactly recorded when exactly known. In consideration of these provisions 'Goodman Prescott' forthwith erected his mill." The stone of this mill was brought from England. He was an agriculturist and blacksmith as well as millwright. Adm. freeman 1669. Nuncupative will proved 20 Dec. 1681.

PRESCOTT

JOHN PRESCOTT'S WILL.

Theis presents witneseth that John Prescott of Lancaster in the Countie of midlesex in New England Blaksmith being vnder the sencible deceyes of nature and infirmities of old age and at present vnder a great deale of anguish and paine but of a good and sound memorie at the writing hereof being moved vpon considerations aforesaid togather with advis of Christian friends to set his house in order in Reference to the dispose of those outward good things the lord in mercie hath betrusteth him with, theirfore the said John Prescott doth hereby declare his last will and testament to be as followeth, first and cheifly Comiting and Comending his soul to almightie god that gaue it him and his bodie to the comon burying place here in Lancaster, and after his bodie being orderly and decently buryed and the charge theirof defrayed togather with all due debts discharged, the Rest of his Lands and estate to be disposed of as followeth: first in Reference to the Comfortable being of his louing wife during the time of her naturall life, it is his will that his said wife haue that end of the house where he and shee now dwelleth togather with halfe the pasture and halfe the fruit of the aple trees and all the goods in the house, togather with two cowes which shee shall Chuse and medow sufisiant for wintering of them, out of the medowes where she shall chuse, the said winter pvision for the two cowes to be equaly and seasonably pvided by his two sons John and Jonathan. And what this may fall short in Reference to convenient food and cloathing and other nesesaries for her comfort in sickness and in health, to be equaly pvided by the aforesaid John and Jonathan out of the estate. And at the death of his aforesaid louing wife it is his will that the said cowes and household goods be equaly deuided betwene his two sons aforesaid, and the other part of the dwelling house, out housing, pasture and orchard togather with the tenn acres of house lott lying on Georges hill which was purchased of daniell gains to be equaly diuided betwene the said John and Jonathan and alsoe that part of the house and outhousing what is Convenient for the two Cowes and their winter pvision pasture and orchard willed to his louing wife during her life, at her death to be equaly deuided alsoe betwene the said John and Jonathan. And furthermore it is his will that John Prescott his eldest son haue the Intervaile land at John's Jumpe, the lower mille and the land belonging to it and halfe the saw mille and halfe the land belonging to it and all the house and barne theire erected, and alsoe the house and farme at Washacomb pond, and all the land their purchased from the indians and halfe the medows in all deuisions in the towne acept sum litle part at bar hill wh. is after willed to James Sawyer and one halfe of the Comon Right in the towne, and in Reference to second deuision land, that part of it which lyeth at danforths farme both vpland and interuaile is willed to Jonathan and sixtie acres of that part at Washacom litle pond to James Sawyer and halfe of some brushie land Capable of being made medow at the side of the great pine plain to be within the said James Sawyers sixtie acres and all the Rest of the second deuision land both vpland and Interuaile to be equaly deuided betwene John Prescott and Jonathan aformentioned. And Jonathan Prescott his second son to haue the Ryefeild and all the interuaile lott at Nashaway Riuer that part which he hath in posesion and the other part joyneing to the highway and alsoe his part of second deuision land aformentioned and alsoe one halfe of all the medowes in all deuisions in the towne not willed to John Prescott and James Sawyer aforementioned, and alsoe the other halfe of the saw mille and land belonging to it, and it is to be vnderstood that all timber on the land belonging to both Corn Mille and Saw Mille be Comon to the vse of the Saw Mille. And in Reference to his third son Jonas Prescott it is herby declared that he hath Received a full childs portion at nonecoicus in a Corne mille and Land and other goods. And James Sawyer his grandchild and Servant it is his will that he haue the sixtie acres of vpland aformentioned and the two peices of medow at bare hill one being part

PRESCOTT

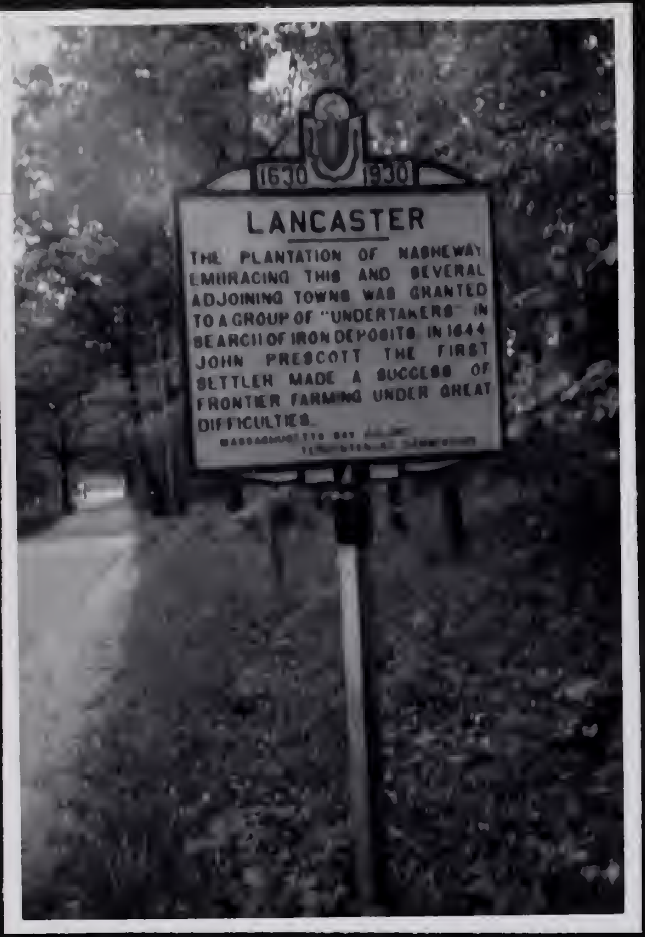


Stone located in "Ye OLD SETTLERS BURIAL FIELD"
LANCASTER, MASS.

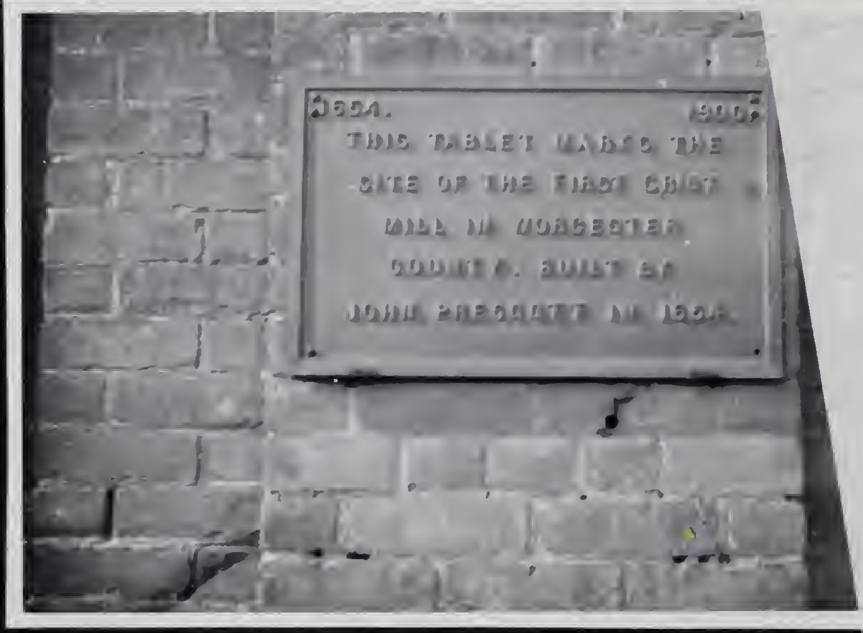
May 28, 1965

HERE
WITH HIS CHILDREN ABOUT HIM LIES
JOHN PRESCOTT
FOUNDER OF LANCASTER AND FIRST SETTLER
OF WORCESTER COUNTY
BORN AT STANDISH, LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND
DIED AT LANCASTER, MASSACHUSETTS, DEC. 1681.

Inspired by the love of liberty and the fear of God
This stout-hearted pioneer
Forsaking the pleasant vales of England
Took up his abode in the unbroken forest
and encountered wild beast and savage
to secure freedom
for himself and his posterity.
His faith and virtues
have been inherited by many descendants
who in every generation have well served the state
in war, in literature, at the bar, in the pulpit, in public life,
and in Christian homes.


1630 1930
LANCASTER
THE PLANTATION OF NASHEWAY EMBRACING THIS AND SEVERAL ADJOINING TOWNS WAS GRANTED TO A GROUP OF "UNDERTAKERS" IN SEARCH OF IRON DEPOSITS IN 1644 JOHN PRESCOTT THE FIRST SETTLER MADE A SUCCESS OF FRONTIER FARMING UNDER GREAT DIFFICULTIES.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY COLONY TERCENTENARY COMMISSION

ROAD SIGN ON
FLAGG RD.
LANCASTER, MASS.
May 28, 1965


1654. 1904.
THIS TABLET MARKS THE SITE OF THE FIRST GRIST MILL IN WORCESTER COUNTY. BUILT BY JOHN PRESCOTT IN 1654.

This tablet is on front of old building
on Water St., Clinton, Mass.
Clintonville ~~[illegible]~~ later a part of
Lancaster (in the 1800's) 16 Aug. 196[illegible]

PRESCOTT

He brought with him from England a coat of mail, armor and habiliments complete, such as were worn by warriors of that and preceding ages: hence it is inferred that some of his ancestors had been warriors, and prob. had rec'd. the order of knighthood. It has been stated and believed that John himself served under Cromwell.

"Mr. Prescott, being a strong athletic man and of a stern countenance, whenever he had any difficulty with the Indians, would clothe himself with his coat of mail, helmet, cuirass and gorget, which gave him a fierce and frightful appearance. The Indians at one time having stolen from him a horse, he put on his armor and pursued them, and in a short time overtook them. They were surprised that he should venture to pursue them alone and a chief approached him with uplifted tomahawk. Mr. Prescott told him to strike, which he did, and finding the blow made no impression on his cap, was greatly astonished, and asked Mr. Prescott to let him put on, and then strike it while on his head, as he had done when on Mr. Prescott's head. The helmet being too small for the head of the Chief, the stroke settled the helmet down to his ears scraping off the skin on both sides of his head. The Indians then gave up his horse supposing Mr. Prescott to be something more than human."

11 CHILDREN:

1.*Mary^{2} - bap. 24 Feb. 1630, at Sowerby, parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, England
d.
m. 1648 - Thomas^{1} Sawyer, son of John & ? (?) Sawyer
b. abt. 1616; d. 12 Sept. 1706 "about the 90 yr. of his age."

11 Children:

Thomas	- b. 2 July 1649	; m.(1) Sarah ? m.(2) Hannah Lewis m.(3) Mary (Rice) White	- ?1 dau. - ?7 ch. -
Ephraim	- b. 16 Jan. 1650/1	; m. ? ?	- 2 daus.
*Mary 2	- b. 4 Jan. 1652/3	; m. Lt. Nathaniel^{2} Wilder	- 9 ch.
Joshua	- b. 13/16 Mar. 1655	; m. Sarah Potter	- 6 ch.
James	- b. 22 Mar. 1657	; m. Mary Marble	- ? ch.
Caleb	- b. 20 Apr. 1659	; m. Sarah Houghton	- ?3 ch.
John	- b. 6 Apr. 1661	; m. Mary Ball	-
Elizabeth	- b. 5/6 Jan.1663/4	; m. James Hosmer	- 9 ch.
Deborah	- b. 1666	; d. 17 July 1666	
Nathaniel	- b. 24 Nov. 1670	; m.(1) Mary ? m.(2) Elizabeth ?	- ?1 ch. -?10 ch.
Martha	- b. 10 Aug. 1673	;	

2. Infant - bap. ; bur. 7 Mar. 1631 in Sowerby, parish of Halifax.

3. Martha^{2} - bap. 11 Mar. 1632, at Sowery, parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, England
d. 24 Jan. 1655/6
m. 4 Nov. 1654 - John Rugg, son of
b. ; d.
m.(2) her sister Hannah (q.v.)
Lived Lancaster, Mass.

Children:

Twins - b. 15-17 Jan. 1655/6; 1 d. the 18th, the other the 24th Jan.1655/6

4. Infant - bap. ; bur. 3 Jan. 1634 in Sowerby, parish of Halifax.

5. John, Jr.^{2} - bap. 1 Apr. 1635, at Sowerby; d. (liv. 1723)
m. 11 Nov. 1668 - Sarah Hayward, of Lancaster, dau. of
b. 1645 AEPH ; d. 14 July 1709 bur. g.s. old Settlers Burial Field, Lancaster
He was an agriculturist and blacksmith; lived w/his fa. at Lancaster; deeded his real estate to son Ebenezer on condition that he would maintain him during his life.

4 Children:

Mary^{3}	- b. 22 Feb. 1669	; m. Philip Goss	- ? ch.
John^{3}	- b. 24 Nov. 1672	; m.(1) Dorothy ? m.(2) Mary (Haynes) Howe	- 2 ch. -
Joanna^{3}	- b. 6 Jan. 1676	;	
Ebenezer^{3}	- b. 6 July 1682	; m. Ruth Hobart	- 4 ch.

6. Sarah^2 - bap. 1637, at Sowery, parish of Halifax.
d.
m.(1) 2 Aug. 1658 - Richard Wheeler, of Dedham, Medfield & Lancaster, Mass., son of
b. ; d. 10 Feb. 1676 KBI at Wheeler's Garr.
m.(2) 26 Feb. 1677, in Dedham - Joseph Rice, of Marlboro, Mass., son of
b. ; d.

? Children: (by 1st husband)

Jacob	- b. 25 Nov. 1663	; d. 21 Feb. 1664
Zebadiah	- b. 2 Jan. 1665	;
Sarah	- b. 1 Feb. 1667	;
Elizabeth	- b. 24 May 1669	;
Samuel	- b. 21 Apr. 1671	;
?		
?		
?		

7. Hannah^2 - bap. 1639 (not positively kn. if b. Halifax, Eng., or at Barbadoes, West Indies - prob. the latter)
d. 1697 KBI
m. 4 May 1660, as 2nd wife of John Rugg, son of
b. ; d. 1696 or 7.
His will dated 9 Dec. 1696; inventory 19 Jan. 1697.

9 Children:

John	- b. 4 June 1662	; m. Elizabeth ?	- 9 ch.
Mary	- b. 11 July 1664	;	
Thomas	- b. 15 Sept.1666	; m. Elizabeth Munroe	- 11 ch.
Joseph	- b. 15 Dec. 1668	; m. ? ?	- 4 ch.
Hannah	- b. 10 Mar. 1671	; m. John Ball	- 7 ch.
Rebecca	- b. 16 May 1673	; m. Nathaniel Hudson	- 4 ch.
Samuel	- b.	; d. 20 Apr. 1678	
Daniel	- b. 15 Sept.1678	; m. Elizabeth Priest	- 12 ch.
Jonathan	- b. 12 Oct. 1681	; m.(1) Sarah Newton	- 4 ch.
		m.(2) Hannah Singletery	- 6 ch.
		m.(3) Elizabeth ?	-

8. Lydia^2 - b. 15 Aug. 1641, Watertown, Mass.; d. after 1712 AEPH
m.(1) 28 May 1658 - Jonas^2 Fairbanks, son of Jonathan Nathan & Grace(Lee)Fairbanks,of Lanc.
b. 1624 ; d. 10 Feb. 1676 KBI when Lanc.was destroyed.
m.(2) ca 1678 AEPH - Elias Barron, from Watertown, Groton & Lancaster, Mass., son of
b. ca 1633 AEPH ; d. 1712 AEPH
Jonas Fairbanks was a carpenter and farmer; resided Dedham; in 1652 he was fined for wearing great boots before he was worth £200; rem. 1657 to Lancaster, where he was one of founding fathers.

7 Children:

Mary	- b. 20 June 1659	;	
Joshua	- b. 6 Apr. 1661	; d. 10 Feb. 1676, KBI, w/fa.	
Grace	- b. 16 Nov. 1663	;	
Jonathan	- b. 6 Oct. 1665	; m. Mary Hayward	- 2 ch.
Hesadiah	- b. 28 Feb. 1668	; m. John Moore	-
Jabez	- b. 8 Jan. 1671	; m.(1) ? ?	-
		m.(2) Elizabeth Whitcomb	-
Jonas	- b. 6: 3: 1673	;	

PRESCOTT

9. Jonathan^2 - b. abt. 1643 ; d. 5 Dec. 1721
m.(1) 3 Aug. 1670, in Lancaster, Dorothy ? , dau. of

b. ; d. 1674
He rem. to Concord, Mass., 1675, where he
m.(2) 23 Dec. 1675 - Elizabeth Hoar, dau. of John & alice Hoar, Esq., a lawyer of Concord, and
b. ca 1650 AEPH ; d. 25 Sept. 1687
m.(3) 18 Dec. 1689 - Rebecca (Wheeler) Bulkley, dau. of Lt. Joseph & Sarah (Merriam) Wheeler; & wid. of Hon. Peter Bulkley, Jr.
b. ; d. 1717, 1718 AEPH
m.(4) 18 Aug. 1718 - Ruth (Jones) Brown, dau. of + wid. of Thomas Jones
b. ; d. 9 Feb. 1740

He was a farmer; his home was fortified as a garrison house 1676. He was a man of energy and influence, and highly respected; Rep. from the town of Concord in General Assembly for 9 yrs.: 1692-3-4-5-7-8-9 & 1712-13. Capt. in the Militia.

3 Children: (by 1st wife)

a child	- b. 2 May 1671	; d. same day	
Jonathan	- b. 10 Apr. 1672	; d. 4 May 1672	
Samuel	- b. -1674	; m. Esther Wheeler	- 9 ch.

6 Children: (by 2nd wife)

(Doct.)Jonathan	- b. 5 Apr. 1677	; m. Rebecca Bulkley	- 11 ch.
Elizabeth	- b. 27 Sept.1678	; m. John Fowle	-
Dorothy	- b. 31 Mar. 1681	; m. Edward Bulkley	-
John	- b. 13 May 1683	; d. 28 Jan. 1706	
Mary	- b. 14 Aug. 1685	; m. John Miles	- 6 ch.
(Rev.) Benjamin	- b. 16 Sept.1687	; m.(1)Elizabeth Higginson m.(2) Mercy Gibbs m.(3) Mary (Pepperell)?Coleman	- 5 ch. - 2 sons

10. Joseph^2 - ?b. abt. 1645 or 6?

11. Jonas^2 - b. June 1648, at Lancaster, Mass.; d. 31 Dec. 1723, ae 75 yrs. 6 mo.
m. 14 Dec. 1672 - Mary Loker, dau. of John & Mary(Draper)Loker of Sudbury
b. 28 Sept. 1653; d. 28 Oct. 1735, ae 82 yrs. 1 mo.

He was one of the largest landholders in Groton, Mass.; a blacksmith; upon resettlement of the town after its destruction by Indians in 1676, he built mills and a forge for manufacture of iron from ore at Forge Valley (so called - then in Groton, now in Westford); a man of extensive influence; Town Clerk, 1691; Selectman several yrs.; Rep. of the town in Gen. Assembly 1699 & 1705; Capt. in the Militia; Justice of the Peace; liv. on farm nr. Lawrence Academy. "The following inscription may be seen by roadside nr. the academy at Groton, on a large stone in wall enclosing farm of Hon. Stuart J. Park -

J. P.,
1680.
Rebuilt by
O. P.,
1784.
Rebuilt by
S. J. Park,
1841.

(initials J.P. - Jonas Prescott who liv. on this farm; grfa. of Col. Wm. Prescott, a native of Groton and hero of Bunker Hill. O.P. - Oliver, bro. of Col. Prescott)"

12 Children:

(see p. 6)

Mary^3	- b. 3 Feb. 1674	; m. Benjamin Farnsworth	- 10 ch.
Elizabeth^3	- b. 23 Jan. 1676	; m. Eleazer Green	- 6 ch.
Jonas^3	- b. 26 Oct. 1678	; m.(1) Thankful Wheeler m.(2) Mary Page	- 6 ch. -
Nathaniel^3	- b. 21 Dec. 1680	; d. 29 Jan. 1681	
Dorothy^3	- b. 16 Feb. 1681	; m. John Varnum	- 7 ch.
James^3	- b. 16 Mar. 1684	; d. 9 May 1704	
Sarah^3	- b. 3 May 1686	; m. John Longley	- 4 ch.
Abigail^3	- b. 8 May 1688	; m. James Parker	- 8 ch.
Martha^3	- b. 20 Feb. 1690	; m. Shubael Hobart	- 8 ch.
Susannah^3	- b. 31 Dec. 1691	; m. William Lawrence	- 6 ch.
Deborah^3	- b. 5 Mar. 1694	; m. Samuel Parker	- 5 ch.
(Hon.)Benjamin^3	- b. 4 Jan. 1696	; m. Abigail Oliver	- 7 ch.

Littleton, Mass., Town Records 1900
Oakham, Mass. Vol. II Wright & Harvey 1947
✓ Military Annals of Lancaster Mass. Henry S. Nourse - 1889
✓ Early N.E. People Sarah Elizabeth Titcomb - 188✓
✓ Hoar Fam. in Amer. Henry S. Nourse - 1899
White Fam. Quarterly Vol. 3 1905
✓ Wheeler Fam. in Amer. Albert Gallatin W. 1914
✓ Bulkeley Fam. Rev. F. W. Chapman - 1875

Source: ✓ "Colonial Families of U.S.A. - Vol. II & III"
✓ "Descendants of John Rugg" (Ellen B. Rugg - N.D.)
✓ "Fairbanks Genealogy" of F. Family in Amer. Lorenzo Sayles F. 1897
— "History of Lancaster, Mass."
— "Lancaster Vital Records" 1890
✓ "Prescott Memorial - Part I" (William Prescott, M.D. - 1870)
✓ "Sawyers in America" (Amory Carter - 1883)
— "Virkus - Vol. III"

Mass. Hist'l. Soc. Proceedings - 2nd Series - Vol. XIX - 1905
✓ N E H G R Vol. 6
✓ Amer. Marr. Records Bef. 1699 (Wm. M. Clemens - 1926)
✓ Ancestral Roots of 60 Colonists, etc. (Frederick Lewis Weis - 1951
✓ Hist. of the Origin of Clinton, Mass 1653-1865 Andrew E. Ford - 1896
✓ Hist of Concord, Mass. Lemuel Shattuck 1835
✓ Genealogies of Some Old Fam. of Concord Vol. I (Chas. Edward Potter - 188)
— Concord Births, Marriages & Deaths
✓ Groton Records Samuel A. Green - 1880
✓ Early Records of Lancaster Henry S. Nourse - 1884
Hist. of Salem Vol. 3 Sidney Perley - 1928
✓ " " Sudbury Alfred Sereno Hudson - 1889
" " Sullivan, N.H. Vol. II Rev. J L. Seward - 1921
" " The Town of Westford, Mass. Rev. Edwin R. Hodgman - 1883

PRESCOTT

April 4: 82.
ROGER SUMNER
RALPH HOUGHTON Appearing in Court made oath to the above s^{d} will
JONATHAN REMINGTON, Cleric.

(This refers to will of 2 April 1673.)

* * * * * * * * * * *

The Lands of John Prescott.

A grant of persons in the Infancy of the Plantacion wee whose Names are subscribed doe Agree that John Prescott Shall have these perticuler pcells w^{ch} are Allotted to him, 50 Acors of Entervale more or less allso a litle Corner of Entervale, lying beyound the mill Lott from 2 oakes w^{ch} stands by the Riuer and a pine tree marked vppon the Skirts of the vppland, and a Swamp w^{ch} hee hath taken in Lew of twelve acors of wett meddow; and 12 acors of wett meddow, 6 of them Lying towards the Lower end of the Still Riuer on this side the great meddow, and the other 6 Lying high vppon the Still Riuer, 4 acors of it on the further side and 2 acors on this side.

EDWARD BREK
WILLIAM KERLY
NATHANIEL HADLOCK
JOHN JOHNSON
JAMES ATHERTON
SAMUEL REANER

The ffirst Lott as the Scenter from which other Lotts may take theire boundings and discriptions north and south, is the Lott of John Prescot who is one of the first inhabitants, he hath his Lott on the west side of Nashaway and the North Riuers containing 20 Acors in place where sometimes one Mr Symons and Thomas King built a trukeing house, Butting Easterly vppon the highway and westerly towards the Com̃ons, His Entervale Lott containeth 50 accors, Butteth vppon the North and Nashaway Riuers Easterly and tendeth westerly as it is now ffenced and one part Lying Northerly of the Highway and another part southerly from the Lott of Thomas Sayer:

Jno. Prescot -- That Lott of John Prescott Containing 20 acors which Lyeth on the east side of the High way over against his former Lott Described butteth vppon the high way westerly and the Com̃ons Easterly

The house lott of John Prescott vpon which his house stands, being the first lott in that Range of Lotts according to the Record of Grants, in the old Towne book.

* * * * * * * * * *

Source: "Hist. of the Origin of Clinton, Mass, 1653-1865" (Andrew E. Ford - 1896)
"Early Records of Lancaster, Mass." (Henry S. Nourse, A.M. - 1884)

PRESCOTT

William Pritchard
b.
d.
m. Hannah ?
b.
d.

see over

m. (2) 1676 John^1 Lovejoy
son of Rowland
(ca 1622-1690)

(his first wife -
Mary^2 Osgood -, dau. of Christopher^1
m. 1651 - d. 1675
Mary)

John^1 Lovejoy -
♀ from Eng. in the "Mary & John"
1633-34; settled at Andover;
served in King Philip's War;

Christopher^1 Osgood ♀ in "Mary & John" to Ipswich 1634
m(1) 1632 Mary Everett d. 1633
m(2) 1633 Margery dau. Philip Fowler who also ♀ in "Mary & John"
Margery bap. 1615
Mary Windley or Windou

Elizabeth Pritchard (dau. of William) m. 22 Feb. 1681/2 72
Suffield, Mass.
John^2 Allen (Edward^1)

~~son Benjamin m. Abegail Jaquish~~

William Pritchard of Boston
dau. Elizabeth m. John Hall (b. 1747)

Check - "Pritchard" - Suffield, Conn.

vikers vol. 7

Roger Prichard - b. d. 1670/71 ~~[illegible]~~
♀ from Eng. 1640; settled at Wethersfield, Conn.; at Springfield 1643, Milford 1653;

m. 1653 Elizabeth (Pruden) Slough
dau. of James Pruden
wid. of

William Pritchard – of Ipswich & Brookfield, Mass.
b.   d.
m.   Hannah ?
?5 ch.   She m.2) 1676 John Lovejoy, see over

William – of Lynn, Ipswich & Brookfield, Mass.
prob. liv. in Suffield, Conn. 1690
bot from bros. John of Topsfield & Joseph of Amesbury, all their lands in Brookfield w/their rights in estates of fa. & bro Samuel.
m.(1) 14 Nov. 1683 Elizabeth 2. (Edw.1) Allen
b. 20 Dec. 1666; d. 16 June 1694
3 ch. b. bet. 1684-91 – all d.y.
m.(2)   Elizabeth ?
m.(3)   Rebecca ?

Elizabeth – b.   d. 11 May 1704 KBI
"in the woods", Deerfield, Mass.
m. 22 Feb. 1681/2 at Suffield, Conn. John² Allen
(son of Edw.¹) b. 2/9 Aug. 1659 Ipswich
d. 11 May 1704 KBI
"at the Bars", Deerfield, Mass.
8 ch. b. bet. 1682-1696

Mary² – b. abt. 1650 Ipswich; d. 6 June 1722 Suffield, CT
m.1) 19 Sept. 1672 Judah² Trumble (Trull) q.v. m.2) 22 Dec 1692 Victory Sikes (many Sikes or) who d. 13 Feb. 1712 Suffield CT.

John – of Topsfield, Mass.

Joseph – of Amesbury, Mass.

Samuel – of Brookfield ?, Mass.

Esther Pritchard (Pritchet) ~~b. 1 Aug. 16[illegible]~~
m. Deacon John Hanchett of Suffield
their dau. Esther m. Samuel² Granger – (7 ch.
b. 1 Aug. 1678   b. 1668 Newbury
" " Hannah m. Abraham² Granger (1 ch.
b. 10 Aug. 1683   b. 17 Apr. 1673 Newbury

PRESCOTT

"PUDDINGTON/PUDINTON/PURRINGTON/PURINTON"

FAMILY HISTORY by Evelyn Rich

(Library of Cape Cod History & Genealogy - #30)

George[1] and his brother Robert[1] Puddington Ø to New England. George first bought land in April 1640, at York (Gorgeana), Maine. (See York Deeds 3, 84) His name is mentioned in "Maine Place Names - York" page.7)

b. 16-- ; d. Will made -- June 1647 and his bro. Robert named as one of the supervisors.
(Maine Wills 289, recorded at York 1695.)

m. 16-- - Mary - b. ; d. survived 2d husb.

m.(2) John Davis, as evidenced by record Mar.15,1661 -
John Davis and Mary, his wife, formerly wife of George Puddington, deceased (York Deeds 1,119.)
John Davis - b. ; d. 1691

5 Children:

John[2] Puddington - b. abt. 1630, England; d. about 1692/3
m. bef. 6 Oct. 1668 when their names appeared in a foreclosure (York Deeds 2, 98)
Mary ? - b. ; d.

John[2] ca 1678 became a Lieut. (Mentioned in "Maine Place Names" - York p.35) Rem. to Cape Porpoise & was town clerk until its destruction by Indians in 1690.

6 Children:

James[3] b. abt. 1663; d.
m.(1) - Elizabeth ?
m.(2) - Lydia Muzzey
Claimed land at Cape Porpoise by an Indian deed dating from1672
He was admin. of estate of his fa., John[2], & his bro. George[3] - 1692 - 1693.

John[3] b. 16-- ; m. Sarah ? ; lived at Salisbury
Joshua[3] b. 16-- ; m. ? Durell, dau. of Philip of Hampton
George[3] b. 16-- ; d. -- Jan. 1692 at Cape Porpoise
Elizabeth[3] b. 16-- ; m. John Connors (York Deeds 13, 131)
Mary[3] b. 16-- ; m. Sanders Carr (" " " ")

Elias[2] Puddington - b. see note at bottom of other side

Mary[2] Puddington - b.

Frances[2] Puddington - b.

Rebecca[2] Puddington - b.

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Robert^1 Puddington, who Ø to New England with bro. George^1, settled at Portsmouth, N.H.

b. ; d. before 17 Aug. 1689
m. ca ? 1634 - Amy Davis, dau. of
b. d.
m.(2) 17. Aug. 1689 - Francis Graves
b. d.

In 1660, Robert Purinton agreed to care for Robert Davis, who deeded to him his house at Sagamore Neck (Salisbury Families). This gives color to the belief that Robert m. Amy Davis. Among marriage records by Rev. John Pike, of Dover, was that of Amy Puddington "widdow" to Francis Graves, 17 Aug. 1689.

Children:

John^2 b. 1635; was 43 yrs. of age in 1678. (NEHG Reg. 8, 161)
m.

Robert^2 b. 1638; was 40 years of age in 1678. (NEHG Reg. 8, 161)

It is claimed that John^2 was father of Hezekiah^3.

Hezekiah^3 b. 1674/5 ; d. 8 Jan. 1717 Truro, Mass. in his 42^d yr.
(g.s. - Truro)

He was a soldier at Wells, Maine in 1696 and belonged to the region of Dover or Kittery.

m. about 1702 - Mary Scammon, dau. of Humphrey Scammon of Kittery, Me., whose will of 12 Mar. 1713 named his dau. as Mary Pudinton (Maine Wills). Her father d. 7 Jan. 1727.
Mary - b. 1682 ; d. 17 May 1760 in her 79th yr. Truro
m.(2) 29 June 1719 (Truro Record) as 2^d wife of Jonathan^4 Paine, son of Samuel^3& Patience^3(Freeman)Paine
b. 1 Feb. 1685/6 (his 1st wife - Sarah Mayo d. 1718)

Children:

Humphrey^4 b. 31 Jan. 1703 Kittery;m. 25 June 1724 Thankful^{4}Harding, both of Truro
Thankful b.E. 3 Apr.1703 dau.of Nath'l^3&Hannah^3(Collins)Harding

Children (Truro Records)

Hezekiah^5 - bap. 1727
Humphrey^5 - bap. 1729
David^5 - bap. 1731
Mary^5 - b. 11 June 1734
bap. 1734
Nathaniel^5 - bap. 1736
Abiel^5(dau.) bap. 1738
Joshua^5 bap. 1740
James^5 bap. 1742
b. 9 Apr. 1742

Mary^4 b. 20 Oct. 1706 Truro; m. 25 June 1724 - Barnabas^{4}Paine (q.v.-11 ch.)
Sarah^4 b. 6 Oct. 1709 " ; m. 3 June 1725 - Solomon Lombard
Mercy^4 b. 10 Nov. 1711 " ; m. 28 June 1730 - Nathaniel^{4}Harding, Jr.
Elizabeth^4 bap. 1713 ; prob. d.y.
Hezekiah^4 bap. 1713 ; m. 7 Oct. 1735 - Mercy Bates of Middleboro
Abiel^4(dau.) bap. 1718 ;

"Elias Purrington (son of Robert Senr. or Junr. deceased) late of Portsmouth, now of Boston, blacksmith, sells house & land at Portsmouth 4 Apr. 1694." (Deeds - Rockingham Co., N.H.) Elias m. 7 July 1694 - ? ? (Boston Records)

N. is Elias the son of George^1 as shown on other side.

FAMILY HISTORY "Puddington/Purrington/Purinton"

(L.C.C.H. & G. #30) by Evelyn Rich

George' and his brother Robert' Puddington ∞ to New England. George first bought land in April 1640, at York (Gorgeana). [see York Deeds 3, 84] When he made his will June 1647 his family consisted of his wife Mary, and their 5 children, all under age; John, Elias, Mary, Frances and Rebecca. He named his brother Robert one of the supervisors of the will [Maine Wills 289, recorded at York 1695.]

Mary m. 2) John Davis, son of
b. ; d. 1691

On March 15, 1661 appears a record John Davis and Mary his wife, formerly wife of George Puddington, deceased. [York Deeds 1, 119]. Mary outlived John Davis.

John² Puddington b. abt. 1630 Eng.; d. abt. 1692-3
m. bef. 6 Oct. 1668 - Mary ? , when their names appeared in a foreclosure [York Deeds 2, 98]
About 1678 he became a Lieut.; removed from York to Cape Porpoise where he was town clerk until its destruction by Indians in 1690.

Children

James³ b. abt. 1663
m. 1) Elizabeth ? m. 2) Lydia Muzzey
James was adm. of the estate of his father, ~~George~~ John², and his brother, George³. James claimed land at Cape Porpoise by an Indian deed, dating from 1672.

John³ b. 16--
m. Sarah ? lived at Salisbury.

Joshua³ b. 16--
m. ? dau. of Philip Durell of Hampton.

George³ b. 16-- ; d. Jan. 1692 at Cape Porpoise

Elizabeth³ b. 16--
m. John Connors [York Deeds 13, 131]

Mary³ b. 16--
m. Sanders Carr [" " " "]

George' mentioned in "Maine Place Names" York County p. 7
Lieut. John² " " " " p. 35

Form A3 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Robert^1 Puddington, who & over to N. E. w/ bro. George^1, settled at Portsmouth, N.H. In 1660, Robert Purinton agreed to care for Robert Davis, who deeded to him his house at Sagamore Neck [Salisbury Families]. This gives color to the belief that Robert^1 m. Amy Davis. Among marriages recorded by Rev. John Pike, of Dover, was that of Amy Puddington "widdow" to Francis Graves, 17 Aug. 1689, Ham said she, was the widow of Robert Puddington of Portsmouth, but did not indicate which Robert was her husband - Senior or Junior. [Ham Dover Records]

Children - John^2 b. 1635, was 43 yrs. of age in 1678
Robert^2 b. 1638, was 40 yrs of age in 1678
[NEH & G Reg. 8, 161]

It is claimed that John^2 was fa. of Hezekiah^3 b. 1674/5 who removed to Truro, Cape Cod abt. 1704. A Deacon in Truro Church and d. in that town 8 Jan. 1717 in his 42^d yr (G.S. Truro). He had been a soldier at Wells in 1696 and belonged to the region of Dover or Kittery. His wife, m. abt. 1702 was Mary, dau. of Humphrey Scammon of Kittery whose will of 12 March 1713 names his dau. as Mary Pudinton [Maine Wills]. By the time her fa. died 7 Jan. 1727, Mary was the wife of Jonathan Paine of Truro to whom she was m. 29 June 1719 [Truro Records]. Mary d. Truro, 17 May 1760 in her 79th yr. "relict widow of Jonathan Paine," hence born 1682. (G.S. Truro)

Children: Humphrey^4 b. 31 Jan. 1703 Kittery; m. 25 June 1724 - Thankful Harding (both of Truro) [they later rem. to Bath, ME.]
Mary^4 b. 20 Oct. 1706 Truro; m. 25 June 1724 - Barnabas Paine
Sarah^4 b. 6 Oct. 1709 Truro; m. 3 June 1725 - Solomon Lombard
Mercy^4 b. 10 Nov. 1711 Truro; m. 28 June 1730 - Nathaniel^4 Harding Jr.
Elizabeth^4 bap. 1713; prob. d.y.
Hezekiah^4 bap. 1715; m. 7 Oct. 1735 - Mercy Bates of Middleboro
Abiel^4 (dau.) bap. 1718; of Truro? m. I.P. 26 Feb. 1735/6 - Mulford Eldridge (P.D. 25/175)

Ch. of Humphrey^4 (Truro records) [illegible] - Hezekiah^5 - bap. 1727 David^5 - bap. 1731 Nathaniel^5 bap. 1736 Joshua^5 bap 1740
Humphrey^5 - " 1729 Mary^5 - " 1734 b. 11 June 1734 Abiel (dau.)^5 " 1738 James^5 " 1742 b. 9 Apr. 1742

Purifoy

Generations

1. William Purefoy, of Mensterton, Leicestershire, Eng. A.D. 1275
2. Simon Purefoy, of " in 1277; m. ? ; ?
3. William Purifoy, of " in 1283; m. Annie ?
4. William Purifoy, of " ; m. Mary, - dau. + co-heiress to Sir Henry Wele, Kt. of Warwickshire
5. Philip Purifoy, who was in co. Warwickshire 1322
6. William Purifoy, of Newnham
7. Philip Purifoy, of Shelford, co. Warwick; m. Margaret, dau. + sole heiress of Simon de Shelford in co. Warwick
   2 sons - Thomas and *William
8. William Purifoy, m. Marian, dau. + sole heir of Allen Ayott (of Shalston)
   2 sons - Philip (d.s.p.) and *John
9. John Purifoy
10. Nicholas Purifoy, of Shalston d. 1547
    m.(1) Alice, dau. of John (or Thos) Denton of Coversfield
    1 son - *Edward
    m(2) Clemence, dau. of ? Lidiard; + wid of ? Eyre
    m(3) Katherine, dau. of Richard Broyersfield
11. Edward Purifoy, b. 13 June 1494, Effield, Eng.
    d. 1 June 1558, Shalston, Eng.
    m. Anne, dau. of Richard + Elizabeth (Bessiles) Pettyplace
    b. 16 July 1496 Shireford Parva (Shelford?)
    d. 3 Aug. 1568 (1558?)
12. 14 Children;
    1. *Mary - m. Thomas Thorne of Yardley Hastings, Northants, Eng.
       6 Ch. - Anthony
       Edward
       Robert
       Thorney
       Katherine bap. 11 Sept. 1551 - m. Francis Worsley - 3 ch.
       *Susanna - (bap. 5 Mar. 1559/60 - d. 1586)
       m. Roger Dudley (q.v.)
    2. Susan - a nun of Syon
    3. John - m.(1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Brome, of Halton, co. Oxon, Kent (or Knight)
       m(2) at St. Dunstan's in London -
       Anne, dau. of Thomas Windsor, Esq. of Bentley
       John's will dated 1579
    4. William - b. 1524; d. 1595; of Holingborne, Kent
       m.(1) Beatrix, dau. + heir of Thomas de [illegible]

and widow of Strelley

Children:

John - (canon of Christ Church, Oxford)
b. ;d. 1601 s.p

Thomas m. Blendine Goodwin

m. (2) 1579 Cecily Goodwin, dau. of John Bucks, 15

Children:

Edward m. Joyce Purfoy

John

Thomas

Anne - d.y.

5. Thomas - m. a dau. of Wenman or Wayman; d.s.p.

6. Francis - d. 1564; m. Anne, dau. of Anthony Furthe
Northants

Children:

George -d. s.p.

Elizabeth

7. Richard - m. Anne, dau. of John Pell, of Eltington, Northampta & widow of
Thomas Nicholls of Faxton
d.s.p. (both d. at Faxton Manor)

8. Henry - d.s.p.

9. Edward - d.s.p.

10. Nicholas - d.s.p.

11. Charles - d.s.p.

12. Elizabeth - m. Sir Humphrey Bradbourne of Derbyshire

13. Anne - m. ? Swillington

14. Frances -

Sources: "The Wells Family" - Norris & Feldman -1942

Geneal. Gleanings in England - Vol. II Henry F. Waters 1901

N.E. Fam. Hist. - vol. 4

N.E.H.G.R. - Vols. 49 & 66

Hopkinson & Allied Fam's. (Huffman & Hopkinson - 1965)

Ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul (Edward Joy Paul - 1914)

110 A Ohio Street
Satellite Beach, Florida 32937

Mrs. R. H. Bready
RFD #1 Knowles Street
Eastham, Massahhusetts 02642

2901

and widow of Strelley
Children:
John - (canon of Christ Church, Oxford)
cb. ; d. 1601 s.p.
Thomas m. Blendine Goodwin
m.(2) 1579 Cecily Goodwin, dau. of John Bucks, 15
Children:
Edward m. Joyce Purfoy
John
Thomas
Anne - d.y.

5. Thomas - m. a dau. of Wenman or Wayman; d.s.p.
6. Francis - d. 1564; m. Anne, dau. of Anthony Furthe
Northants
Children:
George - d.s.p.
Elizabeth
7. Richard - m. Anne, dau. of John Pell, of Etrington, Northampton + widow of
Thomas Nicholls of Faxton
d.s.p. (both d. at Faxton Manor)
8. Henry - d.s.p.
9. Edward - d.s.p.
10. Nicholas - d.s.p.
11. Charles - d.s.p.
12. Elizabeth - m. Sir Humphrey Bradbourne of Derbyshire
13. Anne - m. ? Swillington
14. Frances -

Sources: "The Wells Family" - Norris + Feldman - 1942
Geneal. Gleanings in England - Vol. II Henry F. Waters 1901
N.E. Fam. Hist. - vol. 4
N.E.H.G.R. - Vols. 49 + 66
Hopkinson + Allied Fam's. (Huffman + Hopkinson - 1965)
Ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul (Edward Joy Paul - 1914)

Mrs. T. A. Franks, Jr.
110 A Ohio Street
Satellite Beach, Florida 32937

11 August 1973

Mrs. Richard H. Bready
Knowles Street RFD #1
Eastham, Massachusetts 02642

Reference: CCGS Profile Sheet - Pray

Dear Mrs. Bready:

In reading over all of the profile sheets I find that you and I have the Prays as our common ancestors and I would like to exchange data with you on them. My lineage is as follows:

Quinton-1, Richard-2, John-3, Penelope-4 = John Aldrich, Jeremiah -5 Aldrich, Barnabas-6 Aldrich, Molly -7 Aldrich = Caleb Rawson, Barnabas-8 Rawson, Waldo-9 Rawson, Mary Imogene-10 Rawson = George C. Gordon, Alison Gordon-11 = Albert F. Sickman, me, Alison Gene Sickman-12 = Therman A. Franks, Jr.

Is your Burt of Springfield, Mass? If so I might have a tidbit here and there. I have items that would cross into the Chapin, Herrick, Wright lineage there.

Would delight in hearing from you and if you wish to have proof of my sincerity, just ask Charlie Allen. He will vouch for me for certain.

Am enclosing an SASE for your use. Anxious to hear from you.

Regards,

Alison

Alison Gene Franks

Member: CCGS

more info on Richard, b. + d. dates
marriages
children

Quinton^1
John^2
Joseph^3
John^4
Stephen^5
Archelaus^6
Ira^7
Hannah Jane^8 m. Lewis E. Clark
9 Tessa C. Clark m. Wilson E.^{8} Pearl
10 Margaret E.^{9} Pearl m. Richard H. Bready

Henry^1 Burt
David^2
Joseph^3
Aaron^4
Jonathan^5
Jonathan^6
Enos^7

Augusta Diana^8 m. James^6 Pearl
9 Charles Wyman^7 Pearl m. Candace Almira Rose
10 "Wilson Enos^8 Pearl m. Tessa Caroline Clark
11 Margaret Ethel^9 Pearl m. Richard H. Bready

Ancestry of Katharine Choate Paul (Edward Joy Paul - 1914)

You may keep all these charts -

26 August 1973

Mear Mrs. Bready:

Happy and very delighted to hear from you and so soon too! Hope to be as speedy in my reply.

Surprisingly enough the Pray is aligned with Aldrich which is later aligned with Rawson. Strange that Rawson and Pray are tangled up, but there you are small world right?

Yes Penelope Pray is a daughter of John and Sarah Pray. All I know is that they lived in Rhode Island. The Braintree Prays are a different line I think, although I did look into those since I own a copy of the Braintree Records.

Tell me about your burt lines. I have dibbles and dabbles of this and thant, and since my stamping ground is Springfield, I should be able to tell you a little about the joint. I was born in Spfld!

Stopped here and poked in the Pioneers of Me and NH by Pope, and also the Gen Dict of Me and NH which I own (copies of both). Very little to be had from these so feel that you should try to borrow the SHarbuck Genealogy and that of Hussey. Mary Hussey is listed as Mary Husse, and with the dates here, she may have been a cousin of the descendants of Christopher.

As for the Prays, I would like the Quinton data from you. I am attaching a sheet on what I found for Richard for you, plus a dab of this and that on the Prays that I do have here. Hope you can use this.

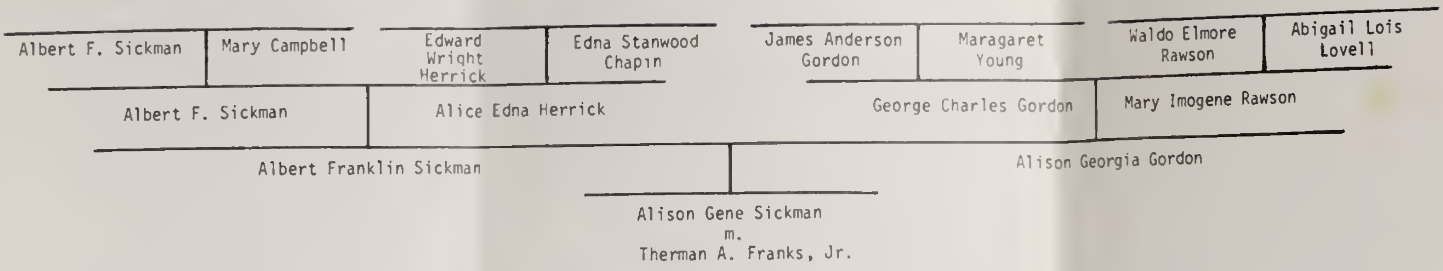
Now about the Deanes! Funny that you didn't list the female lines and after reading your list of families I remember seeing something I had on Dean and lo and behold I struck gold! You are again related to me!!!!!!! See this sheet~~s~~ I am attaching for you.

Won't write any more now as I do wish to get the sheets fixed up for you and continue with my pile of correspondence. Do you desire a bit more here than I have given you? I cannot really help beyond this much, but I may have a dab of stuff here and there for tidbits. No cost involved.

Regards,

Alison

1. The poetry of Katharine


Albert F. Sickman
Mary Campbell
Edward Wright Herrick
Edna Stanwood Chapin
James Anderson Gordon
Maragaret Young
Waldo Elmore Rawson
Abigail Lois Lovell
Albert F. Sickman
Alice Edna Herrick
George Charles Gordon
Mary Imogene Rawson
Albert Franklin Sickman
Alison Georgia Gordon
Alison Gene Sickman
m.
Therman A. Franks, Jr.

24 November 1973

Dear Mrs. Bready:

Thank you for the data on the Heard, Pray and Burt data in the Dean lines. I guess I wasn't very explicit about the Heard area! I am not a Heard, nor am I keep (?) any charts of such! I just haul out data where I find it and let the person who is the descendant go from there. I am somewhat of a computer-type person. I spit out data, when I have it to spit and let it go at that! I would never have time to do my own genealogy if I went to all the trouble to make charts on every name that I happen to have data on!

As to the birthplace of Richard-2 Pray, It is England, and his second wife was Hernden or Herenden.

Back to the Prays now. I do keep a Family Group Sheet on the children of the family of which I am a descendant of and I might add data to it from time to time, but not to the degree that I will go into minute detail. My sheets number over 61,000,000,000 so you can imagine how much space all these would take up if I have each sheet of this number completely done and cataloged, not to mention all the family group sheets of the brothers and sisters of my ancestors.

One of these days I must look into the History of Dover NH myself, but for other data not mentioned here. I will be in New England over the Xmas holidays, but I doubt I can manage a trip to the Cape as time won't permit all of this that I would like to do. I shall be tending to seeing my relatives in the Springfield area and also be making my headquarters at my aunt's in Hartford, Conn. My mother lives in Granby now as does my sister and my great aunt, so I will see them, plus my father's brother who lives in Springfield. In between seeing these people I hope to get in some research in the libraries and perhaps one day in NEHGS in Boston. My mother will go in with me and between the two of us we should be able to get a lot done. I am going armed with dimes and get as much as I can photocopied and do the sorting and reading later on.

I know that I will disappoint quite a few people because my time in NE will be very limited and I cannot get around with ease to see people I would like to see. I have numerous phone calls to make and will hope to meet with a couple of people in Hartford at the Connecticut State Library if time allows this.

Shall close and get on with the correspondence which is steadily g rowing larger and larger. Sunday I cleared out a mess of correspondence that I was handing on to, mainly people I had answered queries and really got nothing in common with them. I made out a file card with name and address, added interested names and dumped the letter. Easier to keep a file card on these so as to use as future reference if I need it.

Regards,

Alison

6

PRESCOTT